

Combined Statement  
OF THE  
Receipts and Disbursements,  
Balances, etc., of the  
United States

DURING

The Fiscal Year  
Ended June 30

1921



WASHINGTON  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
1921

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,

Document No. 2906.

*Division of Bookkeeping and Warrants.*

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, BALANCES, ETC.

LETTER

FROM

## THE SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY,

TRANSMITTING

A Combined Statement of the Receipts and Disbursements, Balances, etc., of the Government  
During the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1921.

DECEMBER 5, 1921.—Referred to the Committee on Appropriations and ordered to be printed.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,  
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY,  
*Washington, December 5, 1921.*

SIR: In compliance with the requirements of section 15 of an act entitled "An act making appropriations for the legislative, executive, and judicial expenses of the Government for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1895, and for other purposes," approved July 31, 1894 (28 Stat., p. 210), I have the honor to transmit herewith a combined statement of the receipts and disbursements, balances, etc., of the Government during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1921.

Respectfully,

A. W. MELLON, *Secretary.*

THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.



COMBINED STATEMENT  
OF THE  
RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS,<sup>1</sup> BALANCES, ETC.,  
OF  
THE UNITED STATES  
DURING THE  
FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1921.

(Details of Receipts on pp. 9 to 30, and of Disbursements on pp. 31 to 217.)

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,  
DIVISION OF BOOKKEEPING AND WARRANTS.

SIR: I have the honor to submit herewith statements of the receipts and disbursements of the Government during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, as follows:

Class.	Receipts.	Disbursements. <sup>2</sup>	Excess of receipts (+), excess of disbursements (-).
Ordinary <sup>3</sup> ..... Public debt.....	\$5,584,517,045.23 8,864,925,784.19	\$4,468,713,468.10 <sup>3</sup> 9,181,774,013.87	+\$1,115,803,577.13 — 316,848,229.68
Total.....	14,449,442,829.42	13,650,487,481.97	+ 798,955,347.45

<sup>1</sup> "Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.

<sup>2</sup> Includes Panama Canal and disbursements heretofore classed as "special."

<sup>3</sup> Includes \$422,393,350 public debt chargeable against ordinary receipts.

In the gold-reserve fund there were redemptions of \$416,290 United States notes. As the notes were at once exchanged for gold in the general fund, the reserve was maintained at the sum fixed by law, which, increased by the sum of \$2,979,025.63 tax on additional circulation under act of May 30, 1908, amounted on June 30, 1921, to the sum of \$152,979,025.63.

In the trust funds, reserved against gold and silver certificates and Treasury notes of 1890, there were \$237,952,000 of certificates issued and \$739,507,173 of certificates and Treasury notes of 1890 redeemed, resulting in an excess of \$501,555,173 in the redemptions during the year, and an increase in the funds to \$919,643,386 on June 30, 1921, exclusive of certificates and notes in the Treasury.

The postal revenue receipts amounted to \$463,491,274.70 and the expenditures for the Postal Service were \$621,008,962.81, an excess of expenditures of \$157,517,688.11, which was paid from the general fund of the Treasury and postal balances. (See note on p. 220, post.)

Respectfully,

M. J. O'REILLY,  
*Chief of Division of Bookkeeping and Warrants.*

Hon. A. W. MELLON,  
*Secretary of the Treasury.*



# TABLE OF CONTENTS.

## RECEIPTS.

	Page.		Page.
Customs.....	9-15	Miscellaneous—Continued.	
Internal revenue.....	16, 17	Independent bureaus and offices—Continued.	
Sales of public lands.....	18, 19	United States Food Administration.....	23
Miscellaneous:		United States Fuel Administration.....	23
Legislative.....	20	United States Housing Corporation.....	23
Executive.....	20	United States Shipping Board.....	23
State Department.....	20, 21	District of Columbia.....	23, 24
Treasury Department.....	21, 22	War Department.....	24, 25
Independent bureaus and offices—		Navy Department.....	25
Capital Issues Committee.....	22	Interior Department.....	25-27
Council of National Defense.....	22	Post Office Department.....	27
Federal Board of Vocational Education.....	22	Department of Agriculture.....	28
Federal Power Commission.....	23	Department of Commerce.....	28
Federal Reserve Board.....	23	Department of Labor.....	28
Federal Trade Commission.....	23	Department of Justice.....	28, 29
Interstate Commerce Commission.....	23	Receipts not classified by departments.....	29
Railroad Administration and Transportation Act.....	23	Panama Canal.....	29
Smithsonian Institution.....	23	Public debt.....	29
Social Hygienic Board.....	23	Postal revenues.....	29
State, War, and Navy Department Buildings.....	23	Recapitulation.....	30

## DISBURSEMENTS, BALANCES, APPROPRIATIONS, ETC.

LEGISLATIVE.	Page.	PUBLIC DEBT.	Page.	
United States Senate.....	31, 32	Principal.....	217	
House of Representatives.....	32-34	Interest.....	77	
Public Printer.....	34	<b>INDEPENDENT BUREAUS AND OFFICES.</b>		
Library of Congress.....	34, 35	Alaska relief funds.....	77	
Botanic Garden.....	35	Arlington Memorial Amphitheater Commission.....	77	
Legislative miscellaneous.....	35, 36	Board of Mediation and Conciliation.....	77	
EXECUTIVE PROPER.				
Executive Office.....	36-38	Capital Issues Committee.....	78	
National security and defense statement.....	37	Federal Board for Vocational Education.....	78	
Bureau of Efficiency.....	38	Federal Power Commission.....	78	
Civil Service Commission.....	38, 39	Federal Reserve Board.....	79	
PANAMA CANAL.				
Maintenance and operation.....	39	Federal Trade Commission.....	79	
STATE DEPARTMENT.				
Salaries and expenses.....	40	Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Board.....	79	
Foreign intercourse.....	41-48	Interstate Commerce Commission.....	80	
TREASURY DEPARTMENT.				
Office of the Secretary.....	48	National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics.....	80	
Bureau of the Budget.....	48	Railroad Administration and Transportation Act.....	80	
Bureau of War Risk Insurance.....	48, 49	Railroad Labor Board.....	80	
Federal Farm Loan Bureau.....	49	Rock Creek and Potomac Parkway Commission.....	81	
Office of Chief Clerk and Superintendent.....	49-51	Smithsonian Institution.....	81	
Division of Bookkeeping and Warrants.....	51	National Museum.....	81, 82	
Division of Customs.....	51	State, War, and Navy Department Buildings.....	82	
Division of Appointments.....	52	United States Employees' Compensation Commission.....	82	
Section of Surety Bonds.....	52	United States Food and Fuel Administration.....	83	
Division of Public Moneys.....	52	United States Housing Corporation.....	83	
Division of Loans and Currency.....	52, 53	United States Pilgrim Tercentenary Commission.....	83	
Division of Printing and Stationery.....	53	United States Shipping Board.....	83, 84	
Division of Mail and Files.....	53	Watervy's Commission.....	84	
Office of disbursing clerk.....	53	<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.</b>		
Accounting offices.....	54	Salaries and miscellaneous.....	84-92	
Office of Treasurer of United States.....	55	<b>WAR DEPARTMENT.</b>		
Office of Register of the Treasury.....	55	Salaries and expenses.....	92, 93	
Office of Comptroller of the Currency.....	55	Public buildings and grounds in Washington.....	92-94	
Reserve Bank Organization Committee.....	55	Military Establishment—		
Secret Service.....	56	Quartermaster Corps.....	94-98	
Public Health Service.....	56, 57	Medical Department.....	98	
Internal Revenue.....	58, 59	Chemical Warfare Service.....	98	
Bureau of Engraving and Printing.....	59	Tank Service.....	98	
Coast Guard.....	60	Signal Service.....	99, 100	
Independent Treasury.....	60, 61	Ordnance Department.....	100-103	
Mints and assay offices.....	61-63	Engineer Department.....	103-105	
Office of Supervising Architect (including public buildings).....	63-75	Fortifications, etc., Panama Canal.....	105-107	
Miscellaneous.....	75-77	Military Academy.....	107	
Purchase of obligations of foreign Governments and farm loan bonds.....	77	National Guard.....	107	
		War miscellaneous, military.....	108, 109	
		War, miscellaneous, civil—		
		National cemeteries.....	109, 110	
		Support of National Homes for Volunteer Soldiers.....	111, 112	

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

War, miscellaneous, civil—Continued.	Page.		Page,
Trust funds.	112	Indian Affairs—Continued.	
Monuments.	112	Interest accounts.	174-176
War claims and relief acts.	113, 114	Support of Indian schools.	177-183
War, miscellaneous.	114, 115	Miscellaneous expenses of Indian Service.	183-193
Rivers and harbors—		POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.	
Improving harbors.	116-120	Salaries, etc.	193-194
Improving rivers.	120-127	Deficiencies in the postal revenues.	194
NAVY DEPARTMENT.			
Salaries and expenses.	127-129	Miscellaneous expenses, Postal Service.	194
Naval Establishment (including public works and miscellaneous)—		Federal control of telegraph and telephone systems.	194
Office of the Secretary.	129, 130	DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.	
Bureau of Navigation.	130-132	Salaries and miscellaneous.	195-200
Bureau of Ordnance.	132-134	DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE.	
Bureau of Yards and Docks.	134-136	Office of the Secretary.	200, 201
Bureau of Medicine and Surgery.	136	Bureau of Census.	201
Bureau of Supplies and Accounts.	137, 138	Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce.	201
Bureau of Construction and Repair.	138, 139	Steamboat Inspection Service.	201, 202
Bureau of Engineering.	139	Bureau of Navigation.	202
Naval Academy.	139, 140	Bureau of Standards.	202-204
Marine Corps.	140	Coast and Geodetic Survey.	205
Increase of the Navy.	141	Lighthouse Establishment.	205-207
Navy, miscellaneous.	141, 142	Bureau of Fisheries.	207, 208
INTERIOR DEPARTMENT.			
Office of the Secretary.	142, 143	Miscellaneous.	208
General Land Office.	143, 144	DEPARTMENT OF LABOR.	
Indian Office.	144	Office of the Secretary.	209
Pension Office.	144	Bureau of Labor Statistics.	209
Civil Service Retirement and Disability Fund with statement of credits to said account.	144-153	Bureau of Immigration.	209, 210
Patent Office.	145-148	Bureau of Naturalization.	210
Bureau of Education.	149-153	Children's Bureau.	210
Office of Superintendent of Capitol Building and Grounds.	154, 155	Miscellaneous.	210, 211
Beneficiaries.	155, 156	DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.	
National Parks.	156, 157	Salaries and miscellaneous.	211-213
Territorial governments.	157	Judicial—	
Public Land service.	158-160	Salaries and miscellaneous.	213-216
Reclamation Service.	160	PUBLIC DEBT.	
Geological Survey.	160	Principal.	217
Bureau of Mines.	161, 162	Interest.	77
Miscellaneous, civil.	162, 163	POSTAL SERVICE.	
Pensions.	163	Expenditures for the Postal Service as reported by the Auditor for the Post Office Department.	219, 220
Indian Affairs—		RECAPITULATION.	
Current and contingent expenses.	163, 164		
Fulfilling treaty stipulations and treaty supports.	164-166		
Miscellaneous supports.	166-169		
Trust funds.	169-174		
By ordinary and public debt.	218		
By departments, independent bureaus, and establishments.	221-235		
Summary of recapitulation.	236		
Summary of receipts and disbursements.	237		
Recapitulation of trust fund principal and interest accounts.	238		
			Page.
		Recapitulation of disbursements from permanent and indefinite appropriations (including principal and interest on the public debt).	239-241
		Recapitulation of disbursements for "Increase of compensa- tion".	242

## R E C E I P T S.

[The port first named in the following list is the headquarters for the district.] \*

Districts and ports of collection.	Place of deposit.	Deposits by ports.	Deposits by districts.
<b>RECEIPTS INTO THE GENERAL FUND.</b>			
<i>From Customs:</i>			
Alaska, district No. 31—			
Juneau.....	Juneau.....	\$9,664.47	\$9,664.47
Cordova.....			
Eagle.....			
Fairbanks.....			
Forty Mile.....			
Ketchikan.....			
Nome.....			
St. Michael.....			
Skagway.....			
Sulzer.....			
Unalaska.....			
Wrangell.....			
Arizona, district No. 26—			
Nogales.....	Nogales.....	28,216.41	
Ajo.....	Douglas.....	5,210.54	
Douglas.....	Dallas, Tex.....	4,535.22	
Lochiel.....	El Paso, Tex.....	83,311.64	
Naco.....			121,273.81
San Fernando, Calif.....			
Yuma.....			
Buffalo, district No. 9—			
Buffalo.....	Buffalo.....	1,319,090.03	1,319,090.03
Black Rock Ferry.....			
Dunkirk.....			
Lewiston.....			
Niagara Falls.....			
North Buffalo.....			
North Tonawanda.....			
Toronto.....			
Youngstown, Ohio.....			
Chicago, district No. 39—			
Chicago.....	Chicago.....	10,599,656.84	
Michigan City, Ind.....	Peoria.....	9,894.77	
Peoria.....			10,609,551.61
Colorado, district No. 47—			
Denver.....	Denver.....	206,277.52	206,277.52
Connecticut, district No. 6—			
Bridgeport.....	Bridgeport.....	57,015.62	
Hartford.....	Hartford.....	415,956.91	
New Haven.....	New Haven.....	83,099.93	
New London.....	New York, N. Y.....	412,357.38	
			968,429.84
Dakota, district No. 34—			
Pembina.....			
Ambrose.....			
Antler.....			
Crosby.....			
Hannah.....			
Hansboro.....			
Mowbray.....			
Neche.....	Minneapolis, Minn....	111,794.00	111,794.00
Northgate.....			
Noyes.....			
Portal.....			
St. John.....			
Sarles.....			
Sherwood.....			
Souris.....			
Walhalla.....			

*Receipts—Continued.*

Districts and ports of collection.	Place of deposit.	Deposits by ports.	Deposits by districts.
<i>From Customs—Continued.</i>			
Duluth and Superior, district No. 36—			
Duluth, Minn., and Superior, Wis.	Duluth, Minn.	\$427.00	
Ashland, Wis.	Minneapolis, Minn.	362,421.10	
Baudette, Minn.			
Bayfield, Wis.			
Indus, Minn.			
International Falls, Minn.			
Pine Creek, Minn.			
Ranier, Minn.			
Two Harbors, Minn.			
Warroad, Minn.			
Washburn, Wis.			
El Paso, district No. 24—			
El Paso.	El Paso.	66,933.15	66,933.15
Columbus.			
Presidio.			
Florida, district No. 18—			
Tampa.	Tampa.	868,535.89	
Apalachicola.	Fernandina.	2,838.04	
Boca Grande.	Jacksonville.	215,794.04	
Carrabelle.	Key West.	626,397.53	
Cedar Keys.	Pensacola.	12,307.71	
Fernandina.			
Jacksonville.			
Key West.			
Miami.			
Pensacola.			
St Andrews.			
St. Augustine.			
Tarpon Springs.			
West Palm Beach.			
Galveston, district No. 22—			
Galveston.	Galveston.	794,569.90	
Dallas.	Dallas.	105,598.31	
Freeport.	Houston.	1,262,821.22	
Houston.			
Port Lavaca.			
Georgia, district No. 17—			
Savannah.	Atlanta.	2,096,386.89	
Atlanta.	Brunswick.	129,097.32	
Brunswick.			
Darien.			
Hawaii, district No. 32—			
Honolulu.	Honolulu.	1,777,971.41	1,777,971.41
Hilo.			
Kahului.			
Mahukona.			
Port Allen.			
Indiana, district No. 40—			
Indianapolis.	Indianapolis.	10,290.17	
Evansville.	Evansville.	1,128.38	
	St. Louis, Mo.	495,123.46	
	Chicago, Ill.	159,481.00	
Iowa, district No. 44—			
Des Moines.	Des Moines.	54,867.69	
Dubuque.	Dubuque.	13,109.34	
Sioux City.	Sioux City.	23,820.14	
	(Chicago, Ill.)	3,793.55	
Kentucky, district No. 42—			
Louisville.	Louisville.	159,308.85	159,308.85
Paducah.			
Los Angeles, district No. 27.			
	Los Angeles.	1,009,502.71	
	San Pedro.	16,371.72	
			1,025,874.43

*Receipts—Continued.*

Districts and ports of collection.	Place of deposit.	Deposits by ports.	Deposits by districts.
<i>From Customs—Continued.</i>			
Maine and New Hampshire, district No. 1—			
Portland.....			
Bangor.....			
Bar Harbor.....			
Bath.....			
Belfast.....			
Boothbay.....			
Bridgewater.....			
Brownville Junction.....			
Calais.....			
Castine.....			
Cutler.....			
Eastport.....			
Ellsworth.....			
Fort Fairfield.....			
Fort Kent.....			
Frenchville.....			
Holeb.....			
Houlton.....			
Jackman.....			
Jonesport.....			
Limestone.....			
Machias.....			
Madawaska.....			
Mars Hill.....			
Monticello.....			
Portsmouth, N. H.....			
Robbinston.....			
Rockland.....			
South West Harbor.....			
Van Buren.....			
Vanceboro.....			
Maryland, district No. 13—			
Baltimore, Md.....	Baltimore.....	2, 202, 585. 93	
Annapolis, Md.....	Washington, D. C.....	172, 766. 91	
Crisfield, Md.....	New York, N. Y.....	2, 114. 25	
Washington, D. C.....			2, 377, 467. 09
Massachusetts, district No. 4—			
Boston.....			
Fall River.....			
Gloucester.....			
New Bedford.....	Boston.....	14, 102, 544. 76	
Plymouth.....	Gloucester.....	8, 756. 44	
Provincetown.....	Springfield.....	66, 845. 75	
Salem.....	Worcester.....	14, 133. 61	
Springfield.....			14, 192, 280. 56
Vineyard Haven.....			
Worcester.....			
Michigan, district No. 38—			
Detroit.....			
Algonac.....			
Alpena.....			
Bay City.....			
Calcite.....			
Charlevoix.....			
Cheboygan.....			
Detour.....			
Escanaba.....			
Frankfort.....	Detroit.....	1, 536, 568. 34	
Grand Haven.....	Bay City.....	47. 65	
Grand Rapids.....	Grand Rapids.....	48, 547. 67	
Houghton.....	Port Huron.....	258, 654. 02	
Lake Linden.....	Saginaw.....	4, 484. 70	
Mackinaw.....	Sault Ste. Marie.....	18, 141. 11	
Manistee.....			
Marine City.....			
Marquette.....			
Muskegon.....			
Port Huron.....			
Roberts Landing.....			
St. Clair.....			
St. Joseph.....			
Saginaw.....			
Sault Ste. Marie.....			
Minnesota, district No. 35—			
St. Paul and Minneapolis.....	St. Paul.....	362, 578. 10	
	Minneapolis.....	180, 661. 90	
			543, 240. 00

*Receipts—Continued.*

Districts and ports of collection.	Place of deposit.	Deposits by ports.	Deposits by districts.
<b>From Customs—Continued.</b>			
Mobile, district No. 19—			
Mobile, Ala.....	Mobile.....	\$59,226.64	
Biloxi, Miss.....	Birmingham.....	7,870.41	
Birmingham, Ala.....	Gulfport, Miss.....	17,591.68	
Gulfport, Miss.....			\$84,688.73
Montana and Idaho, district No. 33—			
Great Falls, Mont.....			
Banff, Mont.....			
Baylor, Mont.....			
Doolley, Mont.....			
Eastport, Idaho.....			
Gateway, Mont.....	Great Falls, Mont.....	61,359.57	
Havre, Mont.....	Helen, Mont.....	1,159.65	
Malta, Mont.....			62,519.22
Peskan, Idaho.....			
Porthill, Idaho.....			
Scobey, Mont.....			
Sweetgrass, Mont.....			
Westby.....			
Whitetail.....			
New Orleans, district No. 20—			
New Orleans.....	New Orleans.....	9,750,366.04	9,750,366.04
Baton Rouge.....			
Morgan City and Cameron.....			
Vicksburg, Miss.....			
New York, district No. 10—			
New York, N. Y.....	New York, N. Y.....	205,516,681.54	
Albany, N. Y.....	Albany, N. Y.....	12,432.40	
Greenport, N. Y.....	Newark, N. J.....	223,354.16	
Newark, N. J.....	Perth Amboy, N. J.....	4,626.10	
Patchogue, N. Y.....	Washington, D. C.....	3,196.13	
Perth Amboy, N. J.....			205,760,290.33
North Carolina, district No. 15—			
Wilmington.....	Wilmington.....	12,134.81	
Beaufort.....	Winston-Salem.....	2,578,025.74	
Durham.....	Durham.....	552,414.28	
Elizabeth City.....	Richmond, Va.....	262,079.50	
Manteo.....			3,404,654.33
Newbern.....			
Washington.....			
Winston-Salem.....			
Ohio, district No. 41—			
Cleveland, Ohio.....	Cleveland.....	574,795.62	
Ashtabula, Ohio.....	Cincinnati.....	808,736.61	
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	Columbus.....	258,938.67	
Columbus, Ohio.....	Dayton.....	197,514.34	
Conneaut, Ohio.....	Erie, Pa.....	6,312.81	
Dayton, Ohio.....	New York, N. Y.....	63.00	
Erie, Pa.....	Sandusky.....	998.70	
Fairport, Ohio.....	Toledo.....	78,715.73	
Huron, Ohio.....	Washington, D. C.....	231.00	
Lorain, Ohio.....			1,926,306.48
Sandusky, Ohio.....			
Toledo, Ohio.....			
Omaha, district No. 46—			
Omaha.....	Omaha.....	506,785.30	506,785.30
Oregon, district No. 29—			
Portland.....	Portland.....	494,212.27	494,212.27
Astoria.....			
Marshfield.....			
Newport.....			
Philadelphia, district No. 11—			
Philadelphia, Pa. (including Camden and Gloucester City, N. J.).....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	23,009,517.76	
Atlantic City, N. J.....	Chester, Pa.....	6,977.68	
Bivalve, N. J.....	Wilmington, Del.....	9,332.19	
Chester, Pa.....	Washington, D. C.....	2.89	
Lewes, Del.....			
Seaford, Del.....			
Tuckerton, N. J.....			
Wilmington, Del.....			
Pittsburgh, district No. 12—			
Pittsburgh.....	Pittsburgh.....	765,305.82	
	Cleveland, Ohio.....	52,613.47	
			817,919.29

*Receipts—Continued.*

Districts and ports of collection.	Place of deposit.	Deposits by ports.	Deposits by districts.
<i>From Customs—Continued.</i>			
Porto Rico, district No. 49—			
San Juan.....	San Juan.....	\$32, 664. 14	\$32, 664. 14
Aguadilla.....			
Arecibo.....			
Arroyo.....			
Fajardo.....			
Guanica.....			
Humacao.....			
Mayaguez.....			
Ponce.....			
Rhode Island, district No. 5—			
Providence.....	(Providence.....	4, 415. 95	
Newport.....	Newport.....	5, 888. 14	
	Boston, Mass.....	449, 407. 40	
			459, 711. 49
Rochester, district No. 8—			
Rochester.....	Rochester.....	20, 475. 50	
Fair Haven.....	Oswego.....	2, 657. 72	
Oswego.....	Utica.....	4, 424. 94	
Sodus Point.....	New York, N. Y.....	316, 037. 76	
Syracuse.....	Buffalo, N. Y.....	75, 160. 92	
			418, 756. 84
Sabine, district No. 21—			
Port Arthur.....	Port Arthur.....	46, 306. 53	
Beaumont.....	Beaumont.....	16, 740. 36	
Orange.....			
Sabine.....			
San Antonio, district No. 23—			
San Antonio.....	San Antonio.....	125, 667. 60	
Brownsville.....	Brownsville.....	1, 714. 80	
Del Rio.....	Del Rio.....	396. 28	
Eagle Pass.....	Eagle Pass.....	11, 798. 97	
Hidalgo.....	Laredo.....	122, 379. 88	
Laredo.....	Dallas.....	22, 028. 20	
Port Aransas.....	Rio Grande.....	77. 15	
Rio Grande City.....			
San Diego, district No. 25—			
San Diego.....	San Diego.....	36, 931. 02	
Andrade.....	Calexico.....	2, 012. 78	
Calexico.....			
Camp.....			
Tia Juana.....			
San Francisco, district No. 28—			
San Francisco.....	San Francisco.....	8, 205, 551. 45	
Eureka.....	Eureka.....	8. 26	
Port San Luis.....	Oakland.....	1, 683. 40	
South Carolina, district No. 16—			
Charleston.....	Charleston.....	25, 873. 56	
Beaufort.....	Richmond, Va.....	5, 534. 04	
Georgetown.....			
St. Lawrence, district No. 7—			
Ogdensburg.....			
Alexandria Bay.....			
Cannons Corners.....			
Cape Vincent.....			
Champlain.....			
Chateaugay.....			
Clayton.....			
Fort Covington.....			
Hogansburg.....	Ogdensburg.....	14, 176. 83	
Louisville.....	New York, N. Y.....	488, 087. 67	
Malone.....	Washington, D. C.....	34. 20	
Massena.....			
Mooers.....			
Morristown.....			
Nyando.....			
Ottawa.....			
Plattsburg.....			
Rouses Point.....			
Trout River.....			
Waddington.....			
St. Louis, district No. 45—			
St. Louis (including East St. Louis.....	St. Louis.....	1, 681, 794. 42	
Cairo, Ill.....	Kansas City.....	305, 002. 25	
Kansas City.....	St. Joseph.....	77, 287. 92	
St. Joseph.....			
			2, 064, 084. 59

*Receipts—Continued.*

Districts and ports of collection.	Place of deposit.	Deposits by ports.	Deposits by districts.
<i>From Customs—Continued.</i>			
Tennessee, district No. 43—			
Memphis.....	Memphis.....	\$21,884.53	
Chattanooga.....	Chattanooga.....	1,671.21	
Knoxville.....	Knoxville.....	4,797.89	
Nashville.....	Nashville.....	9,382.85	
	Washington, D. C.....	3.15	
			\$37,739.63
Utah and Nevada, district No. 48—			
Salt Lake City, Utah.....	Salt Lake City.....	24,257.32	24,257.32
Vermont, district No. 2—			
St. Albans.....			
Alburg.....			
Alburg Springs.....			
Beecher Falls.....			
Burlington.....			
Canaan.....			
Depot Harbor.....			
Derby Line.....			
East Richford.....	St. Albans.....	280,486.70	
Franklin.....	Boston, Mass.....	353,899.36	
Highgate.....			
Island Pond.....			
Montreal.....			
Newport.....			
North Troy.....			
Quebec.....			
Richford.....			
Swanton.....			
West Berkshire.....			
Virginia, district No. 14—			
Norfolk.....			
Alexandria.....			
Cape Charles.....			
Chincoteague.....	Norfolk and Newport News.....	405,923.22	
Newport News.....	Richmond.....	1,273,157.20	
Petersburg.....	New York, N. Y.....	1,579.70	
Reedville.....			
Richmond.....			
Washington, district No. 30—			
Seattle.....			
Aberdeen.....			
Anacortes.....			
Bellingham.....	Seattle.....	3,313,658.34	
Blaine.....	Bellingham.....	2,183.23	
Chopaka.....	Port Townsend.....	1,160.42	
Danville.....	Spokane.....	35,835.40	
Everett.....	Tacoma.....	785,195.92	
Ferry.....			
Friday Harbor.....			
Laurier.....			
Molson.....			
Northport.....			
Oroville.....			
Port Angeles.....			
Port Townsend.....			
Prince Rupert.....			
Roche Harbor.....			
South Bend.....			
Spokane.....			
Sumas.....			
Tacoma.....			
Vancouver.....			
Wisconsin, district No. 37—			
Milwaukee.....	Milwaukee.....	662,452.09	662,452.09
Green Bay.....			
Kenosha.....			
Kewaunee.....			
La Crosse.....			
Manitowoc.....			
Marinette.....			
Mineral Point.....			
Oshkosh.....			
Racine.....			
Sheboygan.....			
Sturgeon Bay.....			
Total Customs receipts.....			308,025,102.17

*Statement of customs receipts, by States and Territories, fiscal year 1921.*

Alabama.....	\$67,097.05	New Hampshire. (See Maine).....	\$167,506.26
Arizona.....	121,273.81	New Jersey.....	227,980.26
Arkansas. (See Missouri).....		New Mexico. (See Texas).....	207,772,455.64
California.....	9,272,061.34	New York.....	3,404,654.33
Colorado.....	206,277.52	North Carolina.....	111,794.00
Connecticut.....	968,429.84	North and South Dakota.....	1,919,993.67
Delaware. (See Pennsylvania).....	9,332.19	Ohio.....	494,212.27
District of Columbia.....	174,881.16	Oklahoma. (See Missouri).....	23,840,730.43
Florida.....	1,725,873.21	Oregon.....	459,711.49
Georgia.....	2,228,484.21	Pennsylvania.....	31,407.60
Idaho. (See Montana).....		Rhode Island.....	37,739.63
Illinois.....	10,609,551.61	South Carolina.....	2,577,032.35
Indiana.....	666,023.01	South Dakota. (See North and South Dakota).....	24,257.32
Iowa.....	. 95,590.72	Tennessee.....	634,386.06
Kansas. (See Missouri).....		Texas.....	1,680,660.12
Kentucky.....	159,308.85	Utah and Nevada.....	4,138,033.31
Louisiana.....	9,750,366.04	Vermont.....	662,452.09
Maine.....	149,865.89	Virginia.....	9,664.47
Maryland.....	2,202,585.93	Washington.....	1,777,971.41
Massachusetts.....	14,192,280.56	West Virginia. (See Pennsylvania).....	32,664.14
Michigan.....	1,866,443.49	Wisconsin.....	
Minnesota.....	906,088.10	Wyoming. (See Nebraska).....	
Mississippi.....	17,591.68	Alaska.....	
Missouri.....	2,064,084.59	Hawaii.....	
Montana and Idaho.....	62,519.22	Porto Rico.....	
Nebraska.....	506,785.30	Total.....	308,025,102.17
Nevada. (See Utah).....			

*Receipts—Continued.*

States and districts.	Income and profits tax.	Miscellaneous taxes.	Total by districts.	Total by States.
<i>From Internal Revenue:</i>				
Alabama, district of.....	\$14, 222, 196.12	\$4, 108, 760.70	\$18, 330, 956.82	\$18, 330, 956.82
Arizona, district of.....	2, 784, 941.73	1, 497, 146.94	4, 282, 088.67	4, 282, 088.67
Arkansas, district of.....	8, 228, 525.73	2, 349, 291.07	10, 577, 816.80	10, 577, 816.80
California—				
First district.....	88, 516, 785.49	35, 200, 768.12	123, 717, 553.61	
Sixth district.....	40, 654, 175.72	15, 935, 165.28	56, 589, 341.00	
	129, 170, 961.21	51, 135, 933.40	.....	180, 306, 894.61
Colorado, district of.....	25, 085, 242.95	9, 129, 216.77	34, 214, 459.72	34, 214, 459.72
Connecticut, district of.....	49, 208, 464.34	23, 388, 961.30	72, 597, 425.64	72, 597, 425.64
Delaware, district of.....	9, 848, 404.28	1, 961, 743.84	11, 810, 148.12	11, 810, 148.12
Florida, district of.....	10, 108, 053.94	6, 421, 671.92	16, 529, 725.86	16, 529, 725.86
Georgia, district of.....	28, 792, 002.73	8, 402, 128.18	37, 194, 130.91	37, 194, 130.91
Hawaii, district of.....	18, 859, 082.76	1, 821, 040.49	20, 680, 123.25	20, 680, 123.25
Idaho, district of.....	3, 495, 317.45	1, 137, 668.62	4, 632, 986.07	4, 632, 986.07
Illinois—				
First district.....	239, 384, 163.91	<sup>1</sup> 111, 921, 372.11	351, 305, 536.02	
Eighth district.....	21, 560, 468.57	14, 176, 694.39	35, 737, 162.96	
	260, 944, 632.48	126, 098, 066.50	.....	387, 042, 698.98
Indiana, district of—				
Indiana.....	49, 809, 541.01	27, 896, 848.55	77, 706, 389.56	
Seventh district.....		20, 000.00	20, 000.00	
	49, 809, 541.01	27, 916, 848.55	.....	77, 726, 389.56
Iowa, third district.....	28, 893, 632.48	8, 802, 642.11	37, 696, 274.59	37, 696, 274.59
Kansas, district of.....	26, 873, 549.31	12, 242, 017.76	39, 115, 567.07	39, 115, 567.07
Kentucky, district of.....	25, 091, 391.06	25, 637, 675.42	50, 729, 066.48	50, 729, 066.48
Louisiana, district of.....	29, 242, 438.18	10, 880, 297.50	40, 122, 735.68	40, 122, 735.68
Maine, district of.....	14, 459, 568.04	3, 495, 407.67	17, 954, 975.71	17, 954, 975.71
Maryland, district of—				
Maryland.....	44, 948, 063.92	26, 253, 892.36	.....	71, 201, 956.28
District of Columbia.....	8, 054, 914.26	10, 880, 055.64	.....	18, 934, 969.90
	53, 002, 978.18	37, 133, 948.00	90, 136, 926.18	
Massachusetts, district of.....	214, 058, 413.88	44, 062, 250.63	258, 120, 664.51	258, 120, 664.51
Michigan—				
First district.....	162, 611, 516.78	81, 878, 027.24	244, 489, 544.02	
Fourth district.....	21, 883, 004.04	5, 268, 850.80	27, 151, 854.84	
	184, 494, 520.82	87, 146, 878.04	.....	271, 641, 398.86
Minnesota, district of.....	53, 886, 224.54	23, 453, 207.92	77, 339, 432.46	77, 339, 432.46
Mississippi, district of.....	7, 244, 977.45	1, 774, 136.64	9, 019, 114.09	9, 019, 114.09
Missouri—				
First district.....	58, 636, 124.47	31, 988, 547.11	90, 624, 671.58	
Sixth district.....	27, 485, 470.78	7, 990, 349.81	35, 475, 820.59	
	86, 121, 595.25	39, 978, 896.92	.....	126, 100, 492.17
Montana, district of.....	3, 925, 062.65	1, 535, 064.82	5, 460, 127.47	5, 460, 127.47
Nebraska, district of.....	15, 828, 609.66	8, 173, 261.10	24, 001, 870.76	24, 001, 870.76
Nevada, district of.....	718, 136.11	473, 680.09	1, 191, 816.20	1, 191, 816.20

<sup>1</sup>Includes collections amounting to \$508.27 on account of products from the Virgin Islands.

## Receipts—Continued.

States and districts.	Income and profits tax.	Miscellaneous taxes.	Total by districts.	Total by States.
<i>From Internal Revenue—Continued.</i>				
New Hampshire, district of .....	\$8,304,563.93	\$2,001,207.34	\$10,305,771.27	\$10,305,771.27
New Jersey—				
First district.....	19,866,616.33	8,811,651.15	28,678,267.48	
Fifth district.....	77,524,446.59	36,147,404.98	113,671,851.57	
	97,391,062.92	44,959,056.13	.....	142,350,119.05
New Mexico, district of .....	1,306,243.22	447,374.33	1,753,617.55	1,753,617.55
New York—				
First district.....	50,918,277.83	<sup>2</sup> 44,638,626.15	95,556,903.98	
Second district.....	634,618,481.19	<sup>3</sup> 222,705,048.88	857,323,530.07	
Third district.....		507,220.06	507,220.06	
Fourteenth district.....	45,792,553.81	14,909,748.18	60,702,301.99	
Twenty-first district.....	28,532,494.27	8,264,493.50	36,796,987.77	
Twenty-eighth district.....	54,874,901.27	16,438,337.03	71,313,238.30	
	814,736,708.37	307,463,473.80	.....	1,122,200,182.17
North Carolina, fourth district.....	38,664,722.96	85,792,401.46	124,457,124.42	124,457,124.42
North Dakota, district of .....	2,072,432.20	975,845.05	3,048,277.25	3,048,277.25
Ohio—				
First district.....	48,649,057.42	28,611,550.67	77,260,608.09	
Tenth district.....	26,370,796.92	13,404,320.73	39,775,117.65	
Eleventh district.....	21,224,907.88	5,618,304.88	26,838,212.76	
Eighteenth district.....	107,602,710.18	34,546,446.52	142,149,156.70	
	203,847,472.40	82,175,622.80	.....	286,023,095.20
Oklahoma, district of .....	21,637,304.77	6,070,286.74	27,707,591.51	27,707,591.51
Oregon, district of .....	21,973,313.00	6,213,235.16	28,186,548.16	28,186,548.16
Pennsylvania—				
First district.....	178,843,446.21	<sup>4</sup> 83,957,419.67	262,800,865.88	
Twelfth district.....	22,298,952.39	7,495,100.22	29,794,052.61	
Twenty-third district.....	150,595,352.62	42,818,352.22	193,413,704.84	
	351,737,751.22	134,270,872.11	.....	486,008,623.33
		327,326.27	327,326.27	327,326.27
Porto Rico .....				41,233,382.18
Rhode Island, district of .....	36,086,774.07	5,146,608.11	41,233,382.18	
South Carolina, district of .....	26,032,367.96	2,507,136.55	28,539,504.51	
South Dakota, district of .....	3,648,484.22	1,403,389.07	5,051,873.29	
Tennessee, district of .....	25,606,805.43	8,795,374.53	34,402,179.96	
Texas—				
First district.....	23,473,173.23	12,711,272.12	36,184,445.35	
Second district.....	28,717,278.52	13,261,273.60	41,978,552.12	
	52,190,451.75	25,972,545.72	.....	78,162,997.47
Utah, district of .....	7,116,197.70	3,508,036.83	10,624,234.53	10,624,234.53
Vermont, district of .....	4,803,370.92	1,535,250.31	6,338,621.23	6,338,621.23
Virginia—				
District of.....	31,594,403.02	30,444,535.25	62,038,938.27	
Sixth district.....		27,152.19	27,152.19	
	31,594,403.02	30,471,687.44	.....	62,066,090.46
Washington, district of—				
Washington.....	29,221,005.72	7,155,263.81	.....	36,376,269.53
Alaska.....	<sup>5</sup> 279,821.67	113,115.46	.....	392,937.13
	29,500,827.39	7,268,379.27	36,769,206.66	
West Virginia, district of .....	35,819,846.89	6,116,610.97	41,936,457.86	
Wisconsin, second district.....	57,131,042.40	16,373,226.10	73,504,268.50	
Wyoming, district of .....	2,537,062.67	731,797.28	3,268,859.95	
Philippine Islands.....		<sup>6</sup> 1,151,349.04	1,151,349.04	
Total Internal-Revenue receipts.....	3,228,137,673.75	1,351,835,935.31	4,579,973,609.06	4,579,973,609.06

<sup>2</sup> Excludes \$71,428.28 from sale of stamps affixed from products from Porto Rico.<sup>3</sup> Excludes \$254,311.79 from sale of stamps affixed from products from Porto Rico.<sup>4</sup> Exclusive of \$1,586.20 from sale of stamps affixed from products from Porto Rico.<sup>5</sup> Includes \$31,835.22 income tax on Alaska railroads.<sup>6</sup> In addition to this amount reported by the United States internal-revenue stamp agent, collections from sale of stamps affixed to products from the Philippine Islands are included as follows: Alabama, \$445; first California, \$18,768.09; sixth California, \$300; Hawaii, \$1,741.38; first Illinois, \$6,500.67; Indiana, \$13.50; first Michigan, \$2,160; second New York, \$14,908.48; first Ohio, \$645.70; and Wisconsin, \$140.

*Receipts—Continued.*

States and districts.	Total by districts.	Total by States.	Receipts.
<i>From Sales of Public Lands:</i>			
Alabama— Montgomery.....		\$14,452.68	
Alaska— Juneau.....		4,631.10	
Arizona— Phoenix.....		112,384.16	
Arkansas— Camden.....	\$19,185.66		
Harrison.....	4,666.59		
Little Rock.....	31,475.30		
		55,327.55	
California— El Centro.....	14,036.58		
Eureka.....	5,689.57		
Independence.....	14,394.04		
Los Angeles.....	33,973.78		
Sacramento.....	53,784.52		
San Francisco.....	24,497.15		
Susanville.....	12,820.82		
Visalia.....	7,681.70		
		166,878.16	
Colorado— Del Norte.....	2,175.69		
Denver.....	29,426.70		
Durango.....	6,124.25		
Glenwood Springs.....	9,902.43		
Hugo.....	180.21		
Lamar.....	10,351.90		
Leadville.....	9,583.38		
Montrose.....	8,343.98		
Pueblo.....	33,366.44		
Sterling.....	5,200.15		
		116,655.13	
Florida— Gainesville.....		11,699.63	
Idaho— Blackfoot.....	26,859.38		
Boise.....	28,988.15		
Coeur d'Alene.....	10,856.62		
Hailey.....	22,510.83		
Lewiston.....	4,166.21		
		93,381.19	
Kansas— Topeka.....		1,608.17	
Louisiana— Baton Rouge.....		17,873.34	
Michigan— Marquette.....		6,823.15	
Minnesota— Crookston.....	1,266.45		
Duluth.....	4,662.24		
		5,928.69	
Mississippi— Jackson.....		13,359.35	
Missouri— Springfield.....		1,164.35	
Montana— Billings.....	2,895.22		
Bozeman.....	13,423.48		
Glasgow.....	21,528.29		
Great Falls.....	6,999.35		
Havre.....	43,854.80		
Helena.....	34,563.23		
Kalispell.....	82.65		
Lewistown.....	12,639.97		
Miles City.....	27,884.07		
Missoula.....	7,874.79		
		171,745.85	
Nebraska— Alliance.....	6,267.50		
Broken Bow.....	5,201.56		
Lincoln.....	2,668.67		
		14,137.73	
Nevada— Carson City.....	30,699.49		
Elko.....	14,070.18		
		44,769.67	

*Receipts—Continued.*

States and districts.	Total by districts.	Total by States.	Receipts.
<i>From Sales of Public Lands—Continued.</i>			
New Mexico—			
Clayton.....	\$4, 301. 42		
Fort Sumner.....	2, 135. 65		
Las Cruces.....	35, 894. 72		
Roswell.....	6, 933. 51		
Santa Fe.....	12, 330. 75		
Tucumcari.....	2, 701. 45		
		\$64, 297. 50	
North Dakota—			
Bismarck.....	528. 87		
Dickinson.....	74. 77		
Minot.....	1, 241. 32		
Williston.....	113. 83		
		1, 958. 79	
Oklahoma—			
Guthrie.....		24, 090. 99	
Oregon—			
Burns.....	13, 163. 44		
La Grande.....	27, 482. 79		
Lakeview.....	22, 234. 88		
Portland.....	124. 00		
Roseburg.....	11, 767. 03		
The Dalles.....	25, 906. 86		
Vale.....	16, 780. 16		
		117, 459. 16	
South Dakota—			
Bellefourche.....	10, 811. 51		
Gregory.....	120. 00		
Lemon.....	2, 869. 21		
Pierre.....	4, 372. 05		
Rapid City.....	15, 681. 69		
		33, 854. 46	
Utah—			
Salt Lake City.....	197, 398. 99		
Vernal.....	148. 96		
		197, 547. 95	
Washington—			
North Yakima.....	8, 174. 71		
Seattle.....	7, 316. 45		
Spokane.....	15, 517. 98		
Vancouver.....	9, 398. 32		
Waterville.....	7, 302. 42		
		47, 709. 88	
Wisconsin—			
Wausau.....		2, 070. 83	
Wyoming—			
Buffalo.....	36, 374. 30		
Cheyenne.....	36, 503. 47		
Douglas.....	30, 160. 26		
Evanston.....	46, 799. 91		
Lander.....	16, 096. 78		
Newcastle.....	40, 890. 46		
		206, 825. 18	
Less adjustments on sales of public lands at Nome, Alaska, Cassa Lake, Minn., and receipts of receiving clerk, General Land Office.....		1, 548, 634. 64	
		18, 195. 22	
Total Public Lands receipts.....			\$1, 530, 439. 42

*Receipts—Continued.*

	Receipts.
<i>Miscellaneous:</i>	
<i>Legislative</i> —	
From funds contributed for memorial to John Ericsson.....	\$1,062.50
From unclaimed moneys, Copyright Office.....	33.29
From copyright fees.....	133,687.85
From interest on public deposits.....	18.49
From reimbursement for Government property lost.....	12.00
From sale of office material, House of Representatives.....	2,056.27
From proceeds of sale of Government property—	
Senate.....	\$2,408.43
House of Representatives.....	825.22
Public Printer.....	412,372.09
Library of Congress.....	91,299.62
Total miscellaneous receipts under Legislative.....	<b>506,905.36</b>
<i>Executive</i> —	<b>\$643,775.76</b>
From reimbursement of relief moneys furnished to American citizens in Europe.....	2,265.86
From decrease of capital stock of the U. S. Grain Corporation and return of funds to Treasury under sec. 19, act Aug. 10, 1917.....	100,000,000.00
From refund of expenses incurred in connection with trading with the enemy act.....	29.90
From sale of office material, etc.—	
Alien Property Custodian.....	2,688.22
Bituminous Coal Commission.....	224.44
Committee on Public Information.....	4,925.98
U. S. Grain Corporation.....	4,917.17
War Industries Board.....	12,502.81
War Trade Board.....	19,225.11
From receipts from telephone and telegraph service.....	44,483.73
From proceeds of sale of Government property—	371.92
Executive proper.....	1,395.91
U. S. Grain Corporation.....	27.75
War Trade Board.....	25,539.55
Total miscellaneous receipts under Executive proper.....	<b>26,963.21</b>
<i>State Department</i> —	<b>100,074,114.62</b>
From costs in extradition cases.....	1,712.75
From consular fees.....	5,676,850.61
From consular court fees.....	167.04
From passport fees.....	1,172,705.64
From copying fees, State Department.....	193.99
From interest on debts due United States by individuals.....	2,270.24
From interest on public deposits.....	24.51
From reimbursement for board furnished Japanese seamen.....	393.75
From reimbursement of relief moneys furnished American citizens in Mexico.....	228.41
From reimbursement of relief moneys furnished American citizens and prisoners of war in Germany.....	2,323.56
From gain by exchange.....	23,157.14
From sale of office material, etc.....	3,575.68
From proceeds of sale of Government property—	
State Department—civil.....	680.55
State Department—foreign intercourse.....	3,242.89
From trust funds, Department of State—	<b>3,923.44</b>
Estates of decedents.....	2,917.60
Repayment by French Government on account of representation of interests in Turkey.....	288,299.89
Proceeds of life insurance policy of M. N. Jeffries, deceased, credit of Miss Mary A. Eckerle.....	468.98
Salvage proceeds American brig Sullivan.....	222.40
Salvage proceeds American schooner Arthur V. S. Woodruff.....	3,608.15
Sale of wrecked schooner Andrew Nebinger.....	707.12
From wages of—	
A. G. Beaton, seaman, steamship Lake Elva.....	521.33
Robert Burns, American seaman, steamship Owatama.....	114.80
Jose M. Calderon, seaman, steamship Issaquena.....	30.00
Carl Coberly, seaman, steamship West Katan.....	7.23
L. Diaz, steamship Ansable.....	10.44
John Irving, seaman, steamship Anfra.....	28.70
Charles Keegan, seaman, steamship Casey.....	35.76
K. Mc Kanen, American seaman, steamship Saginaw.....	110.00
Ronaldo Rodriguez, seaman, steamship Caddo.....	143.00
Edward J. Smith, seaman, steamship Cheswald.....	91.20
David R. Sanderson, seaman, steamship Brompton.....	25.50
Dermot Spanos, seaman on steamship Western Comet.....	68.30
J. Payne, seaman, steamship Manao.....	131.14
Pedro Prestamos, steamship Calloon.....	141.24
Louis Tavarez, steamship Nacapa.....	91.88
D. B. Wood, seaman, steamship Steadfast.....	56.91

*Receipts—Continued.*

	Receipts.
<i>Miscellaneous—Continued.</i>	
State Department—Continued.	
From trust funds, Department of State—Continued.	
Claim of—	
Chief Yeoman Howard LeRoy O'Brien, Coxswains William V. Donnelly and L. R. Ferguson, of the U. S. S. Monocacy.....	\$27,380.00
Ivan Gerassimovitch .....	10,000.00
	<b>\$335,211.57</b>
Total miscellaneous receipts under State Department.....	<b>\$7,222,738.33</b>
Treasury Department—	
From reimbursement to the United States from deposits of national banking associations on account of—	
Office of Treasurer of the United States—	
Salaries.....	\$366,915.54
Contingent expenses.....	302,452.63
	669,368.17
Office of Comptroller of the Currency—	
Salaries.....	47,248.57
Contingent expenses.....	80,348.73
	127,597.30
Increase of compensation, Treasury Department.....	89,811.54
	<b>886,777.01</b>
From reimbursement to the United States by internal-revenue stamp contractor.....	4,223.32
From seigniorage on standard silver dollars.....	4,218,080.87
From seigniorage, subsidiary silver coinage.....	2,671,891.09
From seigniorage, minor coinage.....	5,197,641.45
From surplus bullion recovered.....	77,155.87
From special assays of bullion and ores.....	3,892.98
From deductions on light-weight coin purchased for recoinage.....	43.00
From deductions on bullion deposits.....	435,018.70
From sale of medals.....	6,485.24
From surplus found on recount of subsidiary coin received from Federal reserve banks and subtreasuries.....	.85
	12,610,210.05
From premium on war-risk insurance, seamen's insurance.....	4.50
From interest on investments of United States Government life insurance fund, act Dec. 24, 1919.....	1,058,652.62
From premium on converted insurance.....	22,051,778.15
From principal payments on foreign loans, act Sept. 24, 1917—	
Belgium.....	1,512,901.66
French Republic.....	34,567,861.81
Great Britain and Ireland.....	46,517,633.57
Republic of Cuba.....	474,500.00
Royal Serbian Government.....	605,326.34
	83,678,223.38
From interest on the obligations of foreign Governments held by the United States, viz—	
French Republic.....	2,659,740.55
Great Britain and Ireland.....	13,244,444.73
Greek Government.....	784,153.34
Republic of Cuba.....	301,600.55
Republic of Liberia.....	700.00
Provisional Government of Russia.....	1,336,667.74
	18,327,306.91
From discount on bonds and notes purchased, act Apr. 4, 1918, viz—	
Second Liberty loan converted at 4½ per cent.....	254,058.39
Third Liberty loan 4½ per cent.....	3,016,236.73
Victory Liberty loan 3⅓ and 4½ per cent (notes).....	7,402,715.65
	10,673,010.77
From discount on certificates of indebtedness purchased.....	2,183.78
From contribution by New York Liberty Loan Associations.....	225,000.00
From forfeited installment payments on Liberty loans.....	20,825.46
From interest on farm loan bonds.....	8,306,075.00
From interest on loans to farmers in drought-stricken areas.....	44,691.61
From adjustment of interest on delayed payment by bank of amount received from Belgian Government.....	155.74
From interest repaid to the Government by Central Branch, Union Pacific R. R.....	16,316.28
From interest on debts due the United States by individuals.....	.15
From interest on public deposits.....	5,668,852.42
From interest on deferred payment, sale of warehouse and wharf, Sitka, Alaska.....	272.25
From interest on foreign obligations for War Department (sale of surplus property).....	12,701,508.93
From interest on foreign obligations for Navy Department (sale of surplus property).....	114,166.67
	26,852,039.05

*Receipts—Continued.*

		Receipts.
<i>Miscellaneous—Continued.</i>		
Treasury Department—Continued.		
From tax on circulation of national banks.....	\$4,799,615.73	
From assessments upon national banks for expenses of examinations.....	1,583,037.11	
From fines for violation of national bank laws.....	1,300.00	
From liquidation of capital stock of Federal land banks.....	954,835.00	
From franchise tax (surplus earnings of Federal reserve banks).....	60,724,742.27	
From postage on shipment of money from San Francisco to Manila.....	45.80	
From services of officers, fines, etc. (customs service).....	1,173,285.63	
From receipts from telephone service.....	1,289.80	
From work done by Treasury Department.....	2.50	
From earnings from Coast Guard radio service.....	4.88	
From sale of effects of deserters, Coast Guard Service.....	70.10	
From expense of international service of ice observation and patrol.....	27,700.33	
From sale of courthouse building, Kennebunkport, Me.....	\$1,350.00	
From sale of post-office building, New Haven, Conn.....	238,075.00	
From sale of Industrial Christian Home, Salt Lake City, Utah.....	660.00	
From sale of warehouse and wharf, Sitka, Alaska.....	3,025.00	
From sale of land in Chaves County, N. Mex.....	3,150.00	
From sale of salvaged motor schooner Madrugada.....	930.14	
From sale of salvaged goods, steamship Lewis Luckenbach.....	5.51	
From sale of salvaged goods, steamship Vacuum.....	23.40	
		247,219.05
From payment by Henry O. Barnes, jr., on account of his defalcation.....	300.00	
From refund of unused transportation furnished customs officers.....	3.96	
From refund overpayment by city of Blackwell, Okla., for water furnished post office.....	7.13	
From reimbursement for cost of telegraph.....	.61	
From money found in Federal building.....	18.35	
From moneys recovered in narcotic cases.....	73,973.50	
From fumigation and disinfection of vessels.....	110,126.86	
From gain by exchange.....	3,041.94	
From forfeitures by contractors.....	15,501.29	
From bribes to United States officers.....	400.00	
From rent of public buildings, grounds, etc.....	98,866.27	
From auction sales of office material, etc., General Supply Committee.....	21,137.47	
From reimbursement for Government property lost.....	3,585.66	
From damages to Government property.....	3,782.13	
From sale of office material, etc.....	23,979.07	
From sale of office material, etc., Bureau of War-Risk Insurance.....	24.00	
From proceeds of sale of Government property—		
Treasury Department proper.....	5,652.11	
Mint Establishment.....	27,067.79	
Customs service.....	13,195.17	
Internal revenue.....	5,128.39	
Coast Guard.....	278.53	
Public Health Service.....	18,409.84	
Engraving and Printing.....	179,925.25	
Public buildings.....	32,614.63	
War Loan Organization.....	176,568.81	
War-Risk Insurance Bureau.....	82.50	
		458,923.02
From trust funds—		
Civil service retirement deductions from salaries payable by Porto Rican treasury.....	1,979.69	
Civil service retirement deductions from salaries payable from revenue of Virgin Islands.....	270.05	
		2,249.74
Less adjustment of interest on soldiers' and sailors' civil relief insurance bonds.....		
Total miscellaneous receipts under Treasury Department.....		\$246,719,304.20
Independent bureaus and offices—		
Capital Issues Committee—		
From sale of office material, etc.....		29.83
Council of National Defense—		
From proceeds of sale of Government property.....	367.00	
From sale of office material, etc.....	9,107.14	
		9,474.14
Federal Board for Vocational Education—		
From interest on public deposits.....	23,577.79	
From special fund for vocational rehabilitation.....	1,075.95	
From refund of fee for medical examination.....	3.00	
From sales of office material, etc.....	1,245.01	
From proceeds of sale of Government property.....	1,779.64	
		27,681.39

*Receipts—Continued.*

Receipts.	
<i>Miscellaneous—Continued.</i>	
Independent bureaus and offices—Continued.	
Federal Power Commission—	
From copying fees.....	881. 94
Federal Reserve Board—	
From assessments on Federal reserve banks for salaries and expenses, Federal Reserve Board.....	\$4, 819, 339. 72
From taxes on account of deficiencies in reserve against deposits.....	15, 491. 70
From proceeds of sale of Government property.....	344. 18
	4, 835, 175. 60
Federal Trade Commission—	
From sale of office material, etc.....	1. 70
Interstate Commerce Commission—	
From certifying railroad tariffs, etc.....	3, 679. 05
From proceeds of sale of Government property.....	9, 710. 49
From damages to Government property.....	168. 09
From reimbursement for Government property lost.....	94. 40
From refund of war tax on transportation.....	1. 88
From sale of office material, etc.....	51. 48
From unexplained balances in cash accounts.....	. 25
	13, 705. 64
Railroad Administration and transportation act—	
From interest on loans made to railroad companies.....	84, 000. 00
From sale of office material, etc.....	18, 282. 59
	102, 282. 59
Smithsonian Institution—	
From sale office material, etc.....	99. 47
Social Hygienic Board—	
From proceeds, sale of Government property.....	196. 24
State, War, and Navy Department Buildings—	
From proceeds of sale of Government property.....	66, 946. 94
From sale of privileges.....	838. 05
From sale of office material, etc.....	2, 242. 80
	70, 027. 79
United States Food Administration—	
From dividend of the United States Sugar Equalization Board on capital stock owned by the United States.....	30, 000, 000. 00
From refund of profits by certain licensees of Food Administration.....	7, 078, 988. 55
From sale of office material, etc.....	18, 740. 23
	37, 097, 728. 78
United States Fuel Administration—	
From sale of office material, etc.....	31, 696. 09
From proceeds of sale of Government property.....	70. 14
	31, 766. 23
United States Housing Corporation—	
From operation of properties.....	1, 530, 557. 98
From disposal of properties.....	2, 000, 524. 42
From principal on loans.....	97, 032. 33
From interest on loans.....	610, 297. 06
From sale of office material, etc.....	1, 360. 21
From proceeds of sale of Government property.....	283. 17
	4, 240, 055. 17
United States Shipping Board—	
From sale of office material, etc.....	27, 009. 15
From proceeds of sale of Government property.....	5. 65
	27, 014. 80
Total miscellaneous receipts under Independent Bureaus and Offices.....	<b>\$46, 455. 321. 81</b>
District of Columbia—	
From revenues of the District of Columbia, as follows—	
General fund.....	13, 360, 377. 68
Escheated estates relief fund.....	176. 72
Industrial Home School fund.....	7, 181. 85
Unexplained balances in cash accounts.....	. 10
Water fund.....	1, 072, 249. 58
	14, 439, 985. 93
From trust funds—	
Miscellaneous trust-fund deposits.....	826, 234. 80
Deductions from teachers' salaries, Retirement Fund.....	192, 847. 75
Interest on investments for District of Columbia teachers' retirement fund.....	5, 013. 92
Permit fund.....	21, 239. 76
Policemen and firemen's relief fund.....	161, 168. 67
Washington redemption fund.....	148, 826. 20
	1, 355, 331. 10
Total miscellaneous receipts under District of Columbia.....	<b>15, 795. 317. 03</b>

*Receipts—Continued.*

	Receipts.
<i>Miscellaneous—Continued.</i>	
United States receipts from District of Columbia sources—	
Collections under assessment and permit work.....	\$247,325.15
Fines collected from District of Columbia militia.....	12.00
Fees, justices of municipal courts.....	21,491.56
Miscellaneous fees, rents, and sales.....	236,151.06
Miscellaneous items.....	54,065.87
Sale of alley, District of Columbia (belonging to the United States).....	1,752.90
Sale of office material, etc.....	307.75
Total United States miscellaneous receipts from District of Columbia sources.....	<b>\$561,106.29</b>
War Department—	
From receipts of United States telegraph lines.....	195,876.36
From receipts from telephone service.....	1,179.87
From receipts from operation of town of Amatol, N. J.....	4,987.94
From funds received from Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Co. for repairs of Rock Island Bridge, Rock Island, Ill.....	12,010.76
From earnings by United States transports.....	38,103.23
From earnings from Army radio service.....	2,042.95
From earnings of United States Army tank lines.....	7,616.34
From interest on advance payments to contractors, deficiency act Oct. 6, 1917, sec. 5.....	\$667,383.05
From interest on debts due United States by individuals.....	157.85
From interest on public deposits.....	20,232.49
	<b>687,773.39</b>
From donation to United States by Col. I. N. Lewis, royalties on his machine guns.....	520,266.12
From payment by German Government under terms of armistice.....	11,154,467.22
From sale of ordnance material (war).....	169,049.92
From sale of explosive plant, Nitro, W. Va.....	700,000.00
From sale of chlorine plant, Belle, W. Va.....	30,000.00
From sale of Marlin Rockwell loading plant, Delaware City, Del.....	35,000.00
From sale of rifle range, Caldwell, N. J.....	14,418.00
From sale of tug Richmond.....	4,000.00
From sale of land as per contract between Secretary of War and Domestic Coke Corporation.....	239,257.50
From sale of land, Detroit, Mich.....	5,000.00
From sale of timber on Hoods Head military reservation.....	1,460.94
From sale of articles fabricated by patients in occupational therapy.....	1,169.43
From sale of rations, etc., from disbanded military organizations.....	59.82
	<b>1,030,365.69</b>
From gain by exchange.....	19,008.08
From work done by War Department.....	344,784.23
From revenues, Shiloh National Military Park.....	183.36
From impounding animals.....	42.00
From fines for violating regulations.....	288.93
From licenses to jitney drivers.....	92.50
From freight charges, car mileage.....	1,445.76
From refund overpayment of salary, War Department.....	1,393.60
From sale of effects of deserters.....	20.52
From forfeitures by contractors.....	21,105.45
From unexplained balances in cash accounts.....	.65
From excess cash, miscellaneous sources.....	2,138.27
From rent of public buildings, grounds, etc.....	935,301.39
From rent of village, Jacksonville, Tenn.....	3,938.43
From rents from village of Seven Pines, Va.....	465.46
From rent of Government property.....	530.80
From funds contributed for improvement of—	
Delaware River at Camden, N. J.....	15,000.00
Houston Ship Channel, Tex.....	663,000.00
Sandusky Harbor, Ohio.....	50,000.00
Flood control, Mississippi River.....	2,127,467.61
Mississippi River, Yazoo, Miss., Delta levee district of Mississippi.....	200,000.00
Missouri River, at Boeuf Island, Mo.....	1,550.00
Missouri River at Chamois Bend, Mo.....	2,000.00
Flood control, Sacramento River, Calif.....	500,000.00
Humboldt Bay, Calif.....	15,415.16
Entrance to Coquille River, Oreg.....	10,000.00
Nehalem Bay, Oreg.....	10,000.00
Port Gamble Harbor, Wash.....	23,739.91
Willapa River and Harbor, Wash.....	91,775.00
Nawiliwili Harbor, Hawaii.....	65,000.00
	<b>3,774,947.68</b>
From funds contributed for improvement of roads, bridges, and ferries, Alaska.....	118,746.61
From damages to Government property.....	10,449.75
From reimbursement for Government property lost.....	4,848.15
From sale of war supplies.....	181,598,778.78
From sale of office material, etc.....	503,772.25

## Receipts—Continued.

	Receipts.
<i>Miscellaneous—Continued.</i>	
<i>War Department—Continued.</i>	
From proceeds of sale of Government property—	
Engineer Department.....	\$386,651.52
Medical Department.....	3,160.16
Ordnance Department.....	599,818.81
Quartermaster Corps.....	(7)
Signal Service.....	47,189.41
Military Establishment—miscellaneous.....	1,435,147.06
	<b>\$2,471,966.96</b>
From trust funds—	
Soldiers' Home permanent fund.....	821,009.01
Pay of the Army, deposit fund.....	158,248.70
Preservation of birthplace of Abraham Lincoln.....	2,040.00
	<b>981,297.71</b>
Less adjustments on "Proceeds, sale of Government property" due to erroneous deposits in the fiscal years 1919 and 1920 by Army officers serving overseas, and amounts subsequently transferred to Army appropriations during the fiscal year 1921 under certificates of settlement of the Auditor for the War Department.....	<b>204,619,287.11</b>
	<b>8,429,016.82</b>
Total miscellaneous receipts under War Department.....	<b>\$196,190,270.29</b>
<i>Navy Department—</i>	
From pay miscellaneous, Navy (gain by exchange).....	162,787.29
From pay miscellaneous, Navy (interest on daily balances).....	15,564.14
From purchase of discharges, Navy and Marine Corps.....	23,207.05
From work done by Navy Department.....	204,142.10
From naval hospital fund.....	932,532.78
From clothing and small stores fund.....	35,416.88
From Navy fines and forfeitures.....	1,506,628.13
From earnings from Naval Communication Service.....	12.48
From ocean freight on shipments to French Government on Navy vessels.....	613,919.30
From earnings from Navy radio service.....	666,371.84
From broken mess gear.....	12,522.41
From interest on debts due United States by individuals.....	18,999.01
From interest on advance payments to contractors.....	200,874.94
	<b>219,873.95</b>
From rebate for return of empty barrels and bags.....	1,390.58
From receipts from telephone service.....	54.99
From car demurrage.....	34,660.83
From transportation charges, car mileage.....	129.92
From unexplained balances in cash accounts.....	2,097.51
From forfeitures by contractors.....	925.00
From sale of naval vessels—	
Bella.....	17,617.19
U. S. S. Samar.....	11,377.15
East Hampton.....	13,471.20
Nopatin, ex-Manhattan.....	32,487.50
	<b>74,953.04</b>
From sale of office material, etc.....	14,890.37
From sales of war supplies.....	1,804,337.37
From surplus war material sold the French Government.....	279,791.84
From rent of public buildings, grounds, etc.....	32,884.71
From damages to Government property.....	20,005.14
From reimbursement for Government property lost.....	37,764.70
From proceeds of sale of Government property—	
Naval establishment—miscellaneous.....	4,831,271.72
From trust funds—	
Pay of the Navy, deposit fund.....	98,986.40
Pay of the Marine Corps, deposit fund.....	102,689.37
Navy pension fund, principal.....	2,863.53
	<b>204,539.30</b>
Total miscellaneous receipts under Navy Department.....	<b>11,732,675.37</b>
<i>Interior Department—</i>	
From fees on letters patent.....	2,696,502.46
From registers' and receivers' fees (land offices).....	1,731,022.44
From copying fees, General Land Office.....	22,737.39
From copying fees, Indian Office.....	1,038.27
From copying fees, Interior Department proper.....	7,222.41
From probate fees.....	270.00
From advertising fees.....	4,321.82
From testing fees, Bureau of Mines.....	8,387.85
From power permit, General Land Office.....	12,353.19
From work done in offices of surveyors general.....	7,680.33
From work done by Indian Office.....	18.50

\* See adjustments following.

*Receipts—Continued.**Miscellaneous—Continued.**Interior Department—Continued.*

		Receipts.
From work done by Interior Department.....	\$119.40	
From depredations on public lands.....	68,646.25	
From sale of public timber.....	10,626.45	
From cost of surveying railroad and private land claims.....	5,727.55	
From royalties on coal mined on public lands.....	21,568.43	
From potash deposit royalties and rentals.....	3,291.30	
From deposits by individuals for expenses of surveying public lands.....	62,324.51	
From payment by Jno. Albert Thompson, for land.....	120.00	
From auxiliary reclamation fund of the Yuma project, Arizona.....	330,659.95	
From return of advances made to the reclamation fund.....	1,000,000.00	
From Coos Bay, wagon-road grant fund.....	50,887.38	
From Oregon and California land-grant fund.....	363,802.04	
From receipts under oil-leasing act from naval petroleum reserve lands, act Feb. 25, 1920.....	3,117,600.00	
From receipts under oil-leasing act of Feb. 25, 1920—		
Past productions.....	\$5,193,548.55	
Future productions.....	1,414,567.69	
From proceeds mineral sales on reserved lands, Tanana Valley, Alaska.....	6,608,116.24	
From Oklahoma town site board fund.....	5.66	
From proceeds of town sites, Reclamation Service.....	623.59	
From sale of town lots, Alaska.....	36,679.35	
From game licenses, District of Alaska.....		
28,756.43		
From sale of Alaska reindeer.....	3,201.00	
532.37		
From hospital fees, Alaska.....	69.40	
From water and ground rents, etc., Hot Springs Reservation, Ark.....	32,559.20	
From revenues Capulin National Monument.....	63,560.67	
From revenues—	34.00	
Crater Lake National Park.....	9,782.48	
General Grant National Park.....	2,278.12	
Glacier National Park.....	9,231.12	
Grand Canyon.....	8,200.57	
Hot Springs Reservation, Ark.....	4,916.33	
Mesa Verde National Park.....	1,302.40	
Mount Rainier National Park.....	24,982.49	
Platt National Park.....	791.00	
Rocky Mountain National Park.....	1,639.88	
Sequoia National Park.....	18,846.37	
Wind Cave National Park.....	3,784.70	
Yellowstone National Park.....	191,454.85	
Yosemite National Park.....	106,519.12	
Zion National Park.....	546.75	
From donations to Grand Canyon National Park, Ariz.....	384,276.18	
From unclaimed funds of patients, Freedman's Hospital.....	1,835.50	
From unclaimed funds of patients, St. Elizabeths Hospital.....	8.35	
From receipts from telephone service.....	483.40	
From refund of assessor's services.....	130.78	
From refund of war tax on transportation.....	10.00	
From refund on implements purchased.....	5.51	
From construction charges, Blackfeet project.....	11.76	
From construction charges, Flathead project.....	617.67	
From construction charges, Fort Peck project.....	4,166.07	
From construction charges, irrigation service.....	235.94	
From construction charges, Albuquerque project.....	624.00	
	5.98	
From reimbursement for excess cost over contract price.....	5,649.66	
From costs of retaking Indian property.....	9.80	
From court costs in Indian cases.....	4.00	
From refund of court costs, Indian Service.....	50.00	
From costs collected from estates of deceased Indians.....	18.40	
From attorney's fees.....	96,646.53	
From hospital fees.....	212.00	
From final payment on ferryboat.....	100.00	
From interest of deferred payments on ferryboat.....	601.00	
From Government boat revenues.....	47.08	
From drainage assessments.....	1.00	
From refund of drainage assessments.....	914.43	
From desertion expenses.....	1,591.75	
From charges for dipping sheep.....	15.00	
From refund of transportation.....	1,154.79	
From transportation charges on supplies (Indian).....	379.47	
From fees, sale of Indian lands and timber.....	72.36	
From sales to Indians.....	76,330.89	
	383,246.87	

*Receipts—Continued.*

Receipts.
<i>Miscellaneous—Continued.</i>
Interior Department—Continued.
From reimbursement to on United States account of appropriations made for Indian tribes, as follows—
Cheyenne Indians, Montana—
Purchase of stock for Northern Cheyenne Indians (reimbursable)..... \$12,939.19
Chippewa Indians of Minnesota—
Advance interest to Chippewas in Minnesota (reimbursable)..... 1,496.09
Colville Indians of Washington—
Surveying and allotting Colville Reservation, Wash..... 84.81
Flathead Indians—
Irrigation system, Flathead Reservation, and construction charges (reimbursable)..... 245.88
San Carlos Indians, Arizona—
Bridge across Gila River, San Carlos Reservation, 1914 (reimbursable)..... 10,000.00
Payment to Indians of Wind River Reservation (reimbursable)..... 50.00
Sioux Indians of North and South Dakota—
Wagon road, Standing Rock Reservation, 1917 (reimbursable)..... 750.00
Tongue River Reservation, Montana—
Purchase of implements for Indians, Tongue River (reimbursable)..... 102.82
Uintah and White River Indians, Utah—
Irrigation system, Uintah Reservation, Utah (reimbursable)..... 1,068.82
Yuma Indians, in California—
Roads and bridges, Yuma Reservation, Calif., 1916 and 1917 (reimbursable)..... 6,991.87
From rent of public buildings, etc..... \$33,729.48
From damages to Government property..... 16,454.98
From rent of Government property..... 1,044.21
From reimbursement for Government property lost..... 768.06
From interest on debts due United States by individuals..... 1,493.68
From sale of office material (Interior, civil)..... 200.00
From sale of office material (Indians)..... 1,863.55
From sale of war supplies..... 1,149.60
From proceeds of sale of Government property—
Interior Department proper..... 89.52
Geological Survey..... 28,482.54
Public Land Service..... 31,365.44
Indian Service..... 2,081.85
Indian Service..... 36,059.78
From trust funds—
Completing surveys within railroad land grants..... 97,989.61
Civil Service, retirement deductions from Indian tribal funds..... 54,148.31
Service credit payments to Civil Service retirement and disability fund..... 7,957.41
Interest and profits on investments, Civil Service retirement and disability funds—
Interest..... 401.03
Profits..... 60,460.65
Indian moneys, proceeds of labor..... 1,683.85
Interest deposited in banks on—
Chickasaw moneys..... 20,443.157.66
Choctaw moneys..... 3,019.46
Creek moneys..... 9,926.11
Outstanding liabilities, lands..... 20,190.56
Personal funds of patients, St. Elizabeths Hospital..... 2,372.55
Pension money, St. Elizabeths Hospital..... 210,934.26
Proceeds of oil and gas leases, Wind River Reservation, Wyo., act Aug. 21, 1916..... 74,075.27
Proceeds lands of deceased Osage Indians..... 5,230.96
Proceeds of sale of Indian lands, etc..... 47,322.45
Proceeds of sale of lumber, etc, Menominee Reservation..... 1,272,194.37
From individual Indian moneys..... 743,807.43
Unearned moneys, lands..... 21.09
Less adjustment on sale of town sites of Newell, S. Dak., and royalties on coal leases in Alaska..... 81.86
Total miscellaneous receipts under Interior Department..... 22,956,985.28
Post Office Department:
From operating revenue for administration expenses telegraph and telephone lines..... 40,334,081.11
From excess earnings from telegraph and telephone lines..... 5,009.42
Total miscellaneous receipts under Post Office Department..... \$40,329,071.69

Total miscellaneous receipts under Post Office Department.....

163,907.49

*Receipts—Continued.*

		Receipts.
<b>Miscellaneous—Continued.</b>		
Department of Agriculture—		
From forest reserve fund.....	\$2,591,297.93	
From Forest Service, cooperative fund.....	1,946,041.18	
From proceeds sale of timber, Indian lands, Uintah National Forests.....	1,588.36	
From sales of agricultural products—		
Experiment station, Alaska.....	\$1,368.72	
Experiment station, Hawaii.....	71.35	
Experiment station, Porto Rico.....	2,326.92	
Experiment station, Virgin Islands.....	4,877.08	
		8,644.07
From collections in appeals under grain standards act.....	21,130.97	
From reimbursement for inspection of food products.....	97,352.00	
From gain by exchange.....	2.25	
From receipts of United States telegraph lines.....	5,312.37	
From receipts from telephone service.....	2,481.14	
From rent of public buildings, grounds, etc.....	1,005.00	
From work done by Agricultural Department.....	60,345.30	
From damages to Government property.....	447.41	
From reimbursement for Government property lost.....	2,881.36	
From surplus war material sold States for improvement of public highways.....	6,829.84	
From sale of office material, etc.....	4,252.41	
From proceeds of sale of Government property.....	140,735.79	
		<b>\$4,890,347.38</b>
Total miscellaneous receipts under Department of Agriculture.....		
Department of Commerce—		
From commerce collections.....	305,904.84	
From sale of sealskins.....	1,024,886.81	
From interest on public deposits.....	4.04	
From testing fees, Bureau of Standards.....	66,359.67	
From work done by Department of Commerce.....	19.99	
From rent of public buildings, grounds, etc.....	6,204.17	
From reimbursement for Government property lost.....	981.59	
From damages to Government property.....	6,552.12	
From sale of office material.....	3,774.31	
From proceeds of sale of Government property—		
Department of Commerce, proper.....	102,798.21	
		<b>1,517,485.75</b>
Total miscellaneous receipts under Department of Commerce.....		
Department of Labor—		
From Labor collections.....	328,643.78	
From immigrant fund—		
Head tax.....	5,756,615.69	
Exclusive privileges.....	1,478.00	
Immigration fines, penalties, forfeitures, etc.....	9,800.00	
		<b>5,767,893.69</b>
From forfeitures, bonds of aliens.....	67,677.48	
From naturalization fees.....	912,601.16	
From receipts from telephone service.....	1,532.55	
From refund of war tax on transportation.....	46.16	
From reimbursement for Government property lost.....	82.74	
From damages to Government property.....	12.48	
From sale of war supplies.....	3,021.34	
From sale of office material, etc.....	28,470.27	
From proceeds of sale of Government property—		
Department of Labor, proper.....	9,427.20	
		<b>7,119,408.85</b>
Less adjustment on rent of public buildings, grounds, etc.....	7,715.67	
		<b>7,111,693.18</b>
Total miscellaneous receipts under Department of Labor.....		
Department of Justice—		
From judicial fees and costs.....	197,914.47	
From judicial emolument fees.....	674,926.35	
From judicial fines, penalties, and forfeitures.....	3,509,835.69	
From unclaimed moneys remaining in registry of courts five years or longer.....	25,330.36	
From unclaimed wages of seamen remaining in registry of courts more than six years.....	6,941.13	
From Alaska fund.....	174,329.90	
From interest on public deposits.....	210.63	
From interest on bond redeemed, the proceeds having been accepted in payment of court fine.....	5.33	
		<b>215.96</b>
From sale of land in Marion County, Ala.....	120.00	
From bribes to United States officers.....	80.00	
From rent of land, San Juan Railroad, occupied by Karler & Co., successors to St. Johns Gas Co. (Ltd.).....	662.88	

*Receipts—Continued.*

	Receipts.
<i>Miscellaneous—Continued.</i>	
Department of Justice—Continued.	
From damages to Government property.....	\$9.64
From reimbursement for Government property lost.....	489.38
From sale of office material.....	190.83
From proceeds of sale of Government property—	
Department of Justice.....	\$941.15
Judicial.....	27,047.88
	<u>27,989.03</u>
Total miscellaneous receipts under Department of Justice.....	<u>\$4,619,035.62</u>
NOTE.—The following miscellaneous receipts are divided and distributed by departments in the above statement:	
Damages to Government property.....	\$42,470.87
Forfeitures by contractors.....	37,531.74
Proceeds of sale of Government property.....	356,550.78
Reimbursement for Government property lost.....	52,233.66
Rent of public buildings, grounds, etc.....	1,083,000.85
Receipts of United States telegraph lines.....	201,188.73
Sale of office material, etc.....	798,998.14
Sale of war supplies.....	183,408,227.01
Receipts not classified by departments—	
From moneys received from persons unknown.....	3,839.32
From donations to the United States.....	<u>2,192.25</u>
Total miscellaneous receipts not classified by departments.....	<u>6,031.57</u>
Panama Canal—	
From tolls.....	11,310,598.62
From taxes, licenses, fines, etc., Canal Zone.....	216,036.15
From proceeds of waterworks.....	120,415.61
From net profits, Panama Canal, 1920.....	239,686.13
From excess cash, miscellaneous sources.....	2.51
From sale of office material.....	653.40
From proceeds of sale of Government property.....	<u>26,968.90</u>
Total miscellaneous receipts under Panama Canal.....	<u>11,914,361.32</u>
Total miscellaneous receipts, including Panama Canal.....	<u>695,946,543.20</u>
Deduct difference arising in adjustment of moneys not covered by warrants in the fiscal year of deposit in Treasurer's cash.....	<u>5,585,475,693.85</u>
Total ordinary receipts.....	<u>958,648.62</u>
<b>PUBLIC DEBT RECEIPTS.</b>	<u>5,584,517,045.23</u>
Treasury notes, series A-1924.....	311,191,600.00
Certificates of indebtedness.....	8,486,964,950.00
War-savings certificates and thrift stamps.....	26,418,352.19
La wful money deposited to retire Federal reserve bank notes and national-bank notes (acts July 14, 1890, and Dec. 23, 1913).....	40,186,945.00
Postal savings bonds.....	178,880.00
Deduct counter entries in adjustment of Liberty loan accounts.....	<u>8,864,940,727.19</u>
Total public debt receipts.....	<u>14,943.00</u>
Total receipts into the general fund.....	<u>8,864,925,784.19</u>
<b>POSTAL REVENUES.</b>	<u>14,449,442,829.42</u>
(Under control of the Postmaster General.)	
Sales of postage stamps and other stamped paper.....	403,892,342.98
Second-class postage paid in money.....	25,499,780.14
Third and fourth class postage paid in money.....	14,106,686.92
Box rents.....	6,855,700.88
Miscellaneous receipts.....	337,594.71
Letter postage paid in money.....	.06
Foreign mail transit service.....	282,380.92
Fines and penalties.....	99,852.23
Dead letters.....	233,621.89
Revenues from money-order business.....	8,476,942.02
Unpaid money-orders more than 1 year old.....	584,588.41
Interest and profits, Postal Savings System.....	3,121,783.54
Total postal revenues.....	<u>463,491,274.70</u>
Total receipts, including postal revenues.....	<u>14,912,934,104.12</u>

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

## RECAPITULATION OF RECEIPTS, FISCAL YEAR 1921.

		Receipts.
Ordinary receipts:		
Customs.....		\$308,025,102.17
Internal revenue—		
Income and profits tax.....	\$3,228,137,673.75	
Miscellaneous taxes.....	1,351,835,935.31	
		4,579,973,609.06
Public lands.....		1,530,439.42
Miscellaneous—		
Legislative.....	643,775.76	
Executive proper.....	100,074,086.87	
State Department.....	7,222,738.33	
Treasury Department.....	246,719,290.20	
Independent bureaus and offices.....	46,455,349.06	
District of Columbia.....	15,795,317.03	
United States receipts from District of Columbia sources.....	561,106.29	
War Department.....	196,190,270.29	
Navy Department.....	11,732,675.37	
Interior Department.....	40,329,071.69	
Post Office Department.....	163,907.49	
Department of Agriculture.....	4,890,347.38	
Department of Commerce.....	1,517,485.75	
Department of Labor.....	7,111,693.18	
Department of Justice.....	4,619,035.62	
Receipts not classified by departments.....	6,031.57	
		684,032,181.88
Panama Canal.....		11,914,361.32
Deduct difference arising in adjustment of moneys not covered by warrants in the fiscal year of deposit in Treasurer's cash.....		5,585,475,693.85
		958,648.62
Total ordinary receipts.....		\$5,584,517,045.23
Public debt receipts.....		8,864,925,784.19
Total receipts into the general fund.....		14,449,442,829.42
Postal revenues under control of the Postmaster General.....		463,491,274.70
Total receipts, including postal revenues.....		14,912,934,104.12

# DISBURSEMENTS, BALANCES, ETC.

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

[Repayments to appropriations in excess of disbursements are printed in *italics*.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>FOR CURRENT EXPENSES AND CAPITAL OUTLAYS.</b>						
LEGISLATIVE.						
<i>United States Senate:</i>						
Salaries of Senators.....	1921	\$720,000.00	\$720,000.00			
	1920		1,721.36			
	1919	\$3,655.85			\$3,655.85	
Mileage of Senators.....	1921-22	51,000.00	45,771.20	\$718,278.64		
	1921	51,000.00	46,912.00			
	1920	5,083.20	250.40			
	1919	10,182.00			10,182.00	
Salaries, officers and employees.	1921-22	73,949.94		92,933.60		
	1921	1,129,437.50	1,071,161.67			
	1920	75,000.00	2,839.03			
	1919	44,747.96			44,747.96	
Payment for extra services, Senate.....	No year.	1,400.00	1,400.00	1,068,322.64		
Reporting debates and proceedings.....	1921	44,844.00	44,844.00	44,844.00		
Automobile, and maintenance, for the Vice President.....	1921	2,240.00	2,240.00			
	1920		.60			.60
	1919	48.14			48.14	
Purchase of automobile for Secretary of Senate.....	1920		171.51	2,239.40		
Salaries, Capitol police, Senate.	1921	42,775.00	42,775.00	171.51		171.51
	1920		682.31			682.31
	1919	655.33			655.33	
Contingent fund, Capitol police, Senate.....	1921	100.00	100.00	42,092.69		
	1919	13.07			13.07	
Uniforms, Capitol police, Senate.....	1921	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00		
Salaries and expenses, Joint Committee on Printing, Senate.....	1921	4,675.00	4,675.00	4,675.00		
Legislative drafting service, Senate.....	1921	20,000.00	10,000.00			10,000.00
	1920	4,367.37	1,006.27			5,373.64
	1919	81.19			81.19	
Contingent expenses—				8,993.73		
Cleaning furniture.....	1921	2,000.00	2,000.00			
	1920		151.99			151.99
	1919	252.87			252.87	
Expenses of inquiries and investigations.....	1921	140,000.00	100,000.00	1,848.01		
	1920-21	10,000.00	10,000.00			40,000.00
	1920	25,000.00	7,940.21			17,059.79
	1919	47.01	4,338.34			
Folding documents.....	1921	10,000.00	6,500.00	113,601.87		
	1920		3,049.83			3,500.00
	1919	4,110.61				3,049.83
Fuel for heating apparatus.....	1921	2,750.00	2,750.00	3,450.17		
Kitchens and restaurants..	1921	41,000.00	41,000.00	4,110.61		

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>United States Senate—Continued.</i>						
Contingent expenses—Contd.						
Mail transportation.....	1921	\$10,500.00	\$10,500.00	\$10,500.00		
Materials for folding.....	1921	1,500.00	1,500.00			
	1920		493.52			\$493.52
	1919	\$1,051.62			\$1,051.62	
Miscellaneous items.....	1921	100,000.00	80,000.00			20,000.00
	1920	35,000.00	25,000.00			10,000.00
	1919	789.87				789.87
	1918		2,939.63			2,939.63
	1917	41.58				41.58
Packing boxes.....	1921	970.00	970.00			
	1919	4.08				4.08
Postage.....	1921	300.00	200.00			
	1919	50.00				50.00
Purchase of furniture.....	1921	5,000.00	5,000.00			
	1920		350.67			350.67
	1919-20	15,000.00				15,000.00
	1919	100.45				
Repairs of furniture.....	1921	3,000.00	3,000.00			
	1920	1,000.00	932.82			
	1919	1,000.86				1,000.86
Stationery.....	1921	25,000.00	24,153.86			
	1920	253.61	222.20			
	1919	1,658.98				1,658.98
Storage of documents.....	1921	1,800.00	1,800.00			
Payment to widow of—						
Hon. Redfield Proctor.....	No year.	7,500.00				7,500.00
Indefinite—						
Increase of compensation, United States Senate....	1921	176,010.00	176,010.00			
	1920		3,802.69			3,802.69
Total, United States Senate.....		246,695.65	2,663,251.44		2,470,110.61	100,752.13
						339,084.35
<i>House of Representatives:</i>						
Salaries of Members and Dele- gates.....	1921	3,304,500.00	3,304,500.00			
	1920		15,886.91			15,886.91
	1919	27,731.45	7,500.00			
Mileage of Members and Dele- gates.....	1921-22	175,000.00	175,000.00			
	1921		168,301.08			
	1920		3,223.72			
	1919-20	5,185.64				
	1919	6,467.60				
	1918		195.20			
	1917-18		1,560.80			
Salaries of officers and em- ployees.....	1921-22	16,862.50	10,672.50			
	1921		694,013.25			
	1920	16,555.00				
	1919	3.66	31.49			
Clerk hire, Members and Dele- gates.....	1921	1,408,000.00	1,390,000.00			
	1920	125.00				
	1919	522.23	7,761.08			
Salaries and expenses, Joint Committee on Printing, House of Representatives.....	1921	4,675.00	4,675.00			
Committee on Investigation of the Indian Service, House of Representatives.....	No year.	12,241.42				
						12,241.42

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>House of Representatives—Contd.</i>						
Compiling testimony in contested election cases, House of Representatives.....	No year.	\$2,153.90	\$2,153.90	\$2,153.90		
Reimbursement to official reporters and stenographers, House of Representatives.....	do.....	\$2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00		
Automobile and maintenance for Speaker of House of Representatives.....	1921	3,100.00	3,100.00			
	1920		9.04			\$9.04
	1919		10.50		\$10.50	
				3,080.46		
Furnishing additional rooms, House Office Building.....	No year.		48.26	48.26	48.26	
Motor truck for folding room, House of Representatives.....	1917-18		197.47	197.47	197.47	
Portrait of Champ Clark, Speaker of the House of Representatives.....	No year.	2,000.00				2,000.00
Legislative drafting service, House of Representatives.....	1921	20,000.00	20,000.00			
	1920	9,688.24	280.74			9,968.98
				19,719.26		
Payment for certain services, House of Representatives.....	No year.	8,660.00	8,660.00	8,660.00		
Salaries of Capitol police, House of Representatives.....	1921	42,775.00	42,602.75			172.25
	1920		1,361.62			1,361.62
	1919		194.96		194.96	
				41,046.17		
Contingent fund, Capitol police, House of Representatives.....	1921	100.00	100.00	100.00		
Uniforms, Capitol police, House of Representatives.....	1921	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00		
Contingent expenses—						
Folding documents.....	1921-22	8,000.00				8,000.00
	1920-21	16,000.00	16,000.00			
	1920		2,800.00			
	1919		231.71		231.73	
				768.27		
Furniture and repairs.....	1921	40,000.00	40,000.00			
	1920		2.85			2.85
	1919-20		20.98			20.98
	1918		10.69		10.69	
				39,965.48		
Materials for folding.....	1921	13,500.00	13,500.00	13,500.00		
Miscellaneous items.....	1921	235,000.00	235,000.00			
	1920	39,325.76	39,325.76			
	1919	423.94	2,101.41		2,525.35	
	1918-19		178.88		173.33	
	1918	1,527.17			1,527.17	
	1917	31.01			31.01	
				272,051.02		
Packing boxes.....	1921	6,000.00	1,500.00			4,500.00
	1919		21.75		21.75	
Postage.....	1921	1,150.00	1,150.00	1,150.00		
Stationery.....	1921-22	55,000.00	55,000.00			
	1921	60,000.00	60,000.00		115,000.00	
Payment to Grace W. Gilkison, daughter of Hon. Mahlon M. Garland.....	No year.	7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00		
Payment to widow of—						
Hon. Fred L. Blackmon.....do.....		7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00		
Hon. Charles F. Booher.....do.....		7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00		
Hon. William J. Browning.....do.....		7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00		
Hon. Champ Clark.....do.....		7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00		
Hon. William H. Frankhauser.....do.....		7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00		7,500.00
Hon. Dick T. Morgan.....do.....		7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00		
Hon. Joseph B. Thompson.....do.....		7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00		
Hon. Walter A. Watson.....do.....		7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00		

<sup>1</sup> Includes \$8,000 transferred from 1920 account.<sup>2</sup> See Note 1.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>House of Representatives—Contd.</i>						
Indefinite—						
Increase of compensation, House of Representatives.	1921	\$305,000.00	\$305,000.00			
	1920	225.15	225.15			
	1919	2,600.57	1,795.14			
				\$303,430.01	\$4,395.71	
Less repayments of \$8,000 to "Contingent expenses, Folding documents, House of Representatives, 1920," transferred to 1921 account.		\$122,732.32				
		8,000.00				
Total, House of Representatives.		114,732.32	6,667,911.17	6,618,808.00	58,598.29	\$105,237.20
<i>Public Printer:</i>						
Salaries.	1921	3 208,294.85	191,030.79			
	1920	16,476.00	6,770.73			
	1919	11,990.00	786.67			
				197,014.85	12,776.67	
Salaries, office of superintendent of documents.	1921	3 212,122.91	191,299.21			
	1920	21,393.20	5,056.12			
	1919	12,893.20	191.88			
				196,163.45	13,085.08	
General expenses, office of superintendent of documents.	1921	222,500.00	192,798.21			
	1920	41,907.55	33,652.38			
	1919	7,969.36	108.03			
				226,342.56	8,077.39	
Public printing and binding...	1921-22	169,502.70				
	1921	4 5,220.99	3,205,766.73	3,326,117.86		
	1920	2,526,250.71		2,382,110.90		
	1919	5 2,217,358.98		32,343.84		
	1918	3,000.00		416.98		
	1917			36.82		
Certified claims.		10,832.02	10,832.02			
				5,750,950.82		
Leaves of absence, Government Printing Office.	1921	3 625,235.79	621,007.04			
	1920	39.60	2,550.13			
	1919	13,460.07	722.11			
	1918	1.20	471.96			
				617,262.84	14,182.18	
					473.16	
Payment for holidays, Government Printing Office.	1921	3 329,906.99	312,008.63			
	1920	27,108.81	1,114.65			
	1919		1,762.84			
	1918		493.80			
				296,637.34	13,762.84	
					493.80	
Judgments, Court of Claims, Public Printer.	No year.	88.50				
Indefinite—						
Increase of compensation, Government Printing Office...	1921	1,005,741.24	1,005,741.24			
	1920	31,200.00	31,124.29			
	1919		5,042.37			
	1918		114.11			
				1,031,709.05	5,042.37	
					114.11	
Total, Public Printer.		4,905,158.17	9,021,103.23	8,316,080.91	2,256,552.25	3,353,628.24
<i>Library of Congress:</i>						
Salaries.	1921-22	625.00	625.00			
	1921	3 473,156.09	472,452.58			
	1920	756.84	3,490.09			
	1919	7,683.46	2.88			
				469,584.61	7,686.34	
Care and maintenance.	1921	3 93,177.33	91,350.00			
	1920	515.00	298.80			
	1919	2,666.61				
				91,051.20	2,666.61	

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 144.<sup>2</sup> Transferred from 1919 account.<sup>3</sup> See note 4.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
		Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>Library of Congress—Continued.</i>							
Contingent expenses.....	1921	\$9,000.00	\$8,865.41				\$134.59
	1920	825.71	220.83				4.88
	1919	67.88	630.90				
Fuel, lights, etc.....	1921	28,000.00	24,106.48				3,893.52
	1920	959.53	857.30				102.23
	1919	271.64	265.08				
Furniture.....	1921	12,000.00	11,800.42				199.58
	1920	10,486.10	10,424.40				61.70
	1919	.47	29.66				
Increase of library.....	1921-22	90,000.00	87,408.40				2,591.60
	1921	10,000.00	9,650.00				350.00
	1920-21	680,474.55	28,811.24				51,663.31
	1920	1,550.00	1,098.60				451.40
	1919-20	714,096.94	14,081.03				15.91
	1919	491.11	447.28				
	1918-19	30.42	20.22				
Special and temporary service.....	1921	2,000.00	1,975.00				25.00
	1919	16.69					
Permanent and indefinite—							
Request of Gertrude M. Hubbard, Library of Congress—	No year.	42.65	800.00	641.00	641.00		201.65
Interest account.....	No year.	42.65	800.00	641.00	641.00		
Trust fund.....	do.	20,000.00					20,000.00
Increase of compensation—							
Library of Congress.....	1921	127,200.00	127,200.00				
	1920		700.00				
	1919	8.00	8.00				
Total, Library of Congress.....		140,335.60	845,966.42		886,625.78	12,389.30	87,286.94
<i>Botanic Garden:</i>							
Salaries.....	1921	345,932.51	45,932.51				
	1920	75.00	251.10				
	1919	1,457.90					
Improving Botanic Garden.....	1921	25,571.00	25,324.97				246.03
	1920	547.83	515.00				32.83
	1919	33.49					
Improving buildings, Botanic Garden.....	1920	30.62	26.52				4.10
	1919	6.43					
Indefinite—							
Increase of compensation, Botanic Garden.....	1921	11,475.00	11,475.00				
	1920		89.25				
Total, Botanic Garden.....		2,151.27	82,978.51		82,933.65	1,587.07	609.06
<i>Legislative, Miscellaneous:</i>							
Conveying votes of electors for President and Vice President. No year.....		14,000.00	14,000.00	14,000.00			
Expenses of inaugural ceremonies of 1921.....	do.	50,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00			25,000.00
Expenses of inaugural ceremonies of 1917.....	do.	2,749.70					
Joint Committee on Short Time Rural Credits.....	1920-21	5,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00			4,000.00
Joint Commission on Postal Service.....	1920	5,000.00	4,032.85	4,032.85			9,032.85
Joint Subcommittee to Investigate Conditions Relating to Interstate and Foreign Commerce.....	No year.	19,000.00					
	1919	6,775.58					

\* Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 144.

\* Includes \$48,549.37 transferred from 1919-20 account.

† See note 6.

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.		Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.					
<i>Legislative, Miscellaneous—Contd.</i>							
Joint Commission on Reclassification of Salaries.....	1919-20	\$18.23		\$10.00	\$10.00		\$28.23
Dedicating Lincoln memorial.....	1921	<sup>1</sup> 4,973.00		<sup>2</sup> 973.00	973.00		4,973.00
Memorial to Abraham Lincoln.....	No year.	5,400.62	\$345,720.00	4,484.20	4,484.20		346,636.42
Roads and walks, Lincoln memorial.....	1921-22		100,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00		60,000.00
Memorial to John Ericsson.....	No year.	34,500.00					34,500.00
Payment for contesting seats in Congress.....	do.	2,000.00	12,000.00	14,000.00	14,000.00		
Public Buildings Commission <sup>8</sup> .....	do.	5,000.00		5,000.00	5,000.00		
Statement of appropriations.....	do.		4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00		
Permanent and indefinite—							
Increase of compensation, Lincoln Memorial Commission.....	1921		3,100.00	3,100.00			
	1920		915.80	738.92		\$176.88	
Special fund: Funds contributed for memorial to John Ericsson.....	No year.	1,567.50	1,062.50				2,630.00
Less repayments of \$973 to “Dedicating Lincoln Memorial, 1920,” transferred to 1921 account.....		91,984.63					
		973.00					
Total, Legislative, Miscellaneous.....		91,011.63	530,798.30		106,307.27	28,702.16	486,800.50
Total, Legislative.....		5,500,084.64	19,812,009.07		18,480,866.22	2,458,581.20	4,372,646.29
<i>EXECUTIVE.</i>							
<i>Executive Office:</i>							
Salary of the President.....	1921		75,000.00	75,000.00	75,000.00		
Salary of Vice President.....	1921		12,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00		
Salaries, Executive Office.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 79,198.37	78,321.14			877.23
	1920	333.60		562.57			896.17
	1919	686.11				686.11	
Contingent Expenses, Executive Office.....					77,758.57		
	1921		<sup>3</sup> 29,734.63	29,469.98			264.65
	1920	3,856.11		3,109.13			746.98
	1919	1,568.28				1,568.28	
Certified claims.....			4.00	4.00			
Traveling expenses of the President.....	1921		25,000.00	4,000.00			21,000.00
	1920	2,156.75		908.43			3,065.18
	1919	8,606.87					
Administrative expenses, act to encourage production, etc., of minerals.....	1919	400,000.00				400,000.00	
Administrative expenses, wheat price guarantee act of Mar. 4, 1919.....	No year.	2,900,000.00				2,900,000.00	
Operations under wheat price guarantee, act of Mar. 4, 1919.....	do.	647,000,000.00				647,000,000.00	
Expenses, Commission of Fine Arts.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 9,897.33	9,896.47			.86
	1920			4.01			4.01
	1919	8.45					
National security and defense (see notes 1, 2, and 3, p. 37). No year.		<sup>8</sup> 400,449.21				400,449.21	
	1919	<sup>10</sup> 12,528,937.38		2.08		12,528,935.30	
						2.08	

<sup>1</sup> Transferred from 1920 account.<sup>2</sup> Balance of \$4,000 and \$973 repayments transferred to 1921 account.<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil-service retirement and disability fund, p. 144.

See Public Buildings Commission, p. 74.

<sup>4</sup> Allotments returned from sundry “National security and defense” accounts.<sup>5</sup> Includes \$8,894,747.07 returned from sundry “National security and defense” accounts.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
		Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>Executive Office—Continued.</b>							
National security and defense,							
Executive <sup>11</sup> .....	No year.	\$5,807.51		\$5,807.51			
1919.....				910.50			
Certified claims.....			\$9,406.89	9,406.89			
Relief, protection, and transportation of American citizens in Europe.....	No year.	30,299.87		9,147.74	9,147.74		\$21,152.13
European food relief.....	1919	6,716,184.83		1,658,829.74	1,658,829.74	\$5,057,355.09	
Salaries and expenses, office of Alien Property Custodian.....	1921		3451,562.50	447,730.58			3,831.92
	1920	77,184.11		13,064.49			64,119.62
	1919	15,555.70		972.29			16,527.99
	1918			312.97			312.97
Certified claims.....			128.09	128.09			
National security and defense, Alien Property Custodian <sup>11</sup> .....	1919	2,597.84		2,597.84	2,597.84		

NOTE 1.—Statement for the fiscal year 1921 relative to appropriation of \$100,000,000 made by Deficiency Act of Apr. 17, 1917, for "National security and defense":

	Balances July 1, 1920.	Disbursements in 1921.	Allotments returned to principal account in 1921.	Balances July 1, 1920.	Disbursements in 1921.	Allotments returned to principal account in 1921.
Executive, proper.....	\$9,751.10	\$5,807.51	\$3,943.59	War Department.....	\$102,821.73	\$102,821.73
Department of State.....		57,775.28	57,775.28	Navy Department.....	7,747.30	169,252.23
Bureau of War Risk Insurance, Treasury.....		2.46	2.46	Department of the Interior.....	6.03	6.03
Federal Trade Commission.....	828.73		628.73	Department of Commerce.....	17,974.78	17,974.78
U. S. Food and Fuel Administrations, educational.....		43.93	43.93	Department of Labor.....	5,277.56	5,277.56
U. S. Food Administration, foreign service.....	4,709.57		4,709.57	Department of Justice.....	4,099.73	4,099.73
U. S. Shipping Board.....	53,919.62		33,919.62		186,756.66	213,692.66
						400,449.21

NOTE 2.—Statement for fiscal year 1921 relative to appropriation of \$50,000,000 made by the act of July 1, 1918, for "National security and defense, 1919":

	Balances July 1, 1920.	Disbursements in 1921.	Allotments returned to principal account in 1921.	Balances July 1, 1920.	Disbursements in 1921.	Allotments returned to principal account in 1921.
Executive, proper.....	\$285.68	\$910.50	\$1,196.18	U. S. Food Administration.....	\$57,275.10	\$10,574.97
Alien Property Custodian.....	3,000.00	2,597.84	402.16	U. S. Food Administration, Grain Corporation.....	335,292.66	\$46,700.13
Committee on Public Information.....	100,668.08	12,656.52	88,011.56	U. S. Fuel Administration.....	1,660,573.74	1,996,866.39
War Industries Board.....	27,545.33		687.18	U. S. Shipping Board.....	66,263.46	10,107.47
War Trade Board.....	1,732.68	1,080,716.52	1,082,448.20	War Department.....	56,155.99	552,870.56
Civil Service Commission.....	3,295.66		397.68	Department of the Interior.....	536,521.75	181,807.81
Department of State.....	1,842,030.48	20,355.91	1,821,674.57	Department of Commerce.....	185,162.89	3,355.08
Bureau of War Risk Insurance, Treasury.....	51,119.83	9,809.19	60,929.15	Navy Department.....	334,189.66	10,078.92
Arlington Building, Treasury.....	122,540.07		87,841.65	Department of the Interior.....	17,360.97	324,110.74
Treasury Department.....	1,251,746.73	1,026,609.44	2,277,256.17	Department of Agriculture.....	111,902.02	16,779.39
Vocational Education.....	1,718.45		256.81	Department of Commerce.....	198,535.20	136.46
Council of National Defense.....	23,695.56	1,295.32	24,990.88	Department of Labor.....	68,901.47	112,038.47
Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Board.....	184.51		9.78	Department of Justice.....	22,749.55	1,907.37
U. S. Employees' Compensation Commission.....	26.10	433.55	459.65		6,689,022.97	2,205,724.10
						24,977.95

NOTE 3.—Statement for fiscal year 1921 relative to appropriations made for "National security and defense, certified claims":

	Appropriations in 1921.	Total disbursements in 1921.		Appropriations in 1921.	Total disbursements in 1921.
Executive, proper.....	\$9,406.89	\$9,406.89	Post Office Department.....	\$0.41	\$0.41
U. S. Food and Fuel Administrations, building.....	11.59	11.59	Department of Commerce.....	31,968.45	31,968.45
U. S. Food and Fuel Administrations, educational.....	2,701.00	2,701.00	Department of Labor.....	1,113.39	1,113.39
U. S. Food Administration, foreign service.....	325.00	325.00	Department of Justice.....	801.68	801.68
U. S. Shipping Board.....	7,105.19	7,105.19			
War Department.....	755.17	755.17			
Department of the Interior.....	5.48	5.48			
				51,394.25	54,394.25

<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 144.<sup>11</sup> For allotments and total disbursements made from "National security and defense," see notes 1, 2, and 3.

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
		Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>Executive Office—Continued.</i>							
Salaries and expenses, Committee on Public Information....	1921	<sup>12</sup> \$14,871.67	.....	\$10,437.90	.....		\$4,433.77
	1920	( <sup>13</sup> )	.....	<sup>13</sup> 4,039.61	.....		993.74
	1919	99,748.92	.....	45,468.71	.....	\$54,280.21	.....
National security and defense, Committee on Public Information <sup>11</sup> .....	1919	12,656.52	.....	12,656.52	12,656.52	.....	
Salaries and expenses, Anthracite Coal Commission.....	1920-21	<sup>14</sup> 32,000.00	.....	28,195.44	28,195.44	.....	3,804.56
Salaries and expenses, U. S. Bituminous Coal Commission.....	1920	( <sup>15</sup> )	.....	<sup>16</sup> 4,053.72	4,053.72	.....	795.06
Salaries and expenses, War Industries Board.....	1919	69,411.03	.....	1,276.57	1,276.57	68,134.46	.....
National security and defense, War Industries Board <sup>11</sup> .....	1919	687.18	.....	687.18	687.18	.....	
Salaries and expenses, War Trade Board.....	1919	25,771.12	.....	<sup>17</sup> 40,717.73	.....	66,488.85	.....
	1918	.....	.....	267.78	.....	267.78	.....
National security and defense, War Trade Board <sup>11</sup> .....	1919	•	.....	<sup>18</sup> 1,080,715.52	1,080,715.52	.....	
Temporary government for West Indian Islands.....	1921	.....	\$343,440.00	343,440.00	343,440.00	.....	
U. S. Tariff Commission.....	1921	.....	<sup>19</sup> 298,385.83	270,148.50	.....		28,237.33
	1920	29,118.94	.....	26,159.71	.....		2,959.23
	1919	6.61	.....	.55	.....	6.06	.....
Certified claims.....	.....	.....	3.47	3.47	296,312.23	.....	
<i>Indefinite—</i>							
Increase of compensation, Executive Office.....	1921	.....	10,490.00	10,490.00	.....		
	1920	.....	.....	<sup>20</sup> 32.00	32.00	.....	
Increase of compensation, Commission of Fine Arts.....	1921	.....	720.00	720.00	.....		
	1920	.....	.....	<sup>21</sup> 10.00	10.00	.....	
Increase of compensation, United States Tariff Commission.....	1921	.....	15,317.32	15,317.32	15,317.32	.....	
<i>Bureau of Efficiency:</i>							
Salaries and expenses.....	1921	.....	<sup>22</sup> 142,364.58	138,276.51	.....		4,088.07
	1920	941.79	.....	995.65	.....		1,937.44
	1919	11,827.04	.....	2.71	.....		
Certified claims.....	.....	.....	2.10	2.10	11,824.33	.....	
Rent, Bureau of Efficiency.....	1919	1,032.02	.....	.....	137,285.67	1,032.02	.....
<i>Indefinite—</i>							
Increase of compensation, Bureau of Efficiency.....	1921	.....	7,428.00	7,428.00	.....		
	1920	.....	.....	<sup>23</sup> 185.54	185.54	.....	
	.....	.....	.....	7,242.46	.....		
<i>Civil Service Commission:</i>							
Salaries, Civil Service Commission.....	1921	.....	<sup>24</sup> 354,544.04	351,000.00	.....		3,544.04
	1920	10,200.00	.....	833.68	.....		11,033.68
	1919	11,300.65	.....	.....	11,300.65	.....	
Additional employees, Civil Service Commission.....	1921	.....	<sup>25</sup> 98,122.21	97,600.00	.....		522.21
	1920	.....	.....	135.40	.....		135.40
	1919-20	973.98	.....	1,844.48	95,620.12	.....	2,818.46
Contingent expenses, Civil Service Commission.....	1921	.....	50,000.00	41,705.06	41,705.06	.....	8,294.94
Salaries and expenses, employees' retirement act, Civil Service Commission.....	1921	.....	<sup>26</sup> 45,147.50	44,046.80	.....		1,100.70
	1920-21	2,500.00	.....	1,436.83	45,483.63	.....	1,063.17

<sup>12</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund, p. 144.”<sup>13</sup> For allotments and total disbursements made from “National Security and Defense,” see p. 37.<sup>14</sup> This balance, exclusive of \$128.33 transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 144, was transferred from 1920 account.<sup>15</sup> Transferred from “Salaries and expenses, U. S. Bituminous Coal Commission, 1920.”<sup>16</sup> Balance of \$28,741.34 and \$3,258.66 repayments transferred to “Salaries and expenses, Anthracite Coal Commission, 1920-21.”

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
		Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>Civil Service Commission—Contd.</i>							
Rent, Civil Service Commission	1921		\$16,875.00	\$16,875.00	\$16,875.00		
Traveling expenses, Civil Service Commission	1921		25,000.00	18,052.58			\$6,947.42
	1920	\$2,746.42		1,733.09			1,013.33
	1919	4.88		149.70		\$154.58	
	1918			2.50		2.50	
					19,633.47		
Envelopes, Civil Service Commission	1919	1,645.12				1,645.12	
National security and defense, Civil Service Commission <sup>11</sup>	1919			397.68	397.68		
Indefinite:							
Increase of compensation, Civil Service Commission	1921		90,000.00	90,000.00			
	1920		2.22	2.22			
					90,002.22		
		670,421,676.51					
Less repayments amounting to \$1,082,023.70 to sundry "National security and defense" accounts returned to the principal accounts, \$3,045.87 to "Salaries and expenses, Committee on Public Information, 1920," transferred to 1921 account, and \$3,258.66 to "Salaries and expenses, U. S. Bituminous Coal Commission, 1920," transferred to "Salaries and expenses, Anthracite Coal Commission, 1920-21" . . . . .			1,088,328.23				
Total, Executive proper		669,333,348.28	2,189,774.08		2,793,626.69	668,529,814.37	199,681.30
<b>PANAMA CANAL.<sup>16</sup></b>							
MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION.							
Canal connecting the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans	No year.	205,196.10		184,410.98	184,410.98		20,787.12
Panama Canal fund	do	13,095.01		118,897.07	118,897.07		131,992.08
Civil Government, Panama Canal and Canal Zone	do	91,370.14	<sup>3</sup> 923,144.81	992,851.36	992,851.36		21,663.59
Construction and equipment, Panama Canal	do	1,520,555.64		1,177,234.93	1,177,234.93		343,320.71
Maintenance and operation, Panama Canal	do	7,186,834.73	<sup>3</sup> 7,509,738.86	12,394,336.91	12,394,336.91		2,302,236.68
Sanitation, Canal Zone, Panama Canal	do	20,860.52	<sup>3</sup> 845,536.50	854,304.18	854,304.18		12,092.84
Censorship of foreign mails, Panama Canal Zone	1919	53,205.21				53,205.21	
Regulating commerce, etc., Panama Canal	1919	21,566.80				21,566.80	
Presenting the steam launch Louise, Panama Canal, to the French Government	No year.	159.01		159.01	159.01		
Payment to certain employees of the Government for injuries, Isthmian Canal	do	1,500.00					1,500.00
Payment to McClintic-Marshall Construction Co., Panama Canal	do		714,007.39	714,007.39	714,007.39		
Indefinite:							
Increase of compensation, Panama Canal	1921		34,500.00	34,500.00			
	1920		2,516.90	2,516.90			
				31,983.10			
Total, Panama Canal maintenance and operation		9,114,345.16	10,026,927.56		16,230,390.79	77,288.91	2,833,593.02

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 144.<sup>11</sup> For allotments and total disbursements made from "National Security and Defense," see p. 37.<sup>16</sup> Fortifications, etc., for Panama Canal, formerly stated under this chapter, are transferred and classified under War Department, Military Establishment, p. 105.

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>STATE DEPARTMENT.</b>						
<i>Salaries, etc.:</i>						
Salaries, Department of State..	1921	<sup>3</sup> \$605,425.96	\$545,000.00			\$60,425.96
	1920	\$53,628.14	5,402.30			48,225.84
	1919	46,957.89	441.50		\$46,516.39	
				\$550,843.80		
Additional employees, Department of State.....	1921	<sup>3</sup> 393,276.04	374,845.73			18,430.31
	1920	148,311.18	7,893.80			140,417.38
	1919	60.17			60.17	
				382,739.53		
Books and maps, Department of State.....	1921	4,000.00	3,172.36			827.64
	1920	527.02	524.32			2.70
	1919	25.49			25.49	
				3,696.68		
Contingent expenses, Department of State.....	1921	15,000.00	13,711.20			1,288.80
	1920	4,719.36	428.35			110.45
	1919	60.22	311.15			
				19,119.83		
Enforcement of act to prevent departure from or entry into the United States during time of war.....	1918-19	8,828.96	143.21	143.21	8,685.75	
Entry of aliens into the United States.....	1921-22	600,000.00				600,000.00
	1921	<sup>17</sup> 150,000.00	250,000.00			318,085.04
	1920-21	<sup>18</sup> 442,725.32				423,000.85
Lithographing, Department of State.....	1919	11.29			11.29	
Passport bureaus, Department of State.....	1921	<sup>3</sup> 27,747.77	25,573.60			2,174.17
	1920	5,506.75	976.72			4,530.03
	1919	3,187.01			3,187.01	
				26,550.32		
Printing ascertainment of electors for President and Vice President.....	1921	2,000.00	1,436.80	1,436.80		563.20
Rent of buildings, Department of State.....	1921					
	1920	1,500.00	1,125.00			375.00
	1919	300.00	240.00			60.00
		406.47			406.47	
Stationery, furniture, etc., Department of State.....	1921	30,000.00	25,102.03			4,897.97
	1920	4,904.24	4,845.58			58.66
	1919	71.25	1,406.24			
	1918		1,167.87			1,477.49
				29,709.24		
War Trade Board Section, Department of State.....	1921	<sup>19</sup> 28,646.24				
	1920	<sup>20</sup> 35,432.78	28,646.24			
			10,840.21			24,592.57
Indefinite—						
Increase of compensation, Department of State..	1921	152,640.00	152,640.00			
	1920	3,115.65	3,115.65			
	1919	780.00	780.00			
				156,535.65		
Total, State Department proper.....		934,309.78	2,087,392.79	1,313,265.94	60,370.06	1,648,066.57

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 144.<sup>2</sup> Transferred from 1920-21 account.<sup>3</sup> See note 17.<sup>4</sup> Transferred from 1920 account, exclusive of \$6,353.76, which was transferred to “Dye and chemical section, Division of Customs, 1921.”<sup>5</sup> Exclusive of \$35,000 transferred to 1921 account.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>Foreign Intercourse:</i>						
National security and defense, Department of State <sup>11</sup> .....	No year.		\$57,775.28			
1919	\$20,355.91		20,355.91			
Salaries of ambassadors and ministers.....	1921	\$549,000.00	403,372.89			\$145,627.11
1920	228,528.88		60,586.88			167,942.00
1919	76,852.63		7,920.89			
1918			4,764.16			
Certified claims.		3,376.71	3,376.71			
				454,651.43		
Salaries, diplomatic and con- sular officers, while receiving instructions and in transit....	1921	65,000.00	27,433.70			37,566.30
1920	36,339.46		15,602.45			20,737.01
1919	49,156.71		4,018.64			
				47,054.79		
Salaries, chargés d'affaires ad interim.....	1921	50,000.00	38,508.78			11,491.22
1920	6,630.43		4,092.53			2,537.90
1919	2,167.35		293.21			
				42,308.10		
Salaries of secretaries, Diplo- matic Service.....	1921	435,175.00	271,890.91			163,284.09
1920	134,227.50		36,350.45			97,877.05
1919-20	5,083.33					5,083.33
1919	79,351.30		2,656.49			
1918-19	44,980.00		471.11			
1918 and prior.			869.44			
Certified claims.		106.67	106.67			
				310,606.19		
Salaries, interpreters to embas- sies and legations.....	1921	48,200.00	16,575.11			31,624.89
1920	41,792.02		2,451.12			39,340.90
1919	26,693.61		23.40			
1918		100.33	100.33			
				19,149.96		
Clerks at embassies and lega- tions.....	1921	480,000.00	387,740.41			92,259.59
1920	233,289.92		85,519.08			147,770.84
1918-19	15,179.32		13,930.08			
1918			4,294.87			
1917			35.00			
Certified claims.		356.00	356.00			
				455,355.54		
Salaries, Consular Service.....	1921	2,009,500.00	882,307.38			1,127,192.62
1920	1,171,659.00		449,448.95			722,210.05
1919	10,967.17		5,337.37			
1918			10,972.78			
1917 and prior.			1,852.90			
Certified claims.		408.02	357.68			
		2,230.98	2,230.98			
				1,320,803.95		
Salaries, consular assistants.....	1921	75,425.00	11,230.29			64,194.71
1920	44,853.92		3,256.83			41,597.09
1919	12,673.12		303.17			
1918 and prior.		245.00	664.67			
Certified claims.		1,643.00	1,643.00			
				15,162.28		
Salaries and expenses of inter- preters and guards to con- sulates.....	1921	103,700.00	41,471.88			62,228.12
Salaries, interpreters to consu- lates.....	1920	18,142.34	3,196.61			228.92
1919	19,859.97		21,110.03			
1918			1,056.11			
1917		441.05	441.05			
		711.50	711.50			
				23,318.69		
Salaries and expenses, United States court for China.....	1921	30,400.00	16,367.52			14,032.48
1920	.29	15.00	15.00			.29
1919	178.59					
				16,382.52		
				178.59		

<sup>11</sup> For allotments and total disbursements made from "National security and defense," see p. 37.

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>Foreign Intercourse—Continued.</i>						
Allowance for clerks at consulates.						
1921		\$1,200,000.00	\$393,664.96			\$806,335.04
1920	\$568,694.69		382,784.36			185,910.33
1919	35,942.10		21,724.96			
1918		258.97	607.66			
Certified claims.		2,814.19	2,814.19			
				\$800,380.81		
Allowance to widows or heirs of diplomatic officers who die abroad.						
1921		5,000.00	1,131.95			3,868.05
1920	3,319.44		194.44			3,125.00
1919	3,131.94					
				1,326.39		
Annual expenses of Cape Spartel Light, coast of Morocco.						
1921		250.00				250.00
1920	250.00		250.00			
Bringing home criminals.						
1921		5,000.00	1,685.03			3,314.97
1920	4,079.73		67.48			4,012.25
1919	4,237.74					
Certified claims.						
				1,752.51		
Contingent expenses, foreign missions.						
1921		992,000.00	690,848.85			301,151.15
1920	159,638.97		28,967.16			9,371.40
1919-20	10,000.00		179,234.73			10,000.00
1919	9,639.15					
1918		61,312.00	63,080.82			
1917		47,729.84	33,140.09			
Certified claims.						
		1,541.94	1,541.94			
Contingent expenses, United States consulates.						
1921		1,000,000.00	354,549.77			645,450.23
1920	548,869.21		260,323.39			288,545.82
1919	47,865.10		38,876.21			
1918		711.34	8,300.71			
1917 and prior.		881.09	8,904.55			
Certified claims.		2,405.20	452.34			
			2,405.20			
				695,126.86		
Emergencies arising in the Diplomatic and Consular Service.						
1921	<sup>21</sup> 154,317.32	400,000.00	167,761.05			386,556.27
1920	<sup>22</sup> 80,521.12		80,521.12			
1919	<sup>23</sup> 4,758.67		4,758.67			
1918			<sup>24</sup> 424.86			
252,615.98						
Expenses of consular inspectors.						
1921		25,000.00	8,841.61			16,158.39
1920	15,553.29		1,358.90			14,194.39
1919	4,142.93		424.24			
Certified claims.			203.02			
				9,979.29		
Expenses, interpreters and guards in Turkish dominions, etc.						
1920	18,925.64		6,047.89			12,877.75
1919	6,269.28		3,107.95			
1918			2,190.52			
1917 and prior.		1,331.66	1,331.66			
				8,296.98		
Expenses of prisons for American convicts.						
1921		15,000.00	5,709.27			9,290.73
1920	8,606.30		931.14			7,672.16
1919	10,817.84		1,000.00			
1918			96.66			
1917 and prior.		436.17	436.17			
				5,982.92		
Foreign hospital at Cape Town. Relief and protection of American seamen.						
1921		50.00	50.00			
1920		200,000.00	95,521.44			
1919	27,091.02		80,177.16			
1918	12,792.00		161.66			
1917 and prior.		13.00	4,325.83			
Certified claims.		2,116.90	3.13			
			57.99			
			2,116.90			
				208,184.46		

<sup>21</sup> Includes \$124,391.21 transferred from 1920 account and \$29,926.11 from 1919 account.<sup>22</sup> Exclusive of \$124,391.21 transferred to 1921 account.<sup>23</sup> Exclusive of \$29,926.11 transferred to 1921 account and includes \$124.86 transferred from 1918 account.<sup>24</sup> See note 23.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
		Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>Foreign Intercourse—Continued.</i>							
Quarters for student interpreters at embassies.....	1921	\$1,200.00	\$1,200.00	\$897.75			\$302.25
	1920	\$1,200.00		448.65			751.35
	1919	752.10		184.03			\$568.07
					\$1,530.43		
Relief and transportation of destitute American citizens in Mexico.....	No year.	9,986.16					9,986.16
Relief and transportation of American citizens in Mexico.....	do.	3,946.80					3,946.80
Relief of American citizens and prisoners of war in Germany, etc.....	1919	95,691.15		5,445.17		101,136.32	
	1918			107.07		107.07	
					5,552.24		
Representation of interests of foreign Governments growing out of hostilities in Europe, etc.....	1916-17		3,671.80	2,110.84	2,110.84	1,560.96	
Rent of grounds, embassy at Tokyo, Japan.....	1921		250.00	199.40			50.60
	1920	46.11					46.11
	1919	50.60					50.60
					199.40		
Rescuing shipwrecked American seamen.....	1921		4,500.00	145.43			4,354.57
	1920	4,131.50		3,209.52			921.98
	1919	4,247.00					4,247.00
					3,351.95		
Rewriting consular regulations, Seamen's mission at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.....	No year.	1,500.00					1,500.00
Steam launch for embassy at Constantinople.....	1921		50.00				50.00
	1920	1,800.00					1,800.00
	1919	1,800.00					1,800.00
Post allowances to diplomatic and consular officers.....	1921		600,000.00	290,468.20			309,531.80
	1920	197,348.32		131,881.33			65,466.99
	1919	73,938.59		5,527.15			
	1918		1,060.97	65.61			68,411.44
	1917			543.18			995.36
	Certified claims.		4,641.95	4,641.95			543.18
					432,041.06		
Post allowances to consular and diplomatic officers in China, etc.....	1918		320.00	821.88	821.88	1,141.88	
Transportation of diplomatic and consular officers.....	1921		245,000.00	235,623.25			9,376.75
	1920	101,623.11		101,364.31			258.80
	1919	595.67	19,047.08	17,890.24			1,752.51
	1918			1,108.35			1,108.35
	1917		145.25	548.00			693.25
	Certified claims.		3,923.80	3,923.80			
					357,145.25		
Transporting remains of diplomatic officers, consuls, and consular assistants.....	1921		5,000.00	1,984.35			3,015.65
	1920	1,917.60	2,000.00	3,362.49			555.11
	1919	16.26	170.34	821.66			
	1918			1,000.00			1,008.26
							1,000.00
					3,525.18		
Acquisition of consular premises, etc., Shanghai, China.....	No year.	4,063.47		4,063.47	4,063.47		
Acquisition of legation premises, San Jose, Costa Rica.....	do.	40,000.00					40,000.00
Acquisition of embassy premises, Mexico City.....	do.	150,000.00					150,000.00
Acquisition of embassy premises, Santiago, Chile.....	do.		130,000.00				130,000.00
Acquisition of embassy premises, Tokyo, Japan.....	do.	100,000.00					100,000.00
Addition to legation building, Peking, China.....	do.	2,000.00					2,000.00

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>Foreign Intercourse—Continued.</b>						
Legation building, San Salvador, Salvador..... No year.	\$15,452.70	\$11,000.00	\$15,875.90	\$15,875.90		\$10,576.80
Arbitration of outstanding pecuniary claims between the United States and Great Britain.....	1921-22	52,770.00				52,770.00
	1921	4,250.00	300.00			3,950.00
	1920	3,750.00	213.50			3,963.50
	1919	2,430.36			\$2,430.36	
				86.50		
Boundary line, Alaska and Canada and United States and Canada.....	1921	<sup>25</sup> 21,861.79 <sup>(26)</sup>	55,000.00	44,997.01 <sup>26</sup> 342.81		31,864.78
	1920			<sup>26</sup> 588.49		
	1919			<sup>26</sup> 5.00		
	1915 Certified claims.		1.61	1.61		
				44,062.32		
Boundary line, United States and Canada..... No year.		8,044.21				8,044.21
Bureau of Interparliamentary Union for Promotion of International Arbitration.....	1921		2,000.00	2,000.00		
Claims of American citizens for loss in Samoa in 1899..... No year.		170.00				170.00
Exposition, City of Panama.....	Certified claims.		.32	.32	.32	
First Pan Pacific Scientific Congress, Honolulu.....	1921		9,000.00	4,399.94	4,399.94	4,600.06
Third Pan American Scientific Congress, Lima, Peru.....	1921		25,000.00			25,000.00
Fifth International Conference of American States at Santiago, Chile.....	1920	75,000.00				75,000.00
Fifteenth International Congress against Alcoholism..... No year.		50,000.00		41,000.00	41,000.00	9,000.00
Interallied Committee for Rehabilitation of War Cripples....	1921		6,000.00	6,000.00		
	1919	480.22			480.22	
				6,000.00		
International Bureau at Brussels for Repression of African Slave Trade.....	1921		125.00			125.00
	1920	125.00				125.00
	1919	125.00				
International Bureau of Permanent Court of Arbitration....	1921		2,000.00	1,792.61		207.39
	1920	247.88				247.88
	1919	173.78				
				1,792.61		
International Bureau for Publication of Customs Tariffs....	1921		1,500.00	1,500.00		
	1920	1,500.00		1,500.00		
	1919	1,500.00		1,500.00		
				4,500.00		
International Bureau of Weights and Measures.....	1921		2,895.00			2,895.00
	1920	2,895.00				2,895.00
	1919	127.47				
				127.47		
International Commission on Annual Tables of Constants, etc.....	1921		500.00			500.00
	1920	500.00		500.00		
	1919	500.00				
				500.00		
International Commission on Public and Private International Law.....	1921	<sup>1</sup> 15,000.00				15,000.00
	1920	<sup>(2)</sup>				
International Conference on International Communication.. No year.		75,000.00		56,847.01	56,847.01	18,152.99

<sup>1</sup> Transferred from 1920 account.<sup>2</sup> See note 1.<sup>2</sup> Includes \$20,925.49 balance and \$342.81 repayments transferred from 1920 account, \$588.49 repayments from 1919 account, and \$5 repayments from 1915 accounts.<sup>2</sup> See note 25.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
		Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>Foreign Intercourse—Continued.</i>							
International Expositions at Rome and Turin, Italy.....	No year.	\$17,848.27				\$17,848.27	
International Geodetic Association for Measurement of the Earth.....	1921		\$1,500.00	\$1,500.00			
	1920	529.63		469.57			\$60.06
	1919	449.75				449.75	
International Institute of Agriculture at Rome, Italy.....	1921-22		16,600.00	14,200.00			2,400.00
	1920-21	16,600.00		13,600.00			3,000.00
	1919-20	16,600.00		13,000.00			3,600.00
International Latitude Observatory, Ukiah, Calif.....	No year.	31.41					31.41
International Office of Public Health.....	1921		3,015.62	1,632.65			1,382.97
	1920	1,133.09					1,133.09
	1919	262.32				262.32	
International Prison Commission.....	1921		2,550.00	1,096.27			1,453.73
	1920	2,550.00					2,550.00
	1919	1,513.09				1,513.09	
International Radiotelegraphic Convention.....	1921-22		2,250.00				2,250.00
	1920-21	2,250.00					2,250.00
	1919-20	394.88					394.88
International Railway Congress.....	1921		400.00	400.00			
	1920	400.00		400.00			
	1915-19	1,440.00		1,440.00			
Sixth International Sanitary Conference of American States.....	1920-21	2,000.00		1,603.80	1,603.80		396.20
International Sanitary Bureau.....	1921		2,830.79	1,349.67			1,481.12
	1920	1,550.79		467.75			2,018.54
	1919	2,207.79				2,207.79	
International Seismological Association.....	1921		800.00				800.00
	1920	800.00					800.00
	1919	800.00					
International Trade-Mark Registration Bureau.....	1921		14,112.00	14,112.00			
	1920	6,450.00		6,450.00			
International Union of American Republics.....	1921		100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00		
Nineteenth Conference, Interparliamentary Union, Washington, D. C.....	1919-20	40,000.00					40,000.00
Peace Palace at The Hague.....	1921		1,045.25				1,045.25
	1920	1,045.25					1,045.25
	1919	5,538.58					5,538.58
St. John River Commission....	No year.						
United States Section, Inter-American High Commission <sup>27</sup> Water boundary, United States and Mexico.....	1921		25,000.00	24,031.94	24,031.94		968.06
	1921	1 <sup>2</sup> 20,000.00	5,000.00	21,500.00			3,500.00
	1920	1 <sup>2</sup> 1,500.00					1,500.00
	1919	2.50				2.50	
Waterways treaty, United States and Great Britain.....	1921		46,000.00	43,935.22			2,064.78
	1920	44,023.23		9,719.06			34,304.17
	1919	31,251.07		13,541.80		44,792.37	
Payment to Government of Panama under treaty of Nov. 18, 1903.....	No year.		250,000.00	250,000.00	250,000.00		
Payment to Republic of Colombia, treaty of Jan. 9, 1909.....	do.....	750,000.00					750,000.00

<sup>1</sup> Transferred from 1920 account.<sup>2</sup> See note 1.<sup>27</sup> Additional disbursements for prior years were made for this object under Treasury Department, p. 48.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>Foreign Intercourse—Continued.</i>						
Payment to—						
Winifred T. Magelssen, widow of William C. Magelssen..... No year.		\$4,500.00	\$4,500.00	\$4,500.00		
Reimbursement to Ross Hazel- tine for losses.....do.....		164.25				\$164.25
Relief of—						
Henry P. Corbin.....do.....		1,973.30				1,973.30
W. C. Stewart.....do.....		285.00				285.00
Permanent and indefinite—						
Pay of consular officers for services to American ves- sels and seamen.....do.....		12,106.17	12,106.17	12,106.17		
Refunding passport fees.....do.....		9.00	9.00	9.00		
Special fund: International Union of American Re- publics; receipts from rents, sales, etc.....do.....	\$2,712.36		9,649.30	9,649.30		12,361.66
Trust funds—						
Amount due Juan Nune.....do.....	5.00					5.00
Awards of Mexican Claims Commission.....do.....	124,475.44					124,475.44
Chinese indemnity, claims of citizens of the United States growing out of the Boxer uprising in North China in 1900.....do.....		5,446.35				5,446.35
Claim against Panama for injury to certain Ameri- can victims of disturb- ances occurring July 4, 1912, in City of Panama.....do.....	250.00					250.00
Claims against Japan for ex- penses incurred in con- nection with crew of sailing vessel Daifuku Maru.....do.....	833.35		473.35	473.35		360.00
Ecuador indemnity.....do.....	1,834.45					1,834.45
Estates of decedents, trust funds.....do.....	128,754.38	2,917.60	1,377.49	1,377.49		130,294.49
Hubert Pieper, American seaman.....do.....	12.40					12.40
Payment of awards, Span- ish and American Claims Commission.....do.....	886.88					886.88
Payment of judgments, Court of Alabama Claims.....do.....	9,892.99					9,892.99
Repayment by French Government on account of representation of inter- ests in Turkey.....do.....		288,299.89				288,299.89
Proceeds sale of effects of August Bialou, American citizen.....do.....	46.94					46.94
Proceeds of life insurance policy of M. N. Jeffries, deceased, credit of Miss Mary A. Eckerle.....do.....		468.98				468.98
Russian indemnity, claim of owners of the schooners Cape Horn Pigeon, James Hamilton Lewis, The C. H. White, and The Kate and Anna.....do.....	2,501.01					2,501.01
Sale of wrecked schooner Andrew Nebinger.....do.....		707.12				707.12
Salvage proceeds, Ameri- can schooner George E. Dudley.....do.....	881.10					881.10
Salvage proceeds, American brig Sullivan.....do.....		222.40				222.40
Salvage proceeds, American schooner Arthur V. S. Woodruff.....do.....		3,608.15	3,608.15	3,608.15		
The Alsop award.....do.....	60					60

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.					
		Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.									
<i>Foreign Intercourse—Continued.</i>												
<i>Trust funds—Continued.</i>												
Venezuelan indemnity of 1903.....	No year.	\$29,458.41		\$29,363.64	\$29,363.64		\$94.77					
Virginius indemnity.....do.....		180.37					180.37					
Wages of A. G. Beaton, seaman, steamship Lake Elva.....do.....			\$521.33				521.33					
Wages due C. Banekeis, seaman.....do.....		17.87		17.87	17.87							
Wages of Robert Burns, American seaman.....do.....			114.80				114.80					
Wages due Carl Coberly, seaman, steamship West Katan.....do.....			7.23				7.23					
Wages of Louis Dean, of steamship Santa Alicia.....do.....		40.69					40.69					
Wages due discharged seamen A. Caughey, Jose Brenes, and Andreas Martinez.....do.....		80.90					80.90					
Wages due Oscar Garcia, seaman.....do.....		3.60					3.60					
Wages of Harry H. Hartman, seaman, discharged from vessel Lake Fabyan.....do.....		43.00					43.00					
Wages of K. McKanen, American seaman.....do.....			110.00	110.00	110.00							
Wages due Charles Keegan, seaman, steamship Casey.....do.....			35.76				35.76					
Wages of Peder A. L. Olson, seaman.....do.....		80.00					80.00					
Wages of Leo Quayle, seaman.....do.....		30.00					30.00					
Wages of Demit Spanos, seaman on steamship Western Comet.....do.....			68.30				68.30					
Wages of J. Payne, steamship Manao.....do.....			131.14				131.14					
Wages of Pedro Prestamos, steamship Calloon.....do.....			141.24				141.24					
Wages of Ronaldo Rodriguez, steamship Caddo.....do.....			143.00				143.00					
Wages of David R. Sanderson, steamship Brompton.....do.....			25.50				25.50					
Wages of Edward J. Smith, seaman, steamship Cheskawald.....do.....			91.20	91.20	91.20							
Wages of Louis Tavarez, steamship Xacapa.....do.....			91.88				91.88					
Wages of Jose M. Calderon, steamship Issaqueuna.....do.....			30.00				30.00					
Wages of L. Diaz, steamship Ansable.....do.....			10.44				10.44					
Wages of John Irving, steamship Anfra.....do.....			28.70				28.70					
Wages due D. B. Wood, seaman, steamship Steadfast.....do.....			56.91				56.91					
Woolen duties indemnity.....do.....		6,670.00					6,670.00					
Claim of—												
Joseph Baker, bugler.....do.....		12.08					12.08					
J. C. Clark against Haiti.....do.....		62.44					62.44					
Luciano Conda and Lorenzo Martyn.....do.....		11.00					11.00					
Ivan Gerasimovitch.....do.....			10,000.00				10,000.00					
L. Hayapis, seaman.....do.....		27.03					27.03					
The Hydrographic Commission of the Amazon.....do.....		203.24					203.24					
M. C. McLane, seaman.....do.....		19.62					19.62					
Chief Yeoman Howard LeRoy O'Brien, Coxswains William V. Donnelly and L. R. Ferguson, of the U. S. S. Monocacy.....do.....			27,380.00	27,380.00	27,380.00							

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
		Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>Foreign Intercourse—Continued.</i>							
Trust funds—Continued.							
Claim of—Continued.							
Orinoco Corporation against Venezuela... No year.		\$56,250.00					\$56,250.00
Spiro Radoicich, Serbian soldier... do.		57.54					57.54
Peter Scanlon, Alt-damm Prison... do.		125.00					125.00
Nicolai Ivanovitch Solovieff... do.		2,000.00					2,000.00
Vasili Ivanovitch Solovieff... do.		3,000.00					3,000.00
		6,437,087.04					
Less repayments of \$936.30 to "Boundary line Alaska and Canada and United States and Canada, 1920, 1919, and 1915 accounts," \$424.86 to "Emergencies arising in the Diplomatic and Consular Service, 1918," transferred to 1921 and 1919 accounts and \$57,775.28 to "National security and defense" returned to the principal account.		59,136.44					
Total, Foreign Intercourse.....		6,377,950.60	\$9,997,322.70		\$7,210,625.33	\$727,733.82	8,436,914.15
Total, State Department.....		7,312,260.38	12,084,715.49		8,523,891.27	788,103.88	10,084,980.72
<b>TREASURY DEPARTMENT.</b>							
OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY.							
Salaries.....	1921		382,402.50	\$73,400.00			9,002.50
	1920	3,100.00		2,899.45			5,999.45
	1919	2,703.63			70,500.55		2,703.63
Contingent fund for Secretary of the Treasury.....	1919	4,691.90				4,691.90	
Second Pan American Financial Conference at Washington, D. C. No year.		1,077.95		821.27	821.27		256.68
United States section of the International High Commission <sup>27</sup> .....do.		14.01				14.01	
	1920	139.96		11.86			128.10
	1919	11,584.48			11.86	11,584.48	
Total, Office of the Secretary.....		23,311.93	82,402.50		71,333.68	18,994.02	15,386.73
BUREAU OF THE BUDGET.							
Salaries and expenses.....	1921-22		225,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00		220,000.00
Total, Bureau of the Budget.....			225,000.00		5,000.00		220,000.00
BUREAU OF WAR RISK INSURANCE.							
Salaries and expenses.....	No year.	1,702.44		142.29		1,560.15	
	1921		310,142,899.55	9,132,736.61			1,010,162.94
	1920	620,429.77		455,342.31			165,087.46
	1919	529,051.26		36,064.35		565,115.61	
	1918	52,093.15		1,710.21		50,382.94	
Medical and hospital services.					9,553,867.07		
Bureau of War Risk Insurance.....	1921	28,9,935,972.00	4,989,765.46	4,989,765.46			4,946,206.54
Military and naval compensation... No year.		31,832,853.39	125,000,000.00	127,416,407.31	127,416,407.31		29,416,446.08
Military and naval family allowance...do.		32,326,552.21		14,855,449.26	14,855,449.26	14,500,000.00	2,971,102.95
National security and defense. Bureau of War Risk Insurance <sup>11</sup> .....do.				2.46			
	1919			9,809.19		9,811.65	

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 145.<sup>2</sup> For all amounts and total disbursements made from "National security and defense," see p. 37.<sup>3</sup> Additional disbursements for this item were made under "Foreign intercourse," p. 45.<sup>4</sup> Exclusive of \$11,773,000 appropriated by the following appropriations:

Medical and hospital services, Public Health Service, 1921.....	\$33,364,300
Medical and hospital services, War Retirement, 1921.....	590,000
Medical and hospital services, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 1921.....	5,700,000
Alterations, auxiliary structures, etc., Fitzsimons General Hospital, 1921.....	740,000

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>BUREAU OF WAR RISK INSURANCE—continued.</b>						
Rent.....	1920	\$10,000.00				\$10,000.00
Permanent and indefinite:						
Special funds—						
Losses on war-risk insurance of American vessels, their cargoes, etc. .... No year.		68,258,955.60	\$963.55	\$10,482.40	\$10,482.40	\$67,000,000.00
Military and naval insurance..... do.....		234,190,895.01		75,852,541.96	75,852,541.96	158,338,353.05
United States Government life insurance fund..... do.....		21,606.23	23,200,750.48	23,085,571.02	23,085,571.02	136,785.69
Injury claims assigned, Bureau of War Risk Insurance..... do.....		47,677.20		1,533.84	1,533.84	49,210.54
		367,891,816.26				
Less repayments of \$9,811.65 to “National Security and Defense” returned to principal account.....		9,811.65				
Total, Bureau of War Risk Insurance.....		367,882,004.61	168,280,585.58	255,752,739.49	82,117,058.70	198,292,792.00
<b>FEDERAL FARM LOAN BUREAU.</b>						
Salaries, Federal Farm Loan Board.....	1921		203,500.00	149,654.72		53,845.28
	1920	34,620.00		12,907.19		21,712.81
	1919	6,950.18		11,262.83	18,213.01	
				151,299.08		
Salaries and expenses, Federal Farm Loan Board..... Certified claims.			10.80	10.80	10.80	
Miscellaneous expenses, Federal Farm Loan Board.....	1921		99,700.00	49,654.17		50,045.83
	1920	21,920.73		1,084.13		20,836.60
	1919	34,491.64		11,305.14	23,186.50	
				62,043.44		
Organization expenses, Federal Farm Loan Board..... No year.				4,936.57	4,936.57	4,936.57
Total, Federal Farm Loan Bureau.....		97,982.55	303,210.80	208,416.75	46,336.08	146,440.52
<b>OFFICE OF CHIEF CLERK AND SUPERINTENDENT.</b>						
Salaries.....	1921		3 534,468.35	519,409.16		15,059.19
	1920	27,497.17		5,989.52		33,486.69
	1919	49,638.81			49,638.31	
				513,419.64		
Contingent expenses, Treasury Department:						
Carpets and repairs.....	1921		3,000.00	2,000.00		1,000.00
	1920	500.00		497.51		2.49
	1919	52.75			52.75	
				2,497.51		
File holders and cases.....	1921		17,500.00	13,913.44		3,586.56
	1920	1,371.07		1,200.47		170.60
	1919	813.58		770.57	43.01	
				15,884.48		
Freight, telegrams, etc.....	1921		19,000.00	18,504.27		495.73
	1920	2,700.59		2,520.26		180.33
	1919	110.80		86.05		24.75
	1918	1,658.53			1,658.53	
Certified claims.....			9.52	9.52	21,120.10	

\* Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 145.

\*\* Includes \$20,558,946.94 paid by warrant for investment purposes.

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>OFFICE OF CHIEF CLERK AND SUPERINTENDENT—continued.</b>						
Contingent expenses, Treasury department—continued.						
Fuel, etc.	1921 1920 1919	\$33,000.00 \$2,609.91 23.06	\$31,764.05 2,471.94			\$1,235.95 137.97
Certified claims.		328.43	328.43		\$23.06	
Furniture	1921 1920 1919	15,000.00 2,842.46 3,649.89	13,571.47 2,522.54 3,306.74		\$34,564.42	1,428.53 319.92
Gas, etc.	1921 1920 1919 1918	26,000.00 1,213.83 971.19 137.55	25,542.55 539.50	19,400.75		457.45 674.33
Horses, wagons, etc.	1921 1920 1919	5,000.00 170.40 27.79	4,867.38 41.33 176.00	26,082.05		132.62 129.07
Miscellaneous items	1921 1920 1919	20,000.00 2,692.55 1,990.98	15,899.72 2,031.20 68.75	4,732.71		4,100.28 661.35
Newspaper clippings and books.	1921 1920 1919	1,000.00 501.92 83.29	800.00 475.00 41.00	17,999.67		200.00 26.92
Certified claims.		7.50	7.50		42.29	
Rent	1921 1920	100,271.00 35,981.28	95,000.00 20,569.84	1,323.50		5,271.00 56,551.12
Equipping Arlington Building and Annex	1919-20 1919	7,999.35 4,121.25	4,799.89		4,121.25	12,799.24
Equipping Treasury Department Annex	1919-20	1,000.00	1,016.51	1,016.51		2,016.51
Fire-alarm system, Treasury Department	1921 1920 1919	1,980.36 1,067.00 23.14				1,980.36 1,067.00
General Supply Committee, transfer of office material, supplies, and equipment	1921 1919-20	3 113,718.75 2,432.43	113,463.81 2,289.14			254.94 143.29
Ice plant, Treasury Department	No year.	18.70		115,752.95		18.70
Labor-saving machines, Treasury Department	1921 1920 1919	10,000.00 1,609.43 843.20	8,317.02 543.57		843.20	1,682.98 1,065.86
Certified claims.		.56	.56			
Operating expenses, Arlington Building and Annex	1921 1920 1919	60,000.00 3,435.47 1,183.25	51,593.48 2,711.66 220.80		962.45	8,406.52 723.81
Operating expenses, annex building, Fourteenth and B Streets NW	1921 1920	44,000.00 2,255.37	37,403.90 3,384.29			6,596.10 5,639.66
Operating expenses, Darby Building	1921 1920	6,000.00 246.83	3,767.97 141.77	34,019.61		2,232.03 388.60
Operating expenses, Treasury Department Annex	1921 1920	15,000.00 1,495.07	14,219.00 844.47	3,626.20		781.00 650.60
					15,063.47	

\*Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 145.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>OFFICE OF CHIEF CLERK AND SUPERINTENDENT—continued.</b>						
Operating expenses of rented buildings, Treasury Department.....	1921	\$4,500.00				\$4,500.00
	1920	\$9,054.97	\$2,442.54	\$2,442.54		6,612.43
Total, Office of Chief Clerk and Superintendent.....		174,024.86	1,029,784.47	959,930.45	\$60,986.40	182,892.48
<b>DIVISION OF BOOKKEEPING AND WARRANTS.</b>						
Salaries.....	1921	<sup>3</sup> 110,332.25	107,600.00			2,732.25
	1920	1,480.02	<sup>2</sup> ,160.29			3,640.31
	1919	4,207.54		105,439.71		
Total, Division of Bookkeeping and Warrants.....		5,687.56	110,332.25	105,439.71	4,207.54	6,372.56
<b>DIVISION OF CUSTOMS.</b>						
Salaries.....	1921	<sup>3</sup> 69,680.20	68,200.00			1,480.20
	1920	650.00	740.48			1,390.48
	1919	2,613.96		67,459.52		
Collecting revenue from customs....	1921	<sup>30</sup> 10,949,138.34	10,739,543.30			209,595.04
	1920	82,730.90	71,163.56			11,567.34
	1919	360,289.32	1,463.70		358,825.62	
	1918		1.00		1.00	
Certified claims.....			1,579.01			
Compensation in lieu of moieties....	1921	10,000.00	9,509.42			490.58
	1920	1,539.40	27.00			1,512.40
	1919	3,665.00		9,536.42		
Dye and chemical section.....	1921	<sup>31</sup> 6,135.19	3,500.00	3,500.00		2,635.19
Scales for customs service.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 146,942.70			142,853.90
	1920	67,637.10	22,261.30			45,375.80
	1919	59,723.40	54,123.75		5,599.65	
Customs Service, Panama-Pacific International Exposition, San Francisco, Calif.....				80,473.85		
Certified claims.			4.53	4.53		
Refund of duties on anthracite coal... No year.		27,295.80			27,295.80	
Repayment to John Effinger, customs duties illegally collected.... do.....		64.15			64.15	
Permanent and indefinite:						
Debentures or drawbacks, bounties or allowances..... do.....		11,003,882.22	10,948,364.23	10,948,364.23	55,517.99	
Proceeds of goods seized and sold..... do.....		530.13	530.13	530.13		
Refunding moneys erroneously received and covered into the Treasury (customs)..... do.....		111.18	111.18	111.18		
Refunding proceeds of unclaimed merchandise..... do.....		37,558.15	37,558.15	37,558.15		
Repayment to importers, excess of deposits..... do.....		13,084,427.92	12,522,339.74	12,522,339.74	562,088.18	
Special funds—						
Night services for lading and unlading vessels..... do.....		537.87	12.25			550.12
Philippine special fund (customs)..... do.....		5,470.37	3,597.96	3,597.96		1,872.41
Total, Division of Customs.....		612,882.09	35,309,337.00	34,487,224.28	1,015,671.35	419,323.46

<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil Service Retirement and Disability Fund," p. 145.<sup>30</sup> Exclusive of \$100,000 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1921," and \$250,861.66 to "Civil Service Retirement and Disability Fund," p. 145.<sup>31</sup> Transferred from "War Trade Board Section, Department of State, 1921," and excludes \$218.57 transferred to "Civil Service Retirement and Disability Fund," p. 145.

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>DIVISION OF APPOINTMENTS.</b>						
Salaries.....	1921	<sup>3</sup> \$31,178.73	\$31,000.00	.....	.....	\$178.73
	1920	\$810.00	271.00	.....	.....	539.00
	1919	232.79	.....	.....	\$232.79	.....
Total, Division of Appointments.....		1,042.79	31,178.73	31,271.00	232.79	717.73
<b>SECTION OF SURETY BONDS.</b>						
Salaries.....	1921	<sup>3</sup> 9,155.27	9,150.00	.....	.....	5.27
	1920	.....	4.00	.....	.....	4.00
	1919	160.66	.....	9,146.00	160.66	.....
Total, Section of Surety Bonds.....		160.66	9,155.27	9,146.00	160.66	9.27
<b>DIVISION OF PUBLIC MONEYS.</b>						
Salaries.....	1921	<sup>3</sup> 41,877.79	40,698.67	.....	.....	1,179.12
	1920	3,260.00	2,953.31	.....	.....	6,213.31
	1919	891.09	.....	.....	891.09	.....
Contingent expenses, Independent Treasury.....	1921	<sup>32</sup> 156,250.00	104,950.91	.....	.....	51,299.09
	1920	42,789.27	47,497.53	.....	.....	741.74
	1919	12,839.26	397.69	.....	.....	12,441.57
	1918	7,911.61	.....	.....	7,911.61	.....
Certified claims.....		1.77	1.77	.....	.....	.....
Expenses, transferring functions of subtreasuries.....	1921	292,000.00	201,992.53	201,992.53	.....	90,007.47
Paper money laundering machines.....	1921	500.00	.....	.....	.....	500.00
	1920	2,500.00	458.21	.....	.....	2,958.21
	1919	5,425.71	.....	.....	5,425.71	.....
Recoinage of minor coins.....	1921	<sup>4</sup> 2,343.68	10,000.00	5,533.94	.....	6,809.74
	1920	4,823.53	843.05	.....	.....	3,980.48
	1919	( <sup>5</sup> )	.....	.....	.....	.....
Recoinage of gold coins.....	1921	.....	5,000.00	874.81	.....	4,125.19
	1920	4,648.90	2,410.79	2,410.79	.....	2,238.11
	1919	17,117.88	.....	.....	17,117.88	.....
Permanent and indefinite:				.....	.....	.....
Recoinage of silver coins.....	No year.	.....	53,147.62	53,147.62	.....	.....
Special fund—				.....	.....	.....
Charges on silver-dollar bullion sold.....	do	2,815,466.26	.....	72,032.20	72,032.20	2,743,414.06
Total, Division of Public Moneys.....		2,919,997.19	564,227.18	526,969.99	31,346.29	2,925,908.09
<b>DIVISION OF LOANS AND CURRENCY.</b>						
Salaries.....	1921	<sup>3</sup> 779,691.02	737,027.07	.....	.....	42,663.95
	1920	62,184.03	70,245.26	.....	.....	132,429.29
	1919	62,082.92	.....	.....	62,082.92	.....
Expenses of refunding United States 2 per cent bonds.....	1919	15,000.00	.....	.....	15,000.00	.....
Distinctive paper for United States securities.....	1921	.....	<sup>3</sup> 853,177.58	680,999.08	.....	172,178.50
	1920	18,889.65	.....	15,251.48	.....	34,141.13
	1919	2,750.70	.....	37.23	.....	2,787.93
				665,710.37		

<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 145.<sup>4</sup> Transferred from 1919 account.<sup>5</sup> See note 4.<sup>6</sup> Exclusive of \$3,753 transferred to “Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1921.”

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>DIVISION OF LOANS AND CURRENCY—contd.</b>						
Permanent and indefinite:						
Expenses of loans, act Apr. 24, 1917.....	No year.	\$110,972.83	\$109,296.40	\$109,296.40	\$1,676.43	.....
Expense of loans, act Sept. 24, 1917.....	do.....		5,374.17	5,374.17	5,374.17	.....
Expense of loans, act Sept. 24, 1917, as amended.....	do.....	3313,930,809.29	13,930,809.29	13,930,809.29	.....	.....
Preparation and issue of Federal reserve notes (reimbursable).....	do.....	\$132,437.62	3 526,168.13	658,605.75	658,605.75	.....
Preparation, custody, and delivery of farm loan bonds (reimbursable).....	do.....	48,139.48		2,719.33	2,719.33	.....
Securities trust fund.....	do.....	13,447.03		2,021,541.62	2,021,541.62	\$50,858.81 2,034,988.65
Total, Division of Loans and Currency.....		354,931.43	16,200,818.85		14,001,568.50	86,921.45 2,467,260.33
<b>DIVISION OF PRINTING AND STATIONERY.</b>						
Salaries.....	1921		3 38,253.04	37,600.00	.....	653.04
	1920	340.00		94.76	.....	434.76
	1919	1,554.16			1,554.16	.....
Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery.....	1921		34 676,250.00	642,104.33	.....	34,145.67
	1920	121,368.33		112,900.77	.....	8,467.56
	1919	4,726.98		29,411.38	.....	34,138.36
	1918	10,118.38			.....	10,118.38
Certified claims.....			2,761.75	2,761.75	.....	.....
Materials for bookbinder, Treasury Department.....	1921		250.00	250.00	.....	.....
	1919	4.82			4.82	.....
Postage, Treasury Department....	1921		1,500.00	1,500.00	.....	.....
	1920	300.00		299.83	1,799.83	.17
Total, Division of Printing and Stationery .....		138,412.67	719,014.79		767,910.54	1,558.98 87,957.94
<b>DIVISION OF MAIL AND FILES.</b>						
Salaries.....	1921		3 12,995.21	12,600.00	.....	395.21
	1920	400.00		388.87	.....	788.87
	1919	132.12			132.12	.....
Total, Division of Mail and Files.....		532.12	12,995.21		12,211.13	132.12 1,184.08
<b>OFFICE OF DISBURSING CLERK.</b>						
Salaries.....	1921		3 27,348.56	27,300.00	.....	48.56
	1920	90.00		463.06	.....	553.06
	1919	458.48			458.48	.....
Total Office of Disbursing Clerk.....		548.48	27,348.56		26,836.94	458.48 601.62

\* Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 145.

\*\* Exclusive of \$75,000 transferred to “Expenses of war savings and thrift stamps, Post Office Department,” and \$89,048.39 to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 145.

\*\* Includes \$261,850 transferred from 1921 appropriations as follows:

Contingent expenses, Independent Treasury.....	\$3,750	Maintenance, marine hospitals, Public Health Service.....	\$2,050
Contingent expenses, mint at Denver.....	300	Care of seamen, etc., Public Health Service.....	675
Contingent expenses, mint at Philadelphia.....	700	Special studies of pellagra, Public Health Service.....	50
Contingent expenses, mint at San Francisco.....	300	Studies of rural sanitation, Public Health Service.....	325
Contingent expenses, assay office at New York.....	700	Control of biologic products, Public Health Service.....	150
Materials and miscellaneous expenses, Bureau of Engraving and Printing.....	11,000	Interstate quarantine service, Public Health Service.....	800
Collecting the war revenue.....	125,000	Quarantine service.....	800
Collecting the revenue from customs.....	100,000	Suppressing counterfeiting and other crimes.....	1,100
Coast Guard.....	5,000	Preventing the spread of epidemic diseases.....	800
Field investigations of Public Health Service.....	1,900	General expenses of public buildings.....	6,000
Maintenance, Hygienic Laboratory, Public Health Service.....	450		

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>ACCOUNTING OFFICES.</b>						
Salaries, etc.: Office of—						
Comptroller of the Treasury	1921	..... <sup>3</sup> \$193,099.50	\$182,600.00	.....	.....	\$10,499.50
	1920	\$8,840.00	21,943.28	.....	.....	30,783.28
	1919	26,348.53	.....	.....	\$26,348.53	.....
Auditor for Treasury Department	1921	..... <sup>3</sup> 350,588.17	350,123.33	.....	.....	464.84
	1920	21,578.42	5,871.41	.....	.....	26,949.83
	1919	26,733.65	.....	.....	26,733.65	.....
Auditor for War Department	1921	..... <sup>3</sup> 1,257,920.36	1,248,071.61	.....	.....	9,848.75
	1920	2,247.99	14,070.56	.....	.....	16,318.55
	1919	13,625.89	.....	.....	13,625.89	.....
Auditor for Interior Department	1921	..... <sup>3</sup> 126,360.15	124,448.75	.....	.....	1,911.40
	1920	2,230.00	1,768.69	.....	.....	3,998.69
	1919	2,139.34	.....	.....	2,139.34	.....
Auditor for Navy Department	1921	..... <sup>3</sup> 415,146.90	401,451.25	.....	.....	13,695.65
	1920	7,470.10	2,747.11	.....	.....	10,217.21
	1919	15,046.15	.....	.....	15,046.15	.....
Auditor for State and Other Departments	1921	..... <sup>3</sup> 174,471.73	173,500.00	.....	.....	971.73
	1920	4,630.02	41.00	.....	.....	4,671.02
	1919	2,150.58	.....	.....	2,150.58	.....
Auditor for Post Office Department	1921	..... <sup>3</sup> 730,305.42	686,400.00	.....	.....	43,905.42
	1920	<sup>35</sup> 122,850.75	2,022.17	.....	.....	124,872.92
	1919	( <sup>36</sup> )	.....	.....	684,377.83	.....
Contingent and miscellaneous expenses, Office of Auditor for Post Office Department	1921	.....	9,000.00	9,000.00	.....	.....
	1920	.....	.....	11	.....	11
	1919	.....	.....	6.01	6.01	.....
Salaries, Postal Savings System, Office of Auditor for Post Office Department	1921	..... <sup>3</sup> 16,995.21	12,800.00	.....	.....	4,195.21
	1920	<sup>37</sup> 8,075.56	5,185.00	.....	.....	13,260.56
	1919	( <sup>38</sup> )	.....	.....	7,615.00	.....
Tabulating equipment, Office of Auditor for Post Office Department	1921	.....	219,000.00	204,000.00	.....	15,000.00
	1920	37,500.00	37,491.45	.....	.....	8.55
	1919	41.35	.....	.....	41.35	.....
Miscellaneous expenses, Office of Auditor for War Department	1920	19.34	.....	305.98	.....	325.32
	1919	117.82	.....	104.72	.....	.....
Salaries and expenses, auditing accounts abroad	1920	41,778.58	.....	30,766.80	201.26	13.10
	1919	167,890.69	.....	299.49	.....	.....
Total, Accounting Offices	.....	511,314.76	3,492,887.44	.....	3,407,596.08	253,695.80
						342,910.32

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 145.<sup>2</sup> Includes \$72,630.75 transferred from 1919 account.<sup>3</sup> See note 35.<sup>4</sup> Includes \$6,733.06 transferred from 1919 account.<sup>5</sup> See note 37.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>OFFICE OF TREASURER OF UNITED STATES.</b>						
Salaries.....	1921	\$761,065.23	\$726,031.16 16,852.70			\$35,034.07 34,022.70
	1920	\$17,170.00				
	1919	55,404.99			\$55,404.99	
Salaries (national currency, reimbursable).....	1921	3 494,823.73	479,976.17 84.46			14,847.56 71,068.40
	1920	70,983.94				
	1919	18,094.03			18,094.03	
Salaries, Postal Savings System, Office of Treasurer of United States.....	1921	3 12,213.55	12,100.00 221.58			113.55 371.58
	1920	150.00				
	1919	463.07			463.07	
Repairs to canceling and cutting machines, Office of Treasurer of United States.....	1921	200.00	119.80			80.20
	1920	2.82				2.82
Permanent and indefinite: Contingent expenses, national currency (reimbursable).....	No year.	398,266.47	398,266.47	398,266.47		
Total, Office of Treasurer of United States.....		162,268.85	1,666,568.98		1,599,334.86	73,962.09
<b>OFFICE OF REGISTER OF THE TREASURY.</b>						
Salaries.....	1921	3 163,810.42	156,140.00 33,424.72			7,670.42 40,184.72
	1920	6,760.00				
	1919	5,949.47			5,949.47	
Total, Office of Register of the Treasury.....		12,709.47	163,810.42		122,715.28	5,949.47
<b>OFFICE OF COMPTROLLER OF THE CURRENCY.</b>						
Salaries.....	1921	3 164,842.00	162,274.97 2,704.27			2,567.03 4,164.27
	1920	1,460.00				
	1919	6,209.14			6,209.14	
Salaries (national currency, reimbursable).....	1921	3 69,794.29	68,235.03 734.76			1,559.26 2,921.46
	1920	2,186.70				
	1919	2,198.90			2,198.90	
Salaries and expenses under act to amend the national banking laws. Special examinations of national banks.....	No year.	470.80	470.80	470.80		
Refunding to national banking associations, excess duty.....	1921	5,000.00	3,396.28 1,126.87			1,603.72 2,754.49
	1920	1,627.62				
	1919	3,553.48			3,553.48	
Permanent and indefinite: Special fund—Salaries and expenses national bank examiners.....	No year.	27,552.42	1,583,037.11	1,609,211.80		1,377.73
Refunding to national banking associations, excess duty.....	do.		4,628.16	4,628.16	4,628.16	
Total, Office of Comptroller of the Currency.....		44,788.26	1,827,772.36		1,843,651.14	11,961.52
<b>RESERVE BANK ORGANIZATION COMMITTEE.</b>						
Expenses.....	No year.	17,818.41				17,818.41
Total, Reserve Bank Organization Committee.....		17,818.41				17,818.41

\* Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 145.

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>SECRET-SERVICE DIVISION.</b>						
Salaries.....	1921	\$19,971.59	\$19,970.00			\$1,591
	1920	370.00	400.83			770.831
	1919	5,354.99				
Suppressing counterfeiting and other crimes.....	1921	393,157.58	342,840.98			50,316.601
	1920	32,983.17	15,287.57			17,695.601
	1919	2,655.87	54.80			
Certified claims.....			1.07	1.07	2,601.07	
Total, Secret-Service Division.....		41,364.03	413,130.24		377,753.59	7,956.06
						68,784.621
<b>PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE.</b>						
Salaries, Office of Surgeon General.....	1921	90,839.45	88,060.00			2,779.45
	1920	4,170.00	3,377.31			7,547.31
	1919	6,366.45				
Pay, etc., commissioned officers and pharmacists.....	1921	995,080.00	963,458.65			31,621.35
	1920	62,872.69	37,511.33			25,361.36
	1919	12,971.66	1,376.92			
Pay of acting assistant surgeons.....	1921	343,200.00	338,251.62			4,948.38
	1920	23,312.55	1,807.51			21,505.04
	1919	11,704.68	440.00			11,264.68
Pay of other employees.....	1921	737,039.50	722,673.60			14,365.90
	1920	70,232.76	48,304.43			21,928.33
	1919	9,250.84	2,379.07			
Pay of personnel and maintenance of hospitals, Public Health Service.....	1921	3,996,221.62	3,650,044.20			346,177.42
	1920	5,636,984.17	1,000,000.00			135,682.60
	1919	98,072.26	6,501,301.57			
Certified claims.....			28,404.29			
			6.66			
Books.....	1921		500.00			10,179,750.06
	1920	50.00	450.00			50.00
	1919	41.69	5.40			44.60
Care of seamen, etc. ....	1921	219,325.00	208,348.38			455.40
	1920	18,031.25	68,724.31			
	1919	85,521.14	14,416.04			
Certified claims.....			64.00			
			548.10			
Control of biologic products.....	1921	49,649.00	42,996.75			125,692.13
	1920	543.12	264.45			
	1919	551.48	215.60			
Certified claims.....			17.49			
Equipment, Hygienic Laboratory ..	1921	15,000.00	10,500.00			43,494.29
	1920	15,000.00	8,584.30			
Expenses, Division of Venereal Diseases, Public Health Service..	1921	197,937.50	181,573.61			19,084.30
	1920	23,784.62	14,401.67			
	1919	4,107.00	2,996.62			
Field investigations of public health.....	1921	297,757.00	255,637.88			198,971.90
	1920	54,369.86	44,549.67			
		5.58	625.62			
	1919		630.90			
Certified claims.....			78.79			
			15.80			
Freight, transportation, etc.....	1921	57,000.00	33,626.88			300,755.46
	1920	31,919.24	128.31			
	1919	4,183.63	1,476.70			
Certified claims.....			5,655.05			
			664.88			
						71,963.17

\* Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 145.

\*\* Exclusive of \$1,100 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1921" and \$5,742.42 to "Civil-Service retirement and disability fund, p." 145.

\*\*\* Exclusive of \$675 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1921."

\*\*\*\* Exclusive of \$150 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1921."

\*\*\*\*\* Exclusive of \$1,900 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1921," and \$343 to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 145.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

{“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
		Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE—contd.</b>							
Fuel, light, and water.....	1921		\$135,000.00	\$129,993.94			\$5,006.06
	1920	\$100.75		61.21			161.96
	1919	7,949.14				\$7,949.14	
Furniture, etc.....	1921		8,000.00	4,500.00	\$129,932.73		3,500.00
	1920	925.67		236.70			1,162.37
	1919	88.52				88.52	
Hospital construction, Public Health Service.....	No year.	5,424,568.19	1,745,000.00	3,718,509.47	3,718,509.47		3,451,058.72
Hospital furniture, etc., Public Health Service.....	do.	175,000.00		73,746.31	73,746.31		101,253.69
Interstate quarantine service.....	1921		43 24,200.00	23,901.92			298.08
	1920	6,579.89		1,376.77			5,203.12
	1919	226,973.26		205.07		226,768.19	
Certified claims.....			8.21	8.21			
Maintenance, Hygienic Laboratory.....	1921		44 44,550.00	39,865.78			4,684.22
	1920	3,218.55		1,930.17			1,288.38
	1919	1,577.96		413.15		1,164.81	
Certified claims.....		30.06	53.01	83.07			
Maintenance, marine hospitals.....	1921		45 622,950.00	322,065.44			300,884.56
	1920	30,554.14		5,199.40			25,354.74
	1919	9,211.41		30.35			9,241.76
Medical and hospital services, Public Health Service.....	1921		46 38,346,456.25	35,437,847.37	35,437,847.37		2,908,608.88
National home for lepers.....	No year.	247,394.62		40,770.21	40,770.21		206,624.41
National quarantine and sanitation.....	do.	3,310.19					3,310.19
Preparation and transportation of remains of officers.....	1921		5,000.00				5,000.00
	1920	4,799.60		69.75			4,729.85
Preventing the spread of epidemic diseases.....	1921		47 1,112,463.25	944,528.48			167,934.77
	1920	10,290.13		8,728.99			1,561.14
	1919	208,940.36		951.67		209,892.03	
Certified claims.....			1.89	1.89			
Protecting health of the military forces, Public Health Service.....	1918-19	8,507.03			952,307.69		
Purveying depot supplies.....	1921		85,000.00	164.98	164.98	8,342.05	
	1920	13,308.57		66,128.27			18,871.73
	1919	1,619.06		5,543.15			7,765.42
Quarantine service.....	1921		48 254,200.00	142,432.53			111,767.47
	1920	56,794.15		41,769.77			15,024.38
	1919	33,076.94		3,413.68		29,663.26	
Certified claims.....			24.72	24.72			
Special studies of pellagra.....	1921		48 16,200.00	14,058.76			2,141.24
	1920	1,127.50		708.19			1,835.69
	1919	3,166.24		65.21		3,101.03	
	1916			11.36		11.36	
Studies of rural sanitation.....	1921		49 49,675.00	37,165.12			12,509.88
	1920	3,745.02		3,628.76			116.26
	1919	606.00		155.20		450.80	
	1918			17.86		17.86	
Certified claims.....			.71	.71	40,931.93		
Suppressing Spanish influenza and other communicable diseases.....	1919	164,658.01		3,662.45	3,662.45	160,995.56	
Total, Public Health Service.....		12,822,167.63	50,451,815.67		54,203,152.37	853,981.00	8,216,819.93

<sup>43</sup> Exclusive of \$800 transferred to “Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1921.”<sup>44</sup> Exclusive of \$450 transferred to “Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1921.”<sup>45</sup> Exclusive of \$2,050 transferred to “Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1921.”<sup>46</sup> Exclusive of \$17,443.75 transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 145, and includes \$38,364,300 transferred from “Medical and hospital services, Bureau of War Risk Insurance, 1921.”<sup>47</sup> Exclusive of \$800 transferred to “Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1921,” and \$736.75 to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 145.<sup>48</sup> Exclusive of \$50 transferred to “Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1921.”<sup>49</sup> Exclusive of \$325 transferred to “Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1921.”

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>INTERNAL REVENUE.</b>						
<i>Office of Commissioner of Internal Revenue:</i>						
Salaries.....	1921	<sup>3</sup> \$693,557.72	\$674,991.81			\$18,565.91
	1920	\$39,700.30	56,328.55			96,028.85
	1919	107,088.33	666.65			
Salaries (reimbursable).....	1921	<sup>3</sup> 1,563.33	1,550.00	\$619,329.91		13.33
	1920	379.99	1,553.34			1,933.33
	1919	1,933.34	133.34			
Salaries and expenses of— Collectors of internal revenue.....	1921	<sup>3</sup> 4,266,694.60	4,172,119.28	130.00		94,575.32
	1920	10,656.78	26,043.09			36,699.87
	1919	1,123,202.81	423.68			
	1918		194.60			194.60
Certified claims.....		2,200.77	2,200.77			
Agents and subordinate officers of internal revenue.....	1919	153,002.42	514.84	4,147,658.68		152,487.58
Certified claims.....			61.43			
Collecting the income tax.....	1919	157,232.15	1,193.84	576.27		156,038.31
Certified claims.....			2.26			
Collecting the cotton futures tax.....	1919	3,093.81	1,002.84	1,196.10		2,090.97
Certified claims.....			2.50			
Collecting the tax on estates, munitions, etc.....	1919	109,173.61	290.58	1,005.34		108,883.03
Certified claims.....			50.33			
Collecting the war revenue.....	1921	<sup>50</sup> 28,522,928.03	27,944,258.23	340.91		578,669.80
	1920	<sup>51</sup> 449,877.19	404,971.55			44,905.64
	1919	2,322,158.62	20,138.59			
	1918		15.04			15.04
Certified claims.....			4,434.87			
Collecting excess-profits tax, etc.....	Certified claims.		54.49	28,373,788.20		
Enforcement of narcotic and national prohibition acts, internal revenue.....	1921	<sup>3</sup> 7,067,504.40	6,741,853.13	54.49		325,651.27
Enforcement of the national prohibition act, internal revenue <sup>52</sup> .....	1920	<sup>53</sup> 134,396.62	77,633.10	77,633.10		56,763.52
Miscellaneous expenses, Internal-Revenue Service.....	1919	2,888.04	3,075.71	4,417.07	1,546.68	
Certified claims.....			3,906.52	3,906.52		
Payment of excise tax claims in suit, act Feb. 28, 1916.....	No year.	2,369.75		8,323.59		2,369.75
Payment of judgments against internal-revenue officers.....						
Certified claims.....		1,000.00	83,866.52	83,866.52		1,000.00
Punishment for violation of internal-revenue laws.....	1919	42,618.17	466.06	466.06	42,152.11	
Refunding internal-revenue collections.....	1921		250,000.00	119,390.36		130,609.64
	1920	28,646.50	23,789.01	16,570.39		35,865.12
	1919	31,831.41		9,074.46		22,756.95
	1918			1,245.14		
Certified claims.....			885.00	885.00	1,245.14	
Refund of internal-revenue taxes illegally collected from owners of private dies.....	No year.	381.64		144,675.07		381.64
Restricting the sale of opium, etc.....	1920	<sup>54</sup> 10,872.36	15,214.76			26,087.12
	1919	52,952.17	963.43			
Certified claims.....			18.23	18.23	51,988.74	
						14,233.10

<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 145.<sup>50</sup> Exclusive of \$352,071.97 transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 145, and \$125,000 to “Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1921.”<sup>51</sup> Includes \$200,000 transferred from “Enforcement of the national prohibition act, Internal Revenue, 1920,” and \$50,000 from “Restricting the sale of opium, etc., 1920.”<sup>52</sup> Additional disbursements were made for “Enforcement of the national prohibition act” under Department of Justice, p. 212.<sup>53</sup> Exclusive of \$200,000 transferred to “Collecting the war revenue, 1920.”<sup>54</sup> Exclusive of \$50,000 transferred to “Collecting the war revenue, 1920.”

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>INTERNAL REVENUE—continued.</b>						
<i>Office of Commissioner of Internal Revenue—Continued.</i>						
Reimbursement to estate of Charles L. Freer..... No year.	\$13,252.21	.....	\$13,252.21	\$13,252.21	.....	
Relief of estate of Joseph Matthews..... do.....	.....	\$1,050.00	.....	.....	.....	\$1,050.00
Refunding taxes illegally collected <sup>56</sup> ..... 1921	.....	\$6,565,000.00	4,719,368.80	.....	.....	1,845,631.20
1918 and prior.	.....	\$5,435,000.00	5,387,863.10	.....	.....	47,136.90
Certified claims.....	.....	2,061,222.28	2,060,410.94	.....	\$811.34	.....
Permanent and Indefinite—						
Allowance or drawback..... No year.	.....	881,377.47	881,377.47	.....	.....	
Certified claims.....	.....	8,040.89	8,040.89	.....	.....	
Redemption of stamps..... No year.	.....	1,440,991.35	1,440,991.35	.....	3.78	.....
Certified claims.....	.....	43,313.80	43,313.80	.....	.....	
Refunding taxes illegally collected <sup>55</sup> ..... No year.	.....	.....	1,484,305.15	.....	.....	
1920	.....	8,192,497.72	8,192,497.72	.....	673,676.47	.....
1919	.....	8,131,771.30	8,131,771.30	.....	.....	
Repayment of taxes erroneously collected under act June 13, 1898..... No year.	.....	69,236.03	69,236.03	69,236.03	.....	.....
Return of proceeds of captured and abandoned property on judgment of Court of Claims..... do.....	.....	930.35	930.35	930.35	.....	.....
Special funds—						
Additional income tax on railroads in Alaska..... do.....	1,504.02	31,835.22	13,942.67	13,942.67	.....	19,396.57
Philippine special fund (internal revenue)..... do.....	934,919.32	1,204,736.36	2,011,162.55	2,011,162.55	.....	128,493.13
Porto Rico special fund (internal revenue)..... do.....	1,864,498.85	223,597.50	1,919,029.78	1,919,029.78	.....	169,066.57
Total, Internal Revenue.....	7,599,630.41	75,215,199.77	.....	74,406,176.76	4,725,001.99	3,683,651.43
<b>BUREAU OF ENGRAVING AND PRINTING.</b>						
Salaries.....	1921	.....	245,000.00	.....	.....	45,887.48
1920	23,910.00	.....	9,821.00	.....	.....	33,731.00
1919	32,085.79	.....	.....	235,179.00	32,085.79	.....
Compensation of employees.....	1921	.....	2,458,068.24	.....	.....	57,237.39
1920	9,244.89	.....	269,590.72	.....	.....	278,835.61
1919	342,291.45	.....	10.52	.....	.....	342,301.97
1918	.....	.....	574.41	574.41	.....	.....
Certified claims.....	.....	23.20	23.20	.....	.....	
Custody of dies, rolls, and plates....	1919	116.67	.....	2,187,915.79	116.67	.....
Materials and miscellaneous expenses.....	1921	.....	836,617.72	.....	.....	746,882.28
1920	550,846.67	.....	518,092.78	.....	.....	32,753.89
1919	275,520.10	.....	30,342.31	.....	.....	245,177.79
1918	.....	.....	469.82	469.82	.....	.....
Certified claims.....	.....	917.50	917.50	.....	.....	
Plate printing.....	1921	.....	1,924,582.62	1,385,500.49	.....	52,291.16
1920	4,668.70	.....	158,849.13	.....	.....	163,517.83
1919	117,292.21	.....	1,558.01	.....	118,850.22	.....
Equipping new building, Bureau of Engraving and Printing..... No year.	.....	323.44	.....	1,764,175.48	.....	323.44
Total, Bureau of Engraving and Printing.....	1,356,299.92	6,367,507.59	.....	5,572,770.76	152,096.91	1,998,939.84

<sup>53</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 145.<sup>54</sup> Annual appropriation provided for 1921.<sup>55</sup> Exclusive of \$1,435,000 transferred to 1918 and prior year account.<sup>56</sup> Includes \$4,435,000 transferred from 1921 account.<sup>57</sup> Exclusive of \$11,000 transferred to “Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1921,” and \$7,500 to “Industrial research, Bureau of Standards, 1921.”

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>COAST GUARD.</b>						
Salaries, Office of Coast Guard.....	1921	<sup>3</sup> \$117,377.02	\$114,400.00			\$2,977.02
	1920	\$13,283.33	1,338.81			14,622.14
	1919	7,919.97				\$7,919.97
Coast Guard.....	1921	<sup>59</sup> 10,114,222.64	9,318,148.66	\$113,061.19		796,073.98
	1920	739,258.59	500,239.25			239,019.34
	1919	464,546.10	443,191.82			21,354.28
	1918		14,314.20			14,314.20
	1917		35.07			35.07
Certified claims.....		190.92	132,716.64			14,669.48
Acquisition of land for Coast Guard, Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.....	1919	320.00		10,365,468.54		320.00
Repairs to Coast Guard cutters.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 434,816.67	367,882.68		66,933.99
	1920	160,888.36		150,540.45		10,347.91
	1919	96,937.19		95,630.16		1,307.03
Construction of Coast Guard vessels. No year.		3,495,912.90		1,359,492.88		2,136,420.02
Construction of two revenue cutters.....do		13,770.31				13,770.31
Coast Guard station, Barataria, La.....do		3,307.03				3,307.03
Launch for customs service, Port land, Oreg.....do		324.55				324.55
Expenses of Revenue Cutter Ser- vice..... Certified claims.			23.30	23.30		
Pay of crews, miscellaneous expenses etc., Life-Saving Service. Certified claims.			638.70	638.70		
Establishing Coast Guard stations. No year.		19,405.49				19,405.49
Permanent and indefinite:						
Special funds—						
Building or purchase of such vessels as may be required for the Coast Guard, proceeds of sales.....do		3,045.54		792.14	792.14	3,837.68
Rebuilding and improving Coast Guard stations, pro- ceeds of sales.....do		26,228.41		4,371.30	4,371.30	21,857.11
Trust fund—						
Coast Guard allotments <sup>60</sup> .....do		21,282.82	<sup>61</sup> 349,000.00	349,086.01	349,086.01	21,196.81
Total, Coast Guard.....		5,066,621.51	11,148,794.97		12,805,403.07	59,345.41
<b>INDEPENDENT TREASURY.</b>						
Salaries, office of Assistant Treasurer at—						
Baltimore.....	1921	<sup>3</sup> 30,881.25	13,735.31			17,145.94
	1920	151.73	116.62			268.35
	1919	132.31				132.31
Boston.....	1921	<sup>3</sup> 45,732.40	16,045.16			29,687.24
	1920	684.28	147.34			536.94
	1919	1,571.23				1,571.23
Chicago.....	1921	<sup>3</sup> 69,908.30	22,233.82			47,674.48
	1920	3,903.22	2,570.36			6,473.58
	1919	3,219.67				3,219.67
Cincinnati.....	1921	<sup>3</sup> 24,364.10	14,725.95			9,638.15
	1920	15.88	2.00			13.88
New Orleans.....	1921	<sup>3</sup> 27,710.98	14,162.85			13,548.13
	1920		70.43			70.43
	1919	945.12				945.12
New York.....	1921	<sup>3</sup> 147,286.04	53,895.92			93,390.12
	1920	11,874.90	4,330.88			16,205.78
	1919	13,797.88				13,797.88
Philadelphia.....	1921	<sup>3</sup> 48,629.44	27,551.11			21,078.33
	1920	1,084.22	726.61			1,810.83
	1919	2,221.09				2,221.09
				49,565.04		
					26,824.50	

<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil-service retirement and disability fund,” p. 145.<sup>59</sup> Exclusive of \$5,000 transferred to “Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1921,” \$1,717.36 to “Civil-service retirement and disability fund,” p. 145, and \$349,000 to “Coast Guard allotments” trust fund.<sup>60</sup> Represents allotments of Coast Guard pay under the war-risk insurance act.<sup>61</sup> Transferred from “Coast Guard, 1921.”

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>INDEPENDENT TREASURY—contd.</b>						
<i>Salaries, office of Assistant Treasurer at—Continued.</i>						
St. Louis.....	1921.....	\$33,187.17	\$16,959.83			\$16,227.34
	1920.....		112.50			112.50
	1919.....	\$22.50			\$22.50	
San Francisco.....	1921.....	3 26,657.21	12,610.24	\$16,847.33		14,046.97
	1920.....	14.00	16.00			30.00
	1919.....	28.00			28.00	
Reimbursement to employees, sub-treasury, New York, for losses....	No year.	1,157.24		12,594.24		
Total, Independent Treasury.....		40,823.27	454,356.89	1,157.24	185,283.37	21,937.80
MINTS AND ASSAY OFFICES.						
<i>Salaries, office of Director of the Mint</i>	1921.....	3 23,284.00	22,600.00			684.00
	1920.....	80.00	391.63			471.63
	1919.....	35.00			35.00	
Contingent expenses, office of Director of the Mint.....	1921.....		6,400.00	2,831.12		3,568.88
	1920.....	2,892.68		2,446.92		445.76
	1919.....	537.80		1.58		
Freight on bullion and coin.....	1921.....		15,000.00	5,019.76		9,980.24
	1920.....	8,324.21		3,921.82		4,402.39
	1919.....	16,442.09				
<i>Mint at Carson:</i>						
Salaries.....	1921.....		3 4,145.00	4,145.00		
	1920.....	320.00				320.00
	1919.....	1,180.00			1,180.00	
Wages of workmen.....	1921.....		3 1,954.17	1,954.17		
Contingent expenses.....	1921.....		1,500.00	1,375.00		125.00
	1920.....	123.04		.25		123.29
	1919.....	30.11		10.55		
<i>Mint at Denver:</i>						
Salaries.....	1921.....		3 45,145.21	39,884.94		5,260.27
	1920.....	100.00		2,092.77		2,192.77
	1919.....	2,002.14			2,002.14	
Wages of workmen.....	1921.....		3 107,479.17	74,629.33		32,849.84
	1920.....	7.25		1,945.78		1,953.03
	1919.....	706.38			706.38	
Contingent expenses.....	1921.....		62 89,700.00	19,349.77		70,350.23
	1920.....	2,856.44		750.48		3,606.92
	1919.....	214.77		72.50		142.27
<i>Mint at New Orleans:</i>						
Salaries.....	1921.....		3 5,431.25	5,431.24		.01
Wages of workmen.....	1921.....		3 6,106.77	5,807.92		298.85
	1920.....	717.00				717.00
	1919.....	862.00			862.00	
Contingent expenses.....	1921.....		2,000.00	1,669.64		330.36
	1920.....	21.57		1.25		20.32
	1919.....	39.36				
<i>Mint at Philadelphia:</i>						
Salaries.....	1921.....		3 67,328.13	64,000.00		3,328.13
	1920.....	2,600.00		1,084.37		3,684.37
	1919.....	2,491.58			2,491.58	
Wages of workmen.....	1921.....		3 429,916.67	378,531.95		51,384.72
	1920.....	9,135.10		23,560.71		32,695.81
	1919.....	151,337.19		3,456.00		
	1918.....			259.69		154,793.19
						259.69
					351,255.55	

<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil-service retirement and disability fund," p. 145.<sup>4</sup> Exclusive of \$300 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1921."

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
		Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
MINTS AND ASSAY OFFICES—contd.							
<i>Mint at Philadelphia—Contd.</i>							
Contingent expenses.....	1921		<sup>63</sup> \$176,300.00	\$138,491.92			\$37,808.08
	1920	\$49,748.48		11,972.89			37,775.59
	1919	39,808.59		25,349.76		\$14,458.83	
	1918			24.72		24.72	
					\$175,789.85		
New machinery .....	No year.	4,873.24					4,873.24
<i>Mint at San Francisco:</i>							
Salaries.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 47,494.79	47,344.22			150.57
	1920	500.00		125.01			625.01
					47,219.21		
Wages of workmen.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 195,416.67	173,829.24			21,587.43
	1920	44.67		1,566.03			1,610.70
	1919	34,768.17				34,768.17	
Contingent expenses.....	1921		<sup>64</sup> 74,700.00	55,102.25			19,597.75
	1920	31,591.78		30,500.03			1,091.75
	1919	17,216.19		1,023.67		16,192.52	
Certified claims.....			110.22	110.22			
					86,736.17		
<i>Assay office at Boise:</i>							
Salaries.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 4,145.00	4,145.00			
	1919	30.00				30.00	
					4,145.00		
Wages of workmen.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 1,954.17	1,954.17			
	1920			14.00			14.00
Contingent expenses.....	1921		1,300.00	1,250.00			50.00
	1920	61.67		74.82			136.49
	1919	167.22				167.22	
					1,175.18		
<i>Assay office at Deadwood:</i>							
Salaries.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 3,949.58	3,949.58			
	1919	.01				.01	
					3,949.58		
Wages of workmen.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 1,954.17	1,954.17			
	1920	6.95					6.95
	1919	5.00				5.00	
Contingent expenses.....	1921		1,200.00	305.60			894.40
	1920	417.61					417.61
	1919	414.19				414.19	
					305.60		
<i>Assay office at Helena:</i>							
Salaries.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 4,340.42	4,340.42			
	1919	100.00				100.00	
					4,340.42		
Wages of workmen.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 2,442.71	2,442.71			
Contingent expenses.....	1921		1,600.00	1,329.11			270.89
	1920	444.27		11.08			433.19
	1919	855.27				855.27	
					1,340.19		
<i>Assay office at New York:</i>							
Salaries.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 52,391.67	46,000.00			6,391.67
	1920	1,108.33		3,081.95			4,190.28
	1919	2,163.90				2,163.90	
					42,918.05		
Wages of workmen.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 166,104.17	166,104.17			
	1920	3,015.00		5,378.19			8,393.19
	1919	8,722.02				8,722.02	
Contingent expenses.....	1921		<sup>65</sup> 149,300.00	119,487.57			29,812.43
	1920	28,183.77		27,786.47			397.30
	1919	14,577.59		1,311.18		13,266.41	
Certified claims.....			28.24	28.24			
Equipment.....	No year.	4,780.43			148,613.46		4,780.43

<sup>63</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 145.<sup>64</sup> Exclusive of \$700 transferred to “Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1921.”<sup>65</sup> Exclusive of \$300 transferred to “Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1921.”<sup>66</sup> Exclusive of \$700 transferred to “Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1921.”

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.					
		Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.									
<b>MINTS AND ASSAY OFFICES—contd.</b>												
<i>Assay office at Salt Lake City:</i>												
Salaries.....	1921		\$1,800.00	\$1,800.00	\$1,800.00							
Wages of workmen.....	1921		3 1,465.62	1,460.12	1,460.12		\$5.50					
Contingent expenses.....	1921		600.00	188.66			411.34					
	1920	\$221.16					221.16					
	1919	89.58				\$89.58						
					188.66							
<i>Assay office at Seattle:</i>												
Salaries.....	1921		3 11,250.63	10,340.70	10,340.70		909.93					
Wages of workmen.....	1921		3 14,656.25	14,582.51			73.74					
	1920			312.36			312.36					
	1919	386.13				386.13						
Contingent expenses.....	1921		5,700.00	5,545.65			154.35					
	1920	69.00		15.06			84.06					
	1919	62.78		27.16		35.62						
					5,557.75							
Total, Mints and Assay Offices.....		447,488.71	1,725,594.68		1,489,619.11	271,046.80	412,417.48					
<b>UNDER THE SUPERVISING ARCHITECT.</b>												
<i>Public Buildings:</i>												
Aberdeen, Wash.: Post office... No year.		32,833.86		25.00	25.00		32,808.86					
Abilene, Kans.: Post office.....do.		72.75					72.75					
Akron, Ohio: Post office.....do.		198,275.00					198,275.00					
Albion, Mich.: Post office.....do.		3,589.41		431.25	431.25		3,158.16					
Aledo, Ill.: Post office.....do.		8,012.63		887.29	887.29		7,125.34					
Alexandria, La.—												
Post office and courthouse.....do.		64,912.50					64,912.50					
Rent of buildings.....do.		235.00	9,000.00	4,950.00	4,950.00		4,285.00					
Alliance, Nebr.: Post office.....do.		9,047.49		4,525.54	4,525.54		4,521.95					
Alliance, Ohio: Post office.....do.		6,116.17		2,385.00	2,385.00		3,731.17					
Altus, Okla.: Post office.....do.		14,790.44		2,665.50	2,665.50		12,124.94					
Amarillo, Tex.: Post office and courthouse.....do.		11,398.87					11,398.87					
Amherst, Mass.: Post office.....do.		80,000.00					80,000.00					
Andalusia, Ala.: Post office.....do.		44,922.50					44,922.50					
Anoka, Minn.: Post office.....do.		2,584.46					2,584.46					
Apalachicola, Fla.; Post office and customhouse.....do.		67,391.55					67,391.55					
Ardmore, Okla.: Post office and courthouse.....do.		366.00					366.00					
Argenta, Ark.: Post office.....do.		10,000.00		9,500.00	9,500.00	500.00						
Arkadelphia, Ark.: Post office.....do.		6,261.66					6,261.66					
Ashland, Ky.: Post office.....do.		33,246.58		1,210.98	1,210.98		32,035.60					
Ashland, Ohio: Post office.....do.		2,901.55		1,360.50	1,360.50		1,541.05					
Athens, Tenn.: Post office.....do.		44,887.15					44,887.15					
Atlanta, Ga.: Post office and courthouse.....do.		5,000.00					5,000.00					
Attleboro, Mass.: Post office.....do.		10,033.46					10,033.46					
Augusta, Ga.: Post office and courthouse (new).....do.		895.47					895.47					
Aurora, Nebr.: Post office.....do.		2,334.71					2,334.71					
Austin, Tex.: Courthouse, etc.....do.		3,821.63					3,821.63					
Bad Axe, Mich.: Post office.....do.		3,156.96		412.60	412.60		2,744.36					
Bakersfield, Calif.: Post office.....do.		134,805.25					134,805.25					
Baltimore, Md.—												
Immigrant station.....do.		95,717.32		325.00	325.00		95,392.32					
Marine Hospital.....do.		204,782.41					204,782.41					
Quarantine station.....do.			176,775.00	162,770.00	162,770.00		14,005.00					
			25,000.00				25,000.00					
Barbourville, Ky.: Post office... No year.		5,000.00					5,000.00					
Bardstown, Ky.: Post office.....do.		63.25				3.50	59.75					
Barnesville, Ga.: Post office.....do.		6,952.26		1,102.00	1,102.00		5,850.26					
Bartow, Fla.: Post office.....do.		6,424.92		30.00	30.00		6,394.92					
Basin, Wyo.: Post office.....do.		6,337.76		193.95	193.95		6,143.81					
Batavia, Ill.: Post office.....do.		94,989.28					94,989.28					
Batavia, N. Y.: Post office.....do.		16,930.28		1,954.00	1,954.00		14,976.28					
Bath, Me.: Post office and customhouse.....do.		4,163.10					4,163.10					
Bay City, Mich.: Post office, courthouse and customhouse.....do.		113.00					113.00					

\* Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 145.

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
UNDER THE SUPERVISING ARCHITECT—continued.						
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>						
Bay City, Tex.: Post office.... No year	\$13,371.17		\$150.00	\$150.00		\$13,221.17
Bayonne, N. J.: Post office.....do.	99,917.35					99,917.35
Beaufort, S. C.: Post office and customhouse.....do.	642.62		285.00	285.00		357.62
Beaver Dam, Wis.: Post office.....do.	12,022.61		36.92	36.92		11,985.69
Bedford, Pa.: Post office.....do.	9,448.15					9,448.15
Beeville, Tex.: Post office.....do.	4,254.80					4,254.80
Bellefourche, S. Dak.: Post office.....do.	37,024.70		26,132.83	26,132.83	\$3.50	10,891.87
Beloit, Kans.: Post office.....do.	337.00					333.50
Belton, Tex.: Post office.....do.	2,665.73		223.00	223.00		2,442.73
Bemidji, Minn.: Post office.....do.	22,444.43					22,444.43
Berlin, N. H.: Post office.....do.	9,860.09					9,860.09
Berwick, Pa.: Post office.....do.	22,646.07		174.00	174.00		22,472.07
Binghamton, N. Y.: Post office and courthouse.....do.	259.55					259.55
Birmingham, Ala.: Post office and courthouse.....do.	377,288.53		274,472.56	274,472.56		102,815.97
Blue Island, Ill.: Post office.....do.	3,152.35					3,152.35
Bluffton, Ind.: Post office.....do.	58,200.00					58,200.00
Boca Grande, Fla.: Quarantine station.....do.	500.00					500.00
Bonham, Tex.: Post office.....do.	62.80		13.30	13.30		49.50
Bonne Terre, Mo.: Post office.....do.	12,998.56		442.10	442.10		12,556.46
Boone, Iowa: Post office.....do.	1,500.00					1,500.00
Boston, Mass.—						
Appraisers' stores.....do.	54,478.38		7,557.30	7,557.30		46,921.08
Immigrant station.....do.	6,614.53		6,578.17	6,578.17		36.36
Marine hospital.....do.	139,802.68	\$67,700.00	136,677.77	136,677.77		70,824.91
Quarantine station.....do.	19,029.10		8,099.00	8,099.00		10,93.10
	1921-22	150,000.00				150,000.00
Bowling Green, Ky.: Post office and courthouse.....No year.	60.75		60.75	60.75		
Branford, Conn.: Post office.....do.	45,275.00					45,275.00
Brenham, Tex.: Post office.....do.	11,246.05					11,246.05
Bridgeport, Conn.: Post office.....do.	202.00					202.00
Brookfield, Mo.: Post office.....do.	315.00					315.00
Brookhaven, Miss.: Post office.....do.	64.50					64.50
Brooklyn, N. Y.: Post office.....do.	14,711.42	45,000.00	33,631.20	33,631.20		26,080.22
Brunswick, Ga.: Quarantine station.....do.	4,279.37					4,279.37
Buckhannon, W. Va.: Post office.....do.	14,909.13		320.00	320.00		14,589.13
Buffalo, N. Y.—						
Customhouse and post office...do.	100,000.00					100,000.00
Post office.....do.	7,000.00					7,000.00
Buffalo, Wyo.: Post office.....do.	62,382.00					62,382.00
Burlington, N. C.: Post office.....do.	12,059.72		6,036.66	6,036.66		6,023.06
Burlington, Wis.: Post office.....do.	17,663.93					17,663.93
Butler, Mo.: Post office.....do.	8,942.12		521.50	521.50		8,420.62
Cairo, Ill.—						
Post office and customhouse...do.	2,500.00		1,581.00	1,581.00		919.00
Marine hospital.....do.		25,000.00				25,000.00
Calumet, Mich.: Post office.....do.	20,000.00					20,000.00
Cambridge, Md.: Post office.....do.	12,788.29		1,197.00	1,197.00		11,591.29
Cameron, Tex.: Post office.....do.	12,240.91		194.00	194.00		12,046.91
Cape Charles, Va.—						
Post office.....do.	3,700.00					3,700.00
Quarantine station.....do.	151,107.15		133,549.71	133,549.71		17,557.44
Cape Fear, N. C.: Quarantine station.....do.		15,500.00				15,500.00
Cape Girardeau, Mo.: Post office and courthouse.....do.	72.50		72.50	72.50		
Caribou, Me.: Post office.....do.	50,000.00					50,000.00
Carnegie, Pa.: Post office.....do.	1,938.23					1,938.23
Carroll, Iowa: Post office.....do.	55,974.97					55,974.97
Carson City, Nev.: Post office, courthouse, etc.....do.	2,500.00					2,500.00
Cartersville, Ga.: Post office.....do.	36.00		36.00	36.00		
Carthage, Mo.: Post office.....do.	352.00					352.00
Cedar Falls, Iowa: Post office.....do.	33,424.00		541.19	541.19		32,882.81
Central City, Nebr.: Post office.....do.	54,815.00					54,815.00
Chadron, Nebr.: Post office.....do.	25,830.92		10,598.10	10,598.10		15,232.82

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>UNDER THE SUPERVISING ARCHITECT—continued.</b>						
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>						
Chamberlain, S. Dak.: Post office..... No year .....	\$60,000.00	.				\$60,000.00
Chandler, Okla.: Post office..... do .....	50,448.00					50,448.00
Chanute, Kans.: Post office..... do .....	11.50					
Chapel Hill, N. C.: Post office..... do .....	4,012.28		\$605.82	\$605.82	\$11.50	3,406.46
Chariton, Iowa: Post office..... do .....	19,947.35					19,947.35
Charleroi, Pa.: Post office..... do .....	92.50		92.50	92.50		
Charles City, Iowa: Post office..... do .....	20,255.90		1,352.70	1,352.70		18,903.20
Charleston, Ill.: Post office..... do .....	14,961.55		250.00	250.00		14,711.55
Charleston, S. C.: Quarantine station..... do .....	19,634.46		18,628.00	18,628.00		1,006.46
Charleston, W. Va.: Post office and courthouse..... do .....	828.00		828.00	828.00		
Charles Town, W. Va.: Post office..... do .....	64,690.00					64,690.00
Charlotte, Mich.: Post office..... do .....	17,104.85		685.90	685.90		16,418.95
Charlotte, N. C.: Post office and courthouse..... do .....	23,366.78		11,728.20	11,728.20		11,638.58
Chattanooga, Tenn.: Post office and courthouse..... do .....	53,239.35		43,040.45	43,040.45		10,198.90
Cheboygan, Mich.: Post office..... do .....	61,987.24					61,987.24
Cherokee, Iowa: Post office..... do .....	57,850.00					57,850.00
Cherryvale, Kans.: Post office..... do .....	15,602.14		195.00	195.00		15,407.14
Chesapeake Bay quarantine station site..... do .....	6,935.00					6,935.00
Chicago, Ill.—						
Marine hospital..... do .....	121,000.00					121,000.00
Post office..... do .....	1,800,000.00					1,800,000.00
Post office, courthouse, etc..... do .....	19,681.73					10,000.00
Broadview hospital..... do .....		\$500,000.00				500,000.00
Chickasha, Okla.: Post office and courthouse..... do .....	347.22					335.00
Chillicothe, Mo.: Post office and courthouse..... do .....	37,919.06					37,919.06
Chippewa Falls, Wis.: Post office..... do .....	196.00					196.00
Cincinnati, Ohio: Marine hospital..... do .....	20,000.00		19,292.40	19,292.40		707.60
Cleburne, Tex.: Post office..... do .....	67.25		51.75	51.75		15.50
Cleveland, Ohio—						
Marine hospital..... do .....	474.95					474.95
Post office, customhouse, and courthouse..... do .....	10,000.00					10,000.00
Clinton, Ind.: Post office..... do .....	52,970.00					52,970.00
Clinton, S. C.: Post office..... do .....	49,425.00					49,425.00
Cody, Wyo.: Post office..... do .....	49,810.00					49,810.00
Coeur d'Alene, Idaho: Post office and courthouse..... do .....	71,800.00					71,800.00
Coffeyville, Kans.: Post office..... do .....	72.00					72.00
Cohoes, N. Y.: Post office..... do .....	81,325.00					81,325.00
Collinsville, Ill.: Post office..... do .....	2,201.63					2,201.63
Columbia River quarantine station, boarding vessel..... 1918 .....		25,000.00	19,249.10	19,249.10		5,750.90
Columbia River quarantine station..... No year .....	6,946.66					6,946.66
Columbia, S. C.: Post office..... do .....	171,148.47		135,206.19	135,206.19		35,942.28
Columbus, Ohio: Post office and courthouse..... do .....	3,500.00					3,500.00
Comanche, Tex.: Post office..... do .....	46,725.00					46,725.00
Commerce, Tex.: Post office..... do .....	1,013.80					1,013.80
Concordia, Kans.: Post office..... do .....	307.00					307.00
Cordova, Alaska: Post office and courthouse..... do .....	99,742.90					99,742.90
Corpus Christi, Tex.: Post office and customhouse..... do .....	613.19					613.19
Coshocton, Ohio: Post office..... do .....	14,226.39		298.40	298.40		13,927.99
Crawfordsville, Ind.: Post office..... do .....	366.97					366.97
Danbury, Conn.: Post office..... do .....	6,977.20					6,977.20
Davenport, Iowa: Post office and courthouse..... do .....	23.00					23.00
Dawson, Ga.: Post office..... do .....	55,430.00		10,003.87	10,003.87		55,430.00
Decatur, Ala.: Post office..... do .....	19,176.42					9,172.55

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>UNDER THE SUPERVISING ARCHITECT—continued.</b>						
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>						
De Land, Fla.: Post office..... No year.	\$16,451.83					\$16,451.83
Delaware Breakwater quarantine station..... do.....	857.00					857.00
Delphos, Ohio: Post office..... do.....	6,000.00					6,000.00
Denton, Tex.: Post office..... do.....	27,614.70		\$25,193.55	\$25,193.55		2,421.15
Denver, Colo.: Post office..... do.....	10,981.07		2,355.00	2,355.00		8,626.07
Des Moines, Iowa—						
Courthouse..... do.....	160,300.00					160,300.00
Post office and courthouse..... do.....	37,615.93					37,615.93
Post office..... do.....	11,983.33		596.50	596.50		11,386.83
Detroit, Mich.: Marine hospital..... do.....	426.04					29.00
Dickinson, N. Dak.: Post office..... do.....	12,133.87		42.00	42.00		12,091.87
Donora, Pa.: Post office..... do.....	75,000.00					75,000.00
Douglas, Ariz.: Post office and customhouse..... do.....	12,370.28		49.58	49.58		12,320.70
Douglas, Ga.: Post office..... do.....	51,390.00					51,390.00
Dowagiac, Mich.: Post office..... do.....	8,850.73		1,637.50	1,637.50		7,213.23
Dubois, Pa.: Post office..... do.....	84,876.00					84,876.00
Dubuque, Iowa: Post office and customhouse..... do.....	3,391.00					3,391.00
Duluth, Minn.: Post office, courthouse, and customhouse..... do.....	4,000.00					4,000.00
Durango, Colo.: Post office..... do.....	80,000.00					80,000.00
Durant, Okla.: Post office..... do.....	1,928.16		24.50	24.50		1,903.66
Eagle Pass, Tex.: Post office and customhouse..... do.....	380.00				2.50	377.50
East Las Vegas, N. Mex.: Post office and courthouse..... do.....	115,930.40					115,930.40
East Orange, N. J.: Post office..... do.....	124,805.00					124,805.00
East Pittsburgh, Pa.: Post office..... do.....	2,757.76		915.00	915.00		1,842.76
East St. Louis, Ill.: Post office and courthouse..... do.....	22,818.51		332.00	332.00		22,486.51
El Dorado, Ark.: Post office..... do.....	5,000.00					5,000.00
Eldorado, Kans.: Post office..... do.....	59,320.95		44,880.10	44,880.10		14,440.85
Elizabethton, Tenn.: Post office..... do.....	2,500.00					2,500.00
Elkins, W. Va.: Post office..... do.....	8,130.76					8,130.76
Ellis Island, N. Y.: Immigrant station, hot-water system..... do.....	\$20,000.00		7,830.00	7,830.00		12,170.00
El Paso, Tex.: Post office..... do.....	9,056.77		7,985.55	7,985.55		1,071.22
Elyria, Ohio: Post office..... do.....	11,396.01		849.50	849.50		10,546.51
Eureka, Utah: Post office..... do.....	49,951.60		4,975.00	4,975.00		44,976.60
Eureka Springs, Ark.: Post office..... do.....	8,486.75					8,486.75
Evansville, Ind.: Post office and customhouse..... do.....	2,733.90					2,733.90
Everett, Wash.: Post office and customhouse..... do.....	51,040.93					51,040.93
Fairmont, Minn.: Post office..... do.....	65,000.00					65,000.00
Fallon, Nev.: Post office..... do.....	53,243.00					53,243.00
Falls City, Nebr.: Post office..... do.....	16,852.27					16,852.27
Farmville, Va.: Post office..... do.....	2,406.81		247.00	247.00		2,159.81
Fayette, Mo.: Post office..... do.....	50,885.00					50,885.00
Fayetteville, Ark.: Post office..... do.....	300.00		225.00	225.00		75.00
Fitzgerald, Ga.: Post office..... do.....	19,886.47					19,886.47
Flint, Mich.: Post office..... do.....	725.00					725.00
Fordyce, Ark.: Post office..... do.....	15,276.71		570.00	570.00		14,706.71
Forsyth, Ga.: Post office..... do.....	11,241.16		325.80	325.80		10,915.36
Fort Fairfield, Me.: Post office and customhouse..... do.....	61,765.00					61,765.00
Fort Morgan, Colo.: Post office..... do.....	13,709.01		1,122.00	1,122.00		12,587.01
Fort Plain, N. Y.: Post office..... do.....	65,000.00					65,000.00
Fort Stanton, N. Mex.: Marine hospital sanitarium..... do.....		43,000.00	17,113.05	17,113.05		25,886.95
Fort Wayne, Ind.: Post office and courthouse..... do.....	5,000.00					5,000.00
Franklin, N. H.: Post office..... do.....	79,444.10					79,444.10
Franklin, Pa.: Post office..... do.....	80,860.00					80,860.00
Franklin, Tenn.: Post office..... do.....	48,602.00					48,602.00
Franklin, Va.: Post office..... do.....	3,593.80		349.30	349.30		3,244.50
Frederick, Md.: Post office..... do.....	7,658.34		1,475.00	1,475.00		6,183.34
Fremont, Ohio: Post office..... do.....	99,865.00					99,865.00
Fresno, Calif.: Post office..... do.....	2,000.00					2,000.00
Front Royal, Va.: Post office..... do.....	41,800.00					41,800.00

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>UNDER THE SUPERVISING ARCHITECT—continued.</b>						
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>						
Fulton, Mo.: Post office..... No year.	\$1,794.08					\$1,794.08
Galesburg, Ill.: Post office..... do.....	2,500.00		\$990.00	\$990.00		1,510.00
Gallatin, Tenn.: Post office..... do.....	1,524.29		207.00	207.00		1,317.29
Gallipolis, Ohio: Post office..... do.....	59,871.86					59,871.86
Galveston, Tex.—						
Courthouse..... do.....	9,742.51					9,742.51
Post office and customhouse..... do.....	15,000.00					15,000.00
Quarantine station..... do.....	65,444.20		37,533.53	37,533.53		27,910.67
Garden City, Kans.: Post office..... do.....	75.00					75.00
Gardiner, Me.: Post office..... do.....	20,453.08		13.40	13.40		20,439.68
Geneseo, Ill.: Post office..... do.....	49,976.32					49,976.32
Georgetown, Ky.: Post office..... do.....	10,046.47					10,046.47
Gettysburg, Pa.: Post office..... do.....	155.00		155.00	155.00		
Gilmer, Tex.: Post office..... do.....	49,930.00					49,930.00
Girard, Kans.: Post office..... do.....	19,148.81		1,301.38	1,301.38		17,847.43
Glasgow, Ky.: Post office..... do.....	8,286.04		411.40	411.40		7,874.64
Glenwood, Iowa: Post office..... do.....	3,438.83					3,438.83
Glenwood Springs, Colo.: Post office..... do.....	8,001.89		1,269.84	1,269.84		6,732.05
Globe, Ariz.: Post office and courthouse..... do.....	99,844.00					99,844.00
Goldfield, Nev.: Post office..... do.....	75,000.00					75,000.00
Grand Junction, Colo.: Post office..... do.....	1,840.83		740.00	740.00		1,100.83
Greensburg, Pa.: Post office..... do.....	88.50		88.50	88.50		
Greenville, N. C.: Post office..... do.....	33.00					33.00
Greenwich, Conn.: Post office..... do.....	14,009.67					14,009.67
Greenwood, Miss.: Post office..... do.....	2,419.83					2,419.83
Grenada, Miss.: Post office..... do.....	64.50					64.50
Grinnell, Iowa.: Post office..... do.....	23,056.52		370.00	370.00		22,686.52
Gulf quarantine station..... do.....	868.39					868.39
Guthrie, Okla.: Post office and courthouse..... do.....	90.50					90.50
Hagerstown, Md.—						
Post office..... do.....	27,011.00					27,011.00
Rent of buildings..... do.....	2,000.00					2,000.00
Hammond, La.: Post office..... do.....	4,621.61					4,621.61
Harrisburg, Pa.: Post office and courthouse..... do.....	4,113.36		1,975.00	1,975.00		2,138.36
Harrisonville, Mo.: Post office..... do.....	47,200.00					47,200.00
Hartford, Conn.: Post office and customhouse..... do.....	3,000.00					3,000.00
Hastings, Mich.: Post office..... do.....	74,448.00					74,448.00
Hiawatha, Kans.: Post office..... do.....	17,292.02		290.00	290.00		17,002.02
High Point, N. C.: Post office..... do.....	4,216.48					4,216.48
Hillsboro, Tex.: Post office..... do.....	70.50		12.00	12.00		58.50
Hilo, Hawaii: Post office, customhouse, and courthouse..... do.....	2,779.17					2,779.17
Hinton, W. Va.: Post office..... do.....	49,877.35					49,877.35
Hollidaysburg, Pa.: Post office..... do.....	3,811.01		497.00	497.00		3,314.01
Holly Springs, Miss.: Post office..... do.....	43,405.00					43,405.00
Honey Grove, Tex.: Post office..... do.....	20,475.00		19,685.85	19,685.85		789.15
Honolulu, Hawaii—						
Quarantine station..... do.....	1,544.52					1,544.52
Leprosy hospital, buildings and equipment..... do.....	16,969.43					16,969.43
Post office, courthouse, and customhouse..... do.....	1,088,994.33	\$531.29	447,830.43	447,830.43		641,695.19
Hoopeston, Ill.: Post office..... do.....	2,649.73		606.11	606.11		2,043.62
Hoosick Falls, N. Y.: Post office..... do.....	66,513.55					66,513.55
Hopkinsville, Ky.: Post office..... do.....	280.00					280.00
Hornell, N. Y.: Post office..... do.....	15,705.02		617.25	617.25		15,087.77
Hot Springs, Ark.: Post office..... do.....	3,192.13					3,192.13
Houghton, Mich.: Post office..... do.....	79,641.20					79,641.20
Humboldt, Tenn.: Post office..... do.....	67.70		67.70	67.70		
Huntington, Ind.: Post office..... do.....	17,464.68					17,464.68
Huntington, W. Va.: Post office and courthouse..... do.....	40,014.06		2,449.32	2,449.32		37,564.74
Indiana, Pa.: Post office..... do.....	6,178.43		726.97	726.97		5,451.46
Indianapolis, Ind.: Post office and courthouse..... do.....	20,000.00					20,000.00

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
UNDER THE SUPERVISING ARCHITECT—continued.						
<i>Public Buildings</i> —Continued.						
Jackson, Mich.: Post office and courthouse..... No year..	\$516.00				\$516.00	
Jacksonville, Fla.: Post office and courthouse..... do.....	1,500.00					\$1,500.00
Jamestown, N. Dak.: Post office..... do.....	59,980.00					59,980.00
Jasper, Ala.: Post office..... do.....	3,359.65		\$2,285.00	\$2,285.00		1,074.65
Jennings, La.: Post office..... do.....	61.75					61.75
Jersey City, N. J.: Post office..... do.....	5,000.00		497.00	497.00		4,503.00
Jerseyville, Ill.: Post office..... do.....	58,600.00					58,600.00
Johnstown, Pa.: Post office..... do.....	1,506.77					1,506.77
Juneau, Alaska: Post office and customhouse..... do.....	131,971.70					131,971.70
Kalispell, Mont.: Post office..... do.....	10,508.85		1,899.00	1,899.00		8,609.85
Kansas City, Mo.—						
Post office and courthouse..... do.....	483,977.65		3,646.90	3,646.90		480,330.75
Rent of buildings..... do.....	15,000.00					15,000.00
Kearney, Nebr.: Post office..... do.....	104.70					
Kendallville, Ind.: Post office..... do.....	9,803.20		165.00	165.00		9,638.20
Kenton, Ohio: Post office..... do.....	65,765.00					65,765.00
Keokuk, Iowa: Post office, courthouse, etc..... do.....	1,500.00					1,500.00
Key West, Fla.: Marine hospital..... do.....	8,638.71					8,638.71
Key West and Mullet Key, Fla.: Quarantine station..... do.....	19,996.83					19,996.83
Kingfisher, Okla.: Post office..... do.....	296.00					294.00
Kirksville, Mo.: Post office..... do.....	10,048.17					10,048.17
Knoxville, Tenn.: Post office and courthouse..... do.....	3,500.00		1,525.00	1,525.00		1,975.00
Laconia, N. H.: Post office..... do.....	9,836.89		258.00	258.00		9,578.89
Lakeland, Fla.: Post office..... do.....	17,021.59		283.33	283.33		16,738.26
Lancaster, Ky.: Post office..... do.....	22,467.05		326.00	326.00		22,141.05
Lancaster, S. C.: Post office..... do.....	41,960.00					41,960.00
Lander, Wyo.: Post office..... do.....	375.00					375.00
Lanett, Ala. See West Point, Ga.						
Lansing, Mich.: Post office..... do.....	1,500.00					1,500.00
Las Cruces, N. Mex.: Post office and courthouse..... do.....	29,813.20		2,556.95	2,556.95		27,256.25
Lawrence, Mass.: Post office..... do.....	1,500.00					1,500.00
Lawton, Okla.: Post office and courthouse..... do.....	65,967.10					65,967.10
Leesburg, Va.: Post office..... do.....	55,000.00					55,000.00
Leominster, Mass.: Post office..... do.....	69,903.00					69,903.00
Lewistown, Pa.: Post office..... do.....	58,380.00					58,380.00
Liberty, Mo.: Post office..... do.....	53,925.00					53,925.00
Lincoln, Nebr.: Post office and courthouse..... do.....	44,649.17					44,649.17
Little Falls, Minn.: Post office..... do.....	7,494.53		148.13	148.13		7,346.40
Little Rock, Ark.: Post office and courthouse..... do.....	3,500.00					3,500.00
Live Oak, Fla.: Post office..... do.....	83.00					83.00
Lock Haven, Pa.: Post office..... do.....	75,954.60		49,356.13	49,356.13		26,598.47
Logan, Ohio: Post office..... do.....	13,413.82					13,413.82
London, Ky.: Post office and courthouse..... do.....	62.50					62.50
Long Island City, N. Y.: Post office..... do.....	159,372.00					159,372.00
Los Angeles, Calif.: Post office and courthouse..... do.....	9,000.00					9,000.00
Louisville, Ky.—						
Post office..... do.....	25,000.00					25,000.00
Marine hospital..... do.....		\$10,000.00				10,000.00
Lowell, Mass.: Post office..... do.....	800.00					800.00
McAlester, Okla.: Post office and courthouse..... do.....	12.50					
McComb, Miss.: Post office..... do.....	6,104.41					12.50
McCook, Nebr.: Post office and courthouse..... do.....	7,131.69		5.80	5.80		6,104.41
McKees Rocks, Pa.: Post office..... do.....	64,907.00					7,125.89
Madison, S. Dak.: Post office..... do.....	17,257.11		880.00	880.00		64,907.00
Madison, Wis.: Post office and courthouse..... do.....	414,805.00					16,377.11
Malden, Mass.: Post office..... do.....	500.00					414,805.00
						500.00

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
UNDER THE SUPERVISING ARCHITECT—continued.						
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>						
Maquoketa, Iowa: Post office... No year.	\$6,216.09		\$822.90	\$822.90		\$5,393.19
Marianna, Ark.: Post office.....do.....	46,990.00					46,990.00
Marianna, Fla.: Post office and courthouse.....do.....	65,924.50					65,924.50
Marion, Ill.: Post office.....do.....	5,820.74		492.50	492.50		5,328.24
Marion, Ky.: Post office.....do.....	25,246.38		1,065.59	1,065.59		24,180.79
Marion, S. C.: Post office.....do.....	3,008.71		240.00	240.00		2,768.71
Marquette, Mich.: Post office, courthouse, etc.....do.....	1,500.00					1,500.00
Martin, Tenn.: Post office.....do.....	6,770.36		240.66	240.66		6,529.70
Martins Ferry, Ohio: Post office.....do.....	28,508.79		1,128.00	1,128.00		27,380.79
Maryville, Tenn.: Post office.....do.....	1,422.02					1,422.02
Media, Pa.: Post office.....do.....	6,799.53		63.00	63.00		6,736.53
Memphis, Tenn.: Subpost office.....do.....	119,702.50					119,702.50
Mena, Ark.: Post office.....do.....	6,303.55					6,303.55
Merrill, Wis.: Post office.....do.....	15,846.65					15,846.65
Metropolis, Ill.: Post office.....do.....	50,000.00					50,000.00
Middletown, Conn.: Post office.....do.....	28,173.99		611.00	611.00		27,562.99
Middletown, Ohio: Post office.....do.....	16,971.75		203.46	203.46		16,768.29
Midland, Mich.: Post office.....do.....	53,716.00					53,716.00
Miles City, Mont.: Post office.....do.....	37,452.53		822.25	822.25		36,630.28
Millville, N. J.: Post office.....do.....	30,232.50					30,232.50
Milwaukee, Wis.:						
Appraiser's stores.....do.....	10,939.47					10,939.47
Post office, courthouse, and customhouse.....do.....	5,000.00					5,000.00
Minden, La.: Post office.....do.....	764.81		25.00	25.00	\$739.81	
Mineral Point, Wis.: Post office and customhouse.....do.....	59,968.35					59,968.35
Mineral Wells, Tex.: Post office.....do.....	51.85		51.85	51.85		
Minneapolis, Minn.: Post office.....do.....	3,492.00		3,025.00	3,025.00		467.00
Missoula, Mont.:						
Post office and courthouse.....do.....	65,000.00					65,000.00
Rent of buildings.....do.....	5,000.00					5,000.00
Moberly, Mo.: Post office.....do.....	747.31					747.31
Mobile, Ala.:						
Marine hospital.....do.....	60,100.00	\$30,000.00	3,790.00	3,790.00		86,310.00
Quarantine station.....do.....	10,000.00					10,000.00
Monessen, Pa.: Post office.....do.....	6,975.58					6,975.58
Monongahela, Pa.: Post office.....do.....	1,914.59					1,914.59
Montclair, N. J.: Post office.....do.....	99,655.00					99,655.00
Montevideo, Minn.: Post office.....do.....	49,777.50					49,777.50
Morgan City, La.: Post office.....do.....	6,000.00					6,000.00
Moultrie, Ga.: Post office.....do.....	9,496.91		5,691.35	5,691.35		3,805.56
Mount Airy, N. C.: Post office.....do.....	5,000.00					5,000.00
Mount Carmel, Ill.: Post office.....do.....	54,965.00					54,965.00
Mount Pleasant, Mich.: Post office.....do.....	42,505.02		34,293.24	34,293.24		8,211.78
Mount Pleasant, Tex.: Post office.....do.....	49,750.00					49,750.00
Mount Sterling, Ky.: Post office.....do.....	65.00					65.00
Mount Vernon, N. Y.: Post office.....do.....	4,392.08					4,392.08
Muskegon, Mich.: Post office and customhouse.....do.....	13,155.53		1,478.90	1,478.90		11,676.63
Mystic, Conn.: Post office.....do.....	50,863.00					50,863.00
Nacogdoches, Tex.: Post office.....do.....	4,502.79		175.00	175.00		4,327.79
Nashville, Tenn.: Post office and customhouse.....do.....	29,075.49		22,818.04	22,818.04		6,257.45
Naugatuck, Conn.: Post office.....do.....	26,544.05					26,544.05
Navasota, Tex.: Post office.....do.....	38.00					38.00
Neenah, Wis.: Post office.....do.....	16,449.91		483.00	483.00		15,966.91
Newark, N. J.: Post office and customhouse.....do.....	10,000.00					10,000.00
Newark, Ohio: Post office.....do.....	42,172.15		1,944.00	1,944.00		40,228.15
New Braunfels, Tex.: Post office.....do.....	4,680.80					4,680.80
Newburyport, Mass.: Post office.....do.....	69,921.83					69,921.83
Newcastle, Ind.: Post office.....do.....	16,242.01					16,242.01
New Haven, Conn.: Post office.....do.....	5,523.66		3,210.00	3,210.00		2,313.66
New London, Conn.: Post office.....do.....	225.00					225.00

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
		Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
UNDER THE SUPERVISING ARCHITECT—continued.							
<i>Public Buildings</i> —Continued.							
New Orleans, La.—							
Customhouse..... No year	\$33,820.08			\$31,429.85	\$31,429.85	\$2,390.23	
Marine hospital..... do	22,838.98			5,766.99	5,766.99		\$17,071.99
Quarantine station..... do	30,200.00			19,249.10	19,249.10		10,950.90
Newport, Ark.: Post office..... do	15.00					15.00	
Newport, R. I.: Post office and customhouse..... do	46,103.29			2,700.00	2,700.00		43,403.29
New York, N. Y.—							
Assay Office Building..... do	114,593.17			104,158.21	104,158.21		
Customhouse..... do	80.00					80.00	10,434.96
Customhouse Building..... do	5,040.00						5,040.00
Marine hospital..... do	129,173.71	\$15,000.00		76,074.23	76,074.23		68,099.48
Post office..... do	22,530.65			4,327.64	4,327.64		18,203.01
Quarantine station..... do			1,395,275.00	1,395,275.00	1,395,275.00		
	1921-22		500,000.00				
Nogales, Ariz.—							
Post office and customhouse No year	79,000.00						79,000.00
Customhouse..... do	41,000.00						41,000.00
Norfolk, Va.: Post office and courthouse..... do	6,000.00						6,000.00
North Tonawanda, N. Y.: Post office..... do	25.72					25.72	
North Topeka, Kans: Branch post office..... do	42,381.00			39,120.43	39,120.43		3,260.57
North Vernon, Ind.: Post office..... do	49,898.00						49,898.00
Norton, Va.: Post office..... do	8,103.18						8,103.18
Oconto, Wis.: Post office..... do	57,976.00						57,976.00
Oil City, Pa.: Post office..... do	225.00						225.00
Oklahoma City, Okla.: Post office and courthouse..... do	7,795.34			6,375.90	6,375.90		1,419.44
Olney, Ill.: Post office..... do	10,478.06			825.00	825.00		9,653.06
Olyphant, Pa.: Post office..... do	65,000.00						65,000.00
Oneonta, N. Y.: Post office..... do	2,357.35					2,357.35	
Opelika, Ala.: Post office..... do	598.00						598.00
Orange, N. J.: Post office..... do	20.00					20.00	
Orange, Tex.: Post office..... do	54,888.50						54,888.50
Orangegburg, S. C.: Post office..... do	254.00						254.00
Orlando, Fla.: Post office..... do	6,004.95			240.00	240.00		5,764.95
Owego, N. Y.: Post office..... do	15,302.87			9,674.14	9,674.14		5,628.73
Owensboro, Ky.: Post office and courthouse..... do	278.00					4.00	274.00
Paragould, Ark.: Post office..... do	72.50						72.50
Paris, Tex.—							
Post office and courthouse..... do	99,910.00						99,910.00
Rent of buildings..... do	5,000.00						5,000.00
Park City, Utah: Post office..... do	23,000.00						16,646.00
Parsons, Kans.: Post office..... do	288.00						283.00
Paxton, Ill.: Post office..... do	60,000.00						60,000.00
Pensacola, Fla.: Quarantine station..... do	919.52						919.52
Peoria, Ill.: Post office and courthouse..... do	1,000.00						1,000.00
Philadelphia, Pa.—							
Marine hospital..... do	19,975.00						16,357.36
Mint building..... do	20,000.00			3,617.64	3,617.64		
Post office and courthouse..... do	32,648.45			16,390.00	16,390.00		3,610.00
Phoenixville, Pa.: Post office..... do	79,962.56						32,648.45
Pikeville, Ky.: Post office and courthouse..... do							79,962.56
Pittsburgh, Pa.—							
Bureau of Mines, laboratories..... do	1,009.84						109.84
Post office..... do	950,000.00			900.00	900.00		950,000.00
Post office and courthouse..... do	1,881.16						269.16
Pittsburg, Tex.: Post office..... do	49,860.00			1,612.00	1,612.00		49,860.00
Pittston, Pa.: Post office..... do	79,961.58						79,961.58
Plymouth, Ind.: Post office..... do	10,000.00						10,000.00
Plymouth, Mass.: Post office..... do	3,412.12						1,923.12
Poplar Bluff, Mo.: Post office..... do	250.00						
Port Huron, Mich.: Customhouse and post office..... do	3,500.00						3,500.00
Port Jervis, N. Y.: Post office..... do	11,419.29						11,419.29

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>UNDER THE SUPERVISING ARCHITECT—continued.</b>						
<b>Public Buildings—Continued.</b>						
Portland, Me.—						
Post office and courthouse. No year.	\$1,500.00					\$1,500.00
Quarantine station.....do.....	11,439.81		\$8,263.52	\$8,263.52		3,176.29
Portland, Oreg.—						
Post office and courthouse.....do.....	55,015.54		1,031.23	1,031.23		53,984.31
Moving weather ball, customhouse.....do.....	500.00					500.00
Portsmouth, Ohio: Post office and courthouse.....do.....	93.75		93.75	93.75		
Port Townsend, Wash.—						
Marine hospital.....do.....	1,000.00					1,000.00
Quarantine station.....do.....	21,806.53	\$14,000.00				35,806.53
Pottstown, Pa.: Post office.....do.....	14,138.09					14,138.09
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.—						
Post office.....do.....	63,500.00					63,500.00
Rent of buildings.....do.....	10,000.00					10,000.00
Pratt, Kans.: Post office.....do.....	55,540.00					55,540.00
Prescott, Ark.: Post office.....do.....	49,960.61					49,960.61
Providence, R. I.—						
Customhouse and post office.....do.....	125,000.00		72,282.10	72,282.10		52,717.90
Post office, courthouse, and customhouse.....do.....	4,132.24		4,083.19	4,083.19		49.05
Pulaski, Va.: Post office.....do.....	8,891.55		797.00	797.00		8,094.55
Putnam, Conn.: Post office.....do.....	56,344.00					56,344.00
Quincy, Ill.: Post office and courthouse.....do.....	50.00				\$50.00	
Raton, N. Mex.: Post office.....do.....	8,764.84		915.90	915.90		7,848.94
Reading, Mass.: Post office.....do.....	518.85		215.00	215.00		303.85
Red Bluff, Calif.: Post office.....do.....	50,100.00					50,100.00
Redfield, S. Dak.: Post office.....do.....	2,329.90					2,329.90
Red Wing, Minn.: Post office.....do.....	3,026.75					3,026.75
Reedy Island, Delaware River, quarantine station.....do.....	10,982.69		5,371.94	5,371.94		5,610.75
Reidsville, N. C.: Post office and courthouse.....do.....	67.50					67.50
Rhineland, Wis.: Post office.....do.....	45,647.90		21,845.36	21,845.36		23,802.54
Richfield, Utah: Post office.....do.....	5,255.11		23.00	23.00		5,232.11
Richmond, Va.: Post office, courthouse, and customhouse.....do.....	18,000.00					18,000.00
Ridgeway, Pa.: Post office.....do.....	24,105.35					24,105.35
Ripon, Wis.: Post office.....do.....	75,000.00					75,000.00
Rochester, Ind.: Post office.....do.....	70,000.00					70,000.00
Rock Island, Ill.: Post office.....do.....	3,000.00					3,000.00
Rockville, Conn.: Post office.....do.....	4,999.44		225.00	225.00		4,774.44
Rogers, Ark.: Post office.....do.....	20,315.68		524.50	524.50		19,791.18
Rolla, Mo.: Post office.....do.....	2,593.20					2,593.20
Roseburg, Oreg.: Post office.....do.....	6,203.38					6,203.38
Rumford, Me.: Post office.....do.....	1,853.73		293.00	293.00		1,560.73
Russellville, Ark.: Post office.....do.....	44,798.80					44,798.80
St. Johns, Oreg.: Post office.....do.....	5,000.00					5,000.00
St. Johnsbury, Vt.: Post office.....do.....	91,325.00					91,325.00
St. Joseph, Mo.: Post office.....do.....	1,855.00					1,855.00
St. Louis, Mo.—						
Appraisers' stores.....do.....	36,800.00		31,966.20	31,966.20		4,833.80
Marine hospital.....do.....	177.00				177.00	
St. Paul, Minn.: Post office, courthouse, and customhouse.....do.....	8,000.00					8,000.00
St. Peter, Minn.: Post office.....do.....	13,375.55		125.00	125.00		13,250.55
Saco, Me.: Post office.....do.....	49,865.00					49,865.00
Sacramento, Calif.: Post office and courthouse.....do.....	60,000.00		35,507.80	35,507.80		24,492.20
Saginaw, Mich.: Post office.....do.....	1,180.00					1,180.00
Salamanca, N. Y.: Post office.....do.....	13,716.16		195.00	195.00		13,521.16
Salem, Ind.: Post office.....do.....	5,000.00					5,000.00
Salem, Ohio: Post office.....do.....	97.50					
Salem, Va.: Post office.....do.....	55,675.00		85.50	85.50	12.00	55,675.00
Salisbury, Md.: Post office.....do.....	79,200.00					79,200.00
San Diego, Calif.: Quarantine station.....do.....	760.37					760.37
Sandpoint, Idaho: Post office.....do.....	69,667.98					69,667.98
Sandusky, Ohio: Post office.....do.....	159,905.00					159,905.00
Sanford, Fla.: Post office.....do.....	8,665.89		217.00	217.00		8,448.89

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
UNDER THE SUPERVISING ARCHITECT—continued.						
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>						
San Francisco, Calif.—						
Marine hospital..... No year.	\$74,293.11	\$15,000.00	\$70,238.86	\$70,238.86		\$19,054.25
Post office, courthouse, etc..... do.....	10,000.00					10,000.00
Quarantine station..... do.....	35,328.70					35,328.70
Subtreasury..... do.....	26,807.48					26,807.48
San Juan, P. R.: Post office and courthouse..... do.....	198.00		198.00	198.00		
San Juan and Ponce, P. R.: Construction of quarantine plants..... do.....	3,414.42					3,414.42
San Luis Obispo, Calif.: Post office..... do.....	72,411.00					72,411.00
San Pedro, Calif.: Post office and customhouse..... do.....	60,000.00					60,000.00
Santa Barbara, Calif.: Post office..... do.....	1,686.82					1,686.82
Santa Fe, N. Mex.: Post office, etc..... do.....	169,722.00		22,998.25	22,998.25		146,723.75
Saranac Lake, N. Y.: Post office..... do.....	71,208.00					71,208.00
Savannah, Ga.—						
Marine hospital..... do.....	133,332.14	43,000.00				176,332.14
Post office..... do.....	2,500.00					2,500.00
Quarantine station..... do.....	24,738.80		6,658.15	6,658.15		18,080.65
Savanna, Ill.: Post office..... do.....	6,568.19					6,568.19
Sayre, Pa.: Post office..... do.....	80,000.00					80,000.00
Scranton, Pa.: Post office..... do.....	5,500.00					5,500.00
Searcy, Ark.: Post office..... do.....	75.50					75.50
Seattle, Wash.: Post office..... do.....	30,500.00				\$30,500.00	
Seymour, Conn.: Post office..... do.....	4,473.24					4,473.24
Seymour, Ind.: Post office..... do.....	8,887.06		923.00	923.00		7,964.06
Shawnee, Okla.: Post office..... do.....	116,855.00					116,855.00
Shelby, N. C.: Post office..... do.....	2,698.36					2,698.36
Shelbyville, Ind.: Post office..... do.....	10,498.79		9,871.95	9,871.95		626.84
Shelbyville, Ky.: Post office..... do.....	49,796.25					49,796.25
Shelbyville, Tenn.: Post office..... do.....	3,995.19					3,995.19
Sidney, Ohio: Post office..... do.....	13,081.21		572.30	572.30		12,508.91
Sitka, Alaska: Customhouse..... do.....	200.00					200.00
Skowhegan, Me.: Post office..... do.....	2,638.15		277.44	277.44		2,360.71
South Atlantic quarantine station..... do.....	2,729.90					2,729.90
South Bethlehem, Pa.: Post office..... do.....	19,468.97					19,468.97
South Boston, Va.: Post office..... do.....	3,122.05					3,122.05
Southbridge, Mass.: Post office..... do.....	61,815.00					61,815.00
Spanish Fork, Utah: Post office..... do.....	44,850.00					44,850.00
Springfield, Mo.: Post office and courthouse..... do.....	500.00					500.00
Springfield, Ohio: Post office..... do.....	129.00				129.00	
Springvalley, Ill.: Post office..... do.....	6,000.00		6,000.00	6,000.00		
Stamford, Conn.: Post office..... do.....	16,415.31		489.50	489.50		15,925.81
Stamford, Tex.: Post office..... do.....	2,971.73		488.30	488.30		2,483.43
State College, Pa.: Post office..... do.....	60,435.00					60,435.00
Statesboro, Ga.: Post office..... do.....	5,571.44		840.00	840.00		4,731.44
Steubenville, Ohio: Post office..... do.....	144,855.00					144,855.00
Stevens Point, Wis.: Post office..... do.....	56.25		56.25	56.25		
Stockton, Calif.: Post office..... do.....	1,000.00					1,000.00
Stuttgart, Ark.: Post office..... do.....	4,000.00					4,000.00
Sumter, S. C.: Post office..... do.....	5,138.29					5,138.29
Sunbury, Pa.: Post office..... do.....	25,532.90		21,486.04	21,486.04		4,046.86
Syracuse, N. Y.: Post office..... do.....	549,750.00					549,750.00
Tacoma, Wash.: Post office, courthouse, and customhouse..... do.....	2,200.00					2,200.00
Tamaqua, Pa.: Post office..... do.....	75,000.00					75,000.00
Tarboro, N. C.: Post office..... do.....	5,217.91					5,217.91
Tarentum, Pa.: Post office..... do.....	49,775.00					49,775.00
Taylorville, Ill.: Post office..... do.....	9,619.80					9,619.80
Terrell, Tex.: Post office..... do.....	77.00					77.00
Texas: Quarantine stations..... do.....		90,071.00				90,071.00
Thibodaux, La.: Post office..... do.....	44,665.00					44,665.00
Thomasville, N. C.: Post office..... do.....	46,968.50					46,968.50
Titusville, Pa.: Post office..... do.....	15,306.12					15,306.12
Tomah, Wis.: Post office..... do.....	46,850.00					46,850.00
Topeka, Kans.: Post office and courthouse..... do.....	2,500.00					2,500.00

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>UNDER THE SUPERVISING ARCHITECT—continued.</b>						
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>						
Tullahoma, Tenn.: Post office. No year.	\$43,792.00					\$43,792.00
Tulsa, Okla.: Post office and courthouse.....do.....	75,501.97		\$24,004.60	\$24,004.60		51,497.37
Twin Falls, Idaho: Post office.....do.....	2,659.24		1,190.00	1,190.00		1,469.24
Utica, N. Y.—						
Post office, customhouse, and courthouse.....do.....	180,000.00					180,000.00
Rent of buildings.....do.....	15,000.00					15,000.00
Valley City, N. Dak.: Post office.....do.....	886.18		54.00	54.00		832.18
Valparaiso, Ind.: Post office.....do.....	9,589.61		196.60	196.60		9,393.01
Vancouver, Wash.: Post office.....do.....	48,570.27		622.00	622.00		47,948.27
Van Wert, Ohio: Post office.....do.....	8,899.09					8,899.09
Vernal, Utah: Post office.....do.....	45,050.00					45,050.00
Vernon, Tex.: Post office.....do.....	4,240.09		375.10	375.10		3,864.99
Vineland, N. J.: Post office.....do.....	59,895.00					59,895.00
Vinton, Iowa: Post office.....do.....	62,585.00					62,585.00
Wahoo, Nebr.: Post office.....do.....	4,941.81		722.00	722.00		4,219.81
Wahpeton, N. Dak.: Post office.....do.....	87.50		87.50	87.50		
Walden, N. Y.: Post office.....do.....	57,252.00					57,252.00
Wallingford, Conn.: Post office.....do.....	192.80					192.80
Waltham, Mass.: Post office.....do.....	58,948.80					58,948.80
Warrensburg, Mo.: Post office.....do.....	327.00					327.00
Warrenton, Va.: Post office.....do.....	2,395.01		289.00	289.00		2,106.01
Warsaw, Ind.: Post office.....do.....			10,000.00	10,000.00		10,000.00
Washington, Ga.: Post office.....do.....	4,810.48		2,661.52	2,661.52		2,148.96
Washington, Ind.: Post office.....do.....	5,665.11		284.25	284.25		5,380.86
Washington, Iowa: Post office.....do.....	129.65		129.65	129.65		
Washington, Mo.: Post office.....do.....	54,425.00					54,425.00
Washington Court House, Ohio:						
Post office.....do.....	64,785.50					64,785.50
Waterloo, N. Y.: Post office.....do.....	54,762.50					54,762.50
Water Valley, Miss.: Post office.....do.....	44,900.00					44,900.00
Waxahachie, Tex.: Post office.....do.....	69.85					69.85
Waynesboro, Va.: Post office.....do.....	16,371.68		4,114.48	4,114.48		12,257.20
Waynesburg, Pa.: Post office.....do.....	26,000.00					26,000.00
Waynesville, N. C.: Post office.....do.....	8,872.89		719.00	719.00		8,153.89
Wenatchee, Wash.: Post office.....do.....	694.16		540.00	540.00		154.16
West Point, Ga. (Lanett, Ala.):						
Post office.....do.....	43,885.00					43,885.00
Wheeling, W. Va.: Post office, courthouse, and customhouse.....do.....	2,500.00					2,500.00
Wilkesboro, N. C.: Post office and courthouse.....do.....	2,841.86		240.00	240.00		2,601.86
Williamson, W. Va.: Post office.....do.....	815.00					815.00
Willow, Calif.: Post office.....do.....	5,911.39		2,821.40	2,821.40		3,089.99
Wilmington, N. C.—						
Customhouse and appraisers' stores.....do.....	79,538.80		11,480.60	11,480.60		68,058.20
Marine hospital.....do.....	5,000.00					5,000.00
Wilmington, Ohio: Post office.....do.....	74,974.49					74,974.49
Wilson, N. C.: Post office.....do.....	49,935.00					49,935.00
Winchester, Ky.: Post office.....do.....	20,000.00					20,000.00
Winchester, Mass.: Post office.....do.....	55,325.00					55,325.00
Winnemucca, Nev.: Post office.....do.....	49,547.00		35,612.69	35,612.69		13,934.31
Woodbury, N. J.: Post office.....do.....	54,935.00					54,935.00
Woodward, Okla.: Post office and courthouse.....do.....	51,552.24		44,963.01	44,963.01		6,589.23
Worcester, Mass.: Post office, etc.....do.....	1,400.00					1,400.00
Wyandotte, Mich.: Post office.....do.....	74,958.25					74,958.25
Yoakum, Tex.: Post office.....do.....	16,247.58		1,984.00	1,984.00		14,263.58
Yonkers, N. Y.: Post office.....do.....	160,949.53					160,949.53
Ypsilanti, Mich.: Post office.....do.....	15,022.82		241.25	241.25		14,781.57
Washington, D. C.—						
Auditors building, sewage system, etc.....do.....		\$63,000.00	24,628.25	24,628.25	\$2.00	38,369.75
Boiler, Bureau of Engraving and Printing.....do.....	6,600.00		5,220.00	5,220.00		1,380.00
Laundry roof, Bureau of Engraving and Printing.....do.....		3,500.00	1,573.00	1,573.00		1,927.00
Building, Interior Department offices.....do.....	36,350.01		18,402.54	18,402.54		17,947.47
Butler Building.....do.....	3,628.50	2,500.00	5,660.27	5,660.27		468.23

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
UNDER THE SUPERVISING ARCHITECT—continued.						
<i>Public Buildings</i> —Continued.						
Washington, D. C.—Contd.						
Central heating, lighting, and power plant for public buildings..... No year.	\$1,195,296.24		\$301,891.33	\$301,891.33		\$893,404.91
Departments of State, Justice, Commerce, and Labor: Buildings..... do.....	78,922.04					78,922.04
Graham Building, Washington, D. C..... do.....	355.00					
Hygienic Laboratory..... do.....	23,804.53		16,020.72	16,020.72	\$355.00	7,783.81
National Security and Defense, Arlington Building, Treasury <sup>11</sup> ..... 1919	87,841.65		87,841.65	87,841.65		
National Archives Building..... No year.	2,833.68					2,833.68
Plans for Memorial Amphitheater at Arlington, Va. <sup>66</sup> ..... do.....	1,807.34					1,807.34
Plans for Armory for National Guard, District of Columbia..... do.....	205.51					205.51
Treasury Building Annex..... do.....	20,051.30		5,000.00	5,000.00		15,051.30
Treasury Building, new roof, etc..... do.....	55,000.00	\$240,000.00				295,000.00
Treasury Department, buildings..... do.....	286.26					286.26
Total, sites and construction, public buildings.....	23,075,597.65	3,524,052.29	4,529,164.61	4,529,164.61	52,689.55	22,017,795.78
Appraisal and sale of marine hospital reservation, Cleveland, Ohio..... No year.	575.00					575.00
Architectural competitions for public buildings..... 1921	<sup>1</sup> 16,622.11		3,320.16			13,301.95
	( <sup>2</sup> )					
General expenses of public buildings..... 1921	<sup>67</sup> 473,239.69		389,705.13			83,534.56
	105,423.48		18,450.17			86,973.31
	66,887.19		8,908.22			
Certified claims.....		38.35	38.35			
				417,101.87		
Hospital facilities, etc., for war patients..... No. year.		18,600,000.00	110,000.00	110,000.00		18,490,000.00
Mechanical equipment for public buildings..... 1921		615,000.00	541,340.30			73,659.70
	1920	194,035.42	190,226.71			3,808.71
	1919	13,905.86	10,849.47			
Certified claims.....		792.85	792.85			
				743,209.33		
Public Buildings Commission <sup>68</sup> No. year.	35.94					35.94
Repairs and preservation of public buildings..... 1921		955,000.00	741,569.20			213,430.80
	1920	178,663.53	175,496.60			3,166.93
	1919	10,277.96	4,920.11			
Certified claims.....		58.10	58.10			
				922,044.01		
Reimbursement to contributors to opening, etc., of Bishop Street adjoining former Federal Building site, Honolulu, II. I..... No. year.	1,098.00					1,098.00
Relief of contractors, etc., for public buildings under Treasury Department..... do.....	350,000.00	1,000,000.00	946,007.33	946,007.33		403,992.67
Remodeling and enlarging public buildings..... 1921		330,000.00	315,014.71			14,985.29
	1920	25,000.00	24,000.00			1,000.00
				339,014.71		

<sup>1</sup> Transferred from 1920 account.<sup>2</sup> See note 1.<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 145.<sup>4</sup> For all amounts and total disbursements made from “National security and defense,” see p. 37.<sup>5</sup> For Arlington Memorial Amphitheater, see p. 77.<sup>6</sup> Exclusive of \$5,000 transferred to “Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1921,” and \$8,810.31 to “Civil-service retirement and disability fund,” p. 145.<sup>7</sup> See Public Buildings Commission, p. 36.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>UNDER THE SUPERVISING ARCHITECT—continued.</b>						
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>						
Vaults and safes for public buildings.....	1921 \$50,840.70 1920 89,648.98 1919	\$100,000.00	\$80,447.89 49,833.99 5,799.28	\$124,482.60		\$19,552.11 1,006.71
Total, sites, construction and equipment, public buildings.....	24,178,611.82	25,598,181.28		8,134,344.62	214,531.02	41,427,917.46
Current maintenance—						
Salaries, Office of Supervising Architect.....	1921 8,520.00 1920 17,091.99 1919	³ 215,954.96	206,800.00 4,455.97	202,344.03		9,154.96 12,975.97
Annual ground rent, Federal building, Salamanca, N. Y.....	1921	7.50	7.50	7.50		
Furniture and repairs of same for.....	1921 223,996.69 1920 11,632.34 1919	655,000.00	567,094.50 221,876.99 11,082.68	549.66		87,905.50 2,119.70
Certified claims.....		148.88	148.88	800,203.05		
Furnishings, Federal building, Billings, Mont.....	1921	3,200.00				3,200.00
Furniture, post office and courthouse, Birmingham, Ala.....	1921	55,000.00				55,000.00
Furniture, post office, Columbia, S. C.....	1921	23,000.00				23,000.00
Furniture, post office, courthouse and customhouse, Honolulu, Hawaii.....	1921	65,000.00				65,000.00
Lands and other property of the United States.....	1921 300.00 1920 300.00 1919 300.00	300.00	28.15 80.56	300.00		271.85 219.44
Operating force for public buildings.....	1921 46,562.98 1920 230,785.82 1919	³ 3,702,000.00	3,592,380.03 32,314.56 2,032.86	108.71		109,619.97 78,877.54
Operating supplies for public buildings.....	1921 * 1920 286,371.41 1919 89,145.25 1918 19,943.94 1918 Certified claims.	3,050,000.00 27,000.00 66.16	2,802,789.85 301,010.43 65,112.43 1,246.18 66.16	3,558,032.61		247,210.15 12,360.98 24,032.82 1,50
Total, current maintenance, public buildings.....	934,651.92	7,796,677.50		7,730,920.95	269,459.59	730,948.88
Total, public buildings.....	25,113,263.74	33,394,858.78		15,865,265.57	483,990.61	42,158,866.34
<b>TREASURY, MISCELLANEOUS.</b>						
Claims allowed under Bowman and Tucker Acts.....	No year.	162.00				162.00
National Security and Defense, Treasury Department <sup>11</sup> .....	1919		1,025,509.44	1,025,509.44		
Expenses, retirement of teachers, District of Columbia.....	1920	( <sup>69</sup> )				
Interparliamentary Union for Promotion of International Arbitration.....	No year.	9,955.02				9,955.02
Judgments, Court of Claims, Treasury.....	do.	3,630.47	158,562.09	162,185.76	162,185.76	6.80

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 145.<sup>11</sup> For allotments and total disbursements made from “National security and defense,” see pp. 37.<sup>2</sup> Account and balance transferred to District of Columbia chapter.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
TREASURY, MISCELLANEOUS—contd.						
Payment of French spoliation claims No year.	\$64,237.57	-----				\$64,237.57
Payment for property destroyed in suppressing bubonic plague, Territory of Hawaii. .... do.	3,088.12	-----				3,088.12
Printing Digest of Customs Laws and Decisions, compiled by Robert M. Cousar. .... do.	2,000.00	-----				2,000.00
Settlement with the Central Pacific and Western Pacific Railroads. .... do.	20,000.00	-----				20,000.00
Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition, Seattle, Wash.: Government exhibit. .... do.	320.87	-----			\$320.87	-----
Jamestown Exposition:						
Government exhibit. .... do.	355.84	-----			355.84	-----
Jamestown Ter-Centennial Commission. .... do.	16,241.57	-----			16,241.57	-----
Government exhibit, Lewis and Clark Centennial Exposition, Portland, Oreg. .... do.	300.51	-----			300.51	-----
Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, Mo.: Government exhibit. .... do.	317.50	-----			317.50	-----
Panama-Pacific International Exposition, San Francisco, Calif.:						
Government exhibit. .... do.	4,871.93	-----			4,871.93	-----
Designs for coins and medals (reimbursable). .... do.	1,500.00	-----			1,500.00	-----
Payment to—						
Walston H. Brown, surviving partner of Brown, Howard & Co. .... do.	\$65,792.53	\$65,792.53	\$65,792.53	\$65,792.53		
Philadelphia and Reading Coal & Iron Co. .... do.	26,400.30	26,400.30	26,400.30	26,400.30		
Estate of Henry A. V. Post. .... do.	50,359.35	50,359.35	50,359.35	50,359.35		
Reimbursement to—						
Blanks & Norton. .... do.	35.00	-----				35.00
Port Angeles City Dock Co., for damages. .... do.	100.00	-----				100.00
Relief of—						
Rudolph L. Desdunes. .... do.	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00		
Duluth, Winnipeg & Pacific Ry. .... do.	25.00	-----				25.00
Gertie Foss, widow of Olaf Foss. .... do.	1,170.00	-----				1,170.00
Letitia W. Garrison. .... do.	375.00	-----				375.00
Catherina Rea, administratrix, estate of John Rea. .... do.	173.50	173.50	173.50	173.50		
Lillie B. Randell. .... do.	975.00	-----				975.00
Robert Spaugh. .... do.	750.00	-----				750.00
To promote the education of the blind. ....	1921	40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00		
	1920	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00		
				50,000,000		
Permanent and indefinite:						
Increase of compensation, Treasury Department. ....	1921	14,476,343.00	14,476,343.00	14,476,343.00		
	1920	-----	322,614.05	322,614.05	322,614.05	
	1919	1,055.32	611.11	611.11	444.21	
	1918	-----	49.03	49.03	49.03	
	Certified claims. ....	18.07	18.07	18.07		
				14,154,309.10		
To promote the education of the blind, interest. ....	No year.	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	
Trust funds—						
Trust-fund interest for support of free schools in South Carolina. .... do.	1,489.64	-----				1,489.64
To promote the education of the blind, principal. .... do.	250,000.00	-----				250,000.00
Outstanding liabilities. .... do.	1,426,298.12	-----	85,634.43	85,634.43	85,634.43	1,511,932.55
Spanish indemnity, interest. .... do.	4,411.27	-----				4,411.27
Teachers' retirement fund, District of Columbia. .... do.	(68)	-----				
		1,822,585.43				

\*Account and balance transferred to District of Columbia chapter.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
TREASURY, MISCELLANEOUS—contd.						
Less repayments of \$1,025,509.44 to National Security and Defense returned to principal account.....	\$1,025,509.44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total, Treasury, miscellaneous.....	797,075.99	\$14,829,929.16	.....	\$13,409,276.67	\$347,015.51	\$1,870,712.97
Total, Treasury Department <sup>70</sup> .....	426,245,153.90	424,057,618.14	.....	492,253,997.09	90,652,005.83	267,396,769.12
PURCHASE OF OBLIGATIONS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS AND FARM LOAN BONDS. <sup>71</sup>						
Purchase of obligations of foreign Governments..... No year.	476,377,956.35	.....	\$73,896,697.44	73,896,697.44	.....	402,481,258.91
Indefinite:						
Purchase of farm loan bonds.... 1920-21	.....	8,600,000.00	8,600,000.00	8,600,000.00	.....	.....
Total, purchase of obligations of foreign Governments and farm loan bonds.....	476,377,956.35	8,600,000.00	.....	82,496,697.44	.....	402,481,258.91
INTEREST.						
Permanent and indefinite:						
Interest on the public debt.... No year.	.....	996,772,454.38	996,676,803.75	996,676,803.75	95,650.63	.....
INDEPENDENT BUREAUS AND OFFICES.						
Alaska Relief Funds:						
Permanent and indefinite—						
Special funds—						
Relief of the indigent, Alaska fund..... No year.	6,813.78	17,432.98	15,207.29	15,207.29	.....	9,039.47
Redistribution, funds for indigent, Alaska fund..... do.....	15,277.08	.....	1,114.23	1,114.23	.....	16,391.31
Total, Alaska Relief Funds.....	22,090.86	17,432.98	.....	14,093.06	.....	25,430.78
Arlington Memorial Amphitheater Commission:						
Arlington Memorial Amphitheater <sup>72</sup> ..... No year.	.....	.....	473.67	473.67	.....	473.67
Indefinite—						
Increase of compensation, Arlington Memorial Amphitheater Commission.. 1920	.....	523.67	523.67	523.67	.....	.....
Total, Arlington Memorial Amphitheater Commission.....	.....	523.67	.....	50.00	.....	473.67
Board of Mediation and Conciliation:						
Board of Mediation and Conciliation.....	1921	35,000.00	17,000.00	.....	.....	18,000.00
1920	17,844.42	.....	3,620.30	.....	.....	14,224.12
1919	30,128.37	.....	3.67	.....	30,124.70	.....
Indefinite—				20,623.97	.....	.....
Increase of compensation, Board of Mediation and Conciliation..... 1921	.....	322.00	322.00	322.00	.....	.....
Total, Board of Mediation and Conciliation.....	47,972.79	35,322.00	.....	20,945.97	30,124.70	32,224.12
Capital Issues Committee:						
Salaries and expenses, Capital Issues Committee..... 1918-19	4,460.00	.....	23.78	23.78	4,436.22	.....

<sup>70</sup> Includes all warrants drawn for payments by the Bureau of War Risk Insurance except for Army, Navy, and Marine Corps allotments of pay.<sup>71</sup> Appropriation accounts prior to 1920 were stated under “Special disbursements.”<sup>72</sup> For “Plans for memorial amphitheater at Arlington, Va.,” see p. 74.

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>Council of National Defense:</i>						
Council of National Defense... 1921		\$74,702.08	\$66,197.19			\$8,504.89
1920	\$7,873.57		3.18			7,870.39
1919-20	7,421.98		2,479.92			4,942.06
1919	2,718.76		6.00		\$2,724.76	
1917-18			863.76		863.76	
Certified claims.		120.84	120.84			
				\$67,931.37		
National security and defense, Council of National Defense <sup>ii</sup> 1919			1,295.32	1,295.32		
Less repayments of \$1,295.32 to “Council of National Defense, 1919,” returned to principal account.....		18,014.31				
Total, Council of National Defense.....	16,718.99	.74,822.92		66,636.05	3,588.52	21,317.34
<i>Federal Board for Vocational Education:</i>						
National Security and Defense, Vocational Education <sup>ii</sup> 1919	256.81		256.81	256.81		
Vocational rehabilitation. No year.	698,201.26		304,320.68			393,880.58
1921		3 <sup>3</sup> 104,909,353.74	97,071,619.28			7,837,734.46
1920	3,702,631.93		3,681,246.26			21,385.67
Permanent—			101,057,186.22			
Salaries and expenses, Federal Board for Vocational Education..... 1921						28,350.47
1921		3 197,841.95	169,491.48			1,279.15
1920	28,089.45		26,810.30			
1919	328.79		249.23		79.56	
1918			44.66		44.66	
Certified claims.		6.08	6.08			
			196,512.43			
Salaries and expenses, vocational rehabilitation of persons disabled in industry..... 1921		75,000.00	47,888.14	47,888.14		27,111.86
Cooperative vocational rehabilitation of persons disabled in industry..... 1921		796,000.00	469,819.30	469,819.30		326,180.70
Cooperative vocational education in agriculture..... 1921		1,268,000.00	720,731.86			547,268.14
1920	509,668.32		351,082.51			158,585.81
1919	270,864.95				270,864.95	
			1,071,814.37			
Cooperative vocational education, teachers, etc..... 1921		1,090,000.00	496,215.39			593,784.61
1920	484,484.55		302,672.57			181,811.98
1919	347,420.79				347,420.79	
			798,887.96			
Cooperative vocational education in trades and industries..... 1921		1,278,000.00	688,134.83			589,865.17
1920	446,138.67		349,576.62			96,562.05
1919	202,427.19				202,427.19	
			1,037,711.45			
Special fund—Vocational rehabilitation..... No year.	2,061.05	1,075.95	8,047.25	8,047.25		11,184.25
Total, Federal Board for Vocational Education.....	6,692,573.76	109,615,277.72		104,672,029.43	820,837.15	10,814,984.90
<i>Federal Power Commission:</i>						
Federal Power Commission... No year.		3 99,885.42	20,504.83	20,504.83		79,380.59
Investigations, power plant and water supply, District of Columbia..... 1921		7 <sup>3</sup> 2,500.00	1,022.16	1,022.16		1,477.84
Total, Federal Power Commission.....		102,385.42		21,526.99		80,858.43

<sup>i</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 145.<sup>ii</sup> For allotments and total disbursements made from “National Security and Defense,” see pp. 37.<sup>iii</sup> Exclusive of \$22,500 transferred to War Department under same appropriation title, p. 103.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>Federal Reserve Board:</i> Permanent and indefinite— Special fund: Salaries and expenses, Federal Reserve Board..... No year.	\$1,245,099.90	<sup>74</sup> \$4,886,912.73	\$4,493,633.34	\$4,493,633.34	\$70,823.01	\$1,567,556.28
<i>Federal Trade Commission:</i> Federal Trade Commission..... No year.	20,269.17	-----	1,000.00	-----	-----	19,269.17
1921	-----	<sup>3</sup> 948,000.00	868,693.16	-----	-----	79,306.84
1920	238,090.67	-----	79,551.48	-----	-----	158,539.19
1919	-----	-----	9.92	-----	9.92	-----
1918	-----	3.75	32.86	-----	36.61	-----
1917	-----	-----	4.65	-----	4.65	-----
National security and defense, Federal Trade Commission... No year.	-----	-----	949,197.21	-----	-----	-----
Indefinite— Increase of compensation, Federal Trade Commission.....	-----	-----	628.73	628.73	-----	-----
1921	-----	57,000.00	57,000.00	-----	-----	-----
1920	-----	7,000.00	5,272.43	-----	1,727.57	-----
1919	-----	-----	259.79	-----	259.79	-----
1918	-----	-----	253.75	-----	253.75	-----
Less repayments of \$628.73 to “National security and defense” returned to principal account.....	258,359.84	-----	61,758.89	-----	-----	-----
Total, Federal Trade Commission.....	257,731.11	1,012,003.75	-----	1,010,327.37	2,292.29	257,115.20
<i>Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Board:</i> Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Board.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1921	-----	<sup>3</sup> 78,375.00	77,367.39	-----	-----	1,007.61
1920	18,034.18	-----	9,103.55	-----	-----	8,930.63
Aid to States in protection of military and naval forces against venereal diseases....	-----	-----	86,410.94	-----	-----	-----
1921	<sup>1</sup> 250,000.00	<sup>3</sup> 145,625.00	392,903.65	-----	-----	2,721.35
1920	<sup>2</sup> 134,367.35	-----	212.59	-----	-----	134,154.76
1919	-----	-----	.42	-----	.42	-----
National security and defense, Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Board <sup>11</sup> .....	9.78	-----	393,115.82	-----	-----	-----
Payments to States for prevention, etc., venereal diseases..	1921 <sup>1</sup> 96,345.30	450,000.00	325,000.00	-----	-----	221,345.30
1920	-----	-----	101,323.30	-----	-----	<sup>75</sup> 4,978.00
Payments to universities, etc., for research venereal diseases.	1921 1,100.00	85,000.00	75,000.00	-----	-----	10,000.00
1920	-----	-----	1,100.00	-----	-----	-----
1919	-----	-----	254.04	-----	254.04	-----
Payments to universities, etc., for research in educational measures, venereal diseases..	1921 5,120.00	250,000.00	150,000.00	-----	-----	100,000.00
1920	-----	-----	3,490.50	-----	-----	1,629.50
Less repayments of \$96,345.30 to “Payments to States for prevention, etc., venereal diseases, 1920,” transferred to 1921 account.....	504,976.61	-----	153,490.50	-----	-----	-----
Total, Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Board.....	408,631.31	1,009,000.00	-----	932,609.70	254.46	484,767.15

<sup>1</sup> Transferred from 1920 account.<sup>2</sup> See Note 1.<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil-service retirement and disability fund,” p. 145.<sup>11</sup> For allotments and total disbursements made from “National security and defense,” see p. 37.<sup>75</sup> Exclusive of \$3,250 transferred to “Industrial research, Bureau of Standards, 1921.”<sup>75</sup> Exclusive of \$96,345.30 transferred to 1921 account.

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>Interstate Commerce Commission:</i> Interstate Commerce Commission.....		\$6,152,513.43	\$5,535,010.09			\$617,503.34
1921.....		8,800.00	8,800.00			
1920.....	\$347,674.53		193,961.43			153,713.10
1919.....	157,216.07		5,835.54		\$151,380.53	
1918.....			.60		.60	
Certified claims.....		2,499.87	2,499.87			
				\$5,746,106.33		
<i>Indefinite—</i> Increase of compensation, Interstate Commerce Commission.....		358,463.00	358,463.00			
1921.....			7,508.03		7,508.03	
1920.....				350,954.97		
Total, Interstate Commerce Commission.....	504,890.60	6,522,276.30		6,097,061.30	158,889.16	771,216.44
<i>National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics:</i> Advisory Committee for Aeronautics.....		76 168,602.51	149,714.09			
1921.....			1,499.73			18,888.42
1920.....	196.52		27,843.54			1,696.25
1919.....	28,098.18		147.72			
1917-18.....				175,910.18		
<i>Indefinite—</i> Increase of compensation, National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics...		8,706.09	8,702.34			
1921.....			12.00			3.75
1920.....				8,690.34		12.00
Total, National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics.....	28,294.70	177,308.60		184,600.52	418.11	20,584.67
<i>Railroad Administration and Transportation act:</i> Federal control of transportation systems.....	No year.	252,570,315.48	139,043,816.56	139,043,816.56		113,526,498.92
Loans to railroads after termination of Federal control, etc.....	do.	293,935,400.00	210,140,396.18	210,140,396.18		83,795,003.82
<i>Indefinite—</i> Advances to carriers during guaranty period.....	do.	210,178,874.00	210,178,874.00	210,178,874.00		
Advances to American Railway Express Company during guaranty period.....	do.	19,700,000.00	19,700,000.00	19,700,000.00		
Guaranty to American Railway Express Company during guaranty period.....	do.	7,450,000.00	7,450,000.00	7,450,000.00		
Guaranty to carriers after termination of Federal control.....	do.	150,880,085.01	150,880,085.01	150,880,085.01		
Reimbursement to carriers of deficits during Federal control.....	do.	1,626,190.89	1,626,190.89	1,626,190.89		
Total, Railroad Administration and Transportation Act.....		546,505,715.48	389,835,149.90	739,019,362.64		197,321,502.74
<i>Railroad Labor Board:</i> Salaries and expenses.....	1921.....	399,074.00	376,481.43			22,592.57
1920-21.....	50,000.00		13,466.32			36,533.68
1920.....	4,496.94		4,852.97			9,349.91
Total, Railroad Labor Board.....		54,496.94	399,074.00	385,094.78		68,476.16

\* Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil-service retirement and disability fund,” p. 145.

\*\* Exclusive of \$1,397.49 transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. — \$20,000 to “Industrial research, Bureau of Standards, 1921,” \$20,000 to “Standardizing mechanical appliances, Bureau of Standards, 1921,” and includes \$10,000 transferred from “Aviation, Navy, 1921.”

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
		Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>Rock Creek and Potomac Parkway Commission:</i>							
Connecting parkway between Rock Creek and Potomac Parks <sup>77</sup> .....	No year.	\$50,000.00	.....	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00	.....	.....
Connecting parkway between Rock Creek and Potomac Parks <sup>78</sup> .....	do.....	.....	3 \$199,928.97	90,000.00	90,000.00	.....	\$109,928.97
Indefinite—							
Increase of compensation, Rock Creek and Potomac Parkway Commission....	1921	.....	800.00	800.00	.....	.....	.....
	1920	.....	300.00	180.44	.....	\$480.44	.....
					619.56		
Total, Rock Creek and Potomac Parkway Commission.....		50,000.00	201,028.97	.....	140,619.56	480.44	109,928.97
<i>Smithsonian Institution:</i>							
American ethnology.....	1921	.....	3 43,342.93	39,074.06	.....	.....	4,268.87
	1920	2,989.11	.....	2,039.43	.....	707.04	949.68
	1919	56.68	.....	650.36	.....		
				40,463.13			
Astrophysical observatory.....	1921	.....	3 12,750.23	12,700.00	.....	.....	50.23
	1920	200.00	.....	107.89	.....	11.51	92.11
	1919	21.47	.....	9.96	.....		
				12,817.85			
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature.....	1921	.....	3 7,353.13	7,000.00	.....	.....	353.13
	1920	500.00	.....	45.92	.....	.....	454.08
	1919	62.93	.....	451.66	.....	514.59	.....
				6,594.26			
International exchanges.....	1921	.....	3 49,607.90	38,996.25	.....	.....	10,611.65
	1920	6,994.67	.....	6,967.78	.....	.....	26.89
	1919	4.38	.....	2.29	.....	6.67	.....
				45,961.74			
National Gallery of Art.....	1921	.....	3 14,800.63	13,600.00	.....	.....	1,200.63
Observations, eclipse of the sun.....	1919	.....	.....	191.20	.....	191.20	.....
Permanent and indefinite—							
Increase of compensation, Smithsonian Institution....	1921	.....	103,392.00	103,392.00	.....	.....	.....
	1920	.....	.....	536.76	.....	536.76	.....
				102,855.24			
Trust fund: Smithsonian Institution (principal)....	No year.	1,000,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000,000.00
Expenses of Smithsonian Institution, interest account.....	do.....	.....	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	.....	.....
Total, Smithsonian Institution.....		1,010,829.24	291,246.82	.....	282,101.02	1,967.77	1,018,007.27
<i>National Museum:</i>							
Books.....	1921	.....	2,000.00	1,200.00	.....	.....	800.00
	1920	1,000.00	.....	800.00	.....	.....	200.00
	1919	.....	.....	393.66	.....	393.66	.....
Certified claims.....		.....	3.02	3.02	.....	1,609.36	.....
Buildings, repairs.....	1921	.....	3 9,932.50	8,993.00	.....	.....	939.50
	1920	140.00	.....	89.72	.....	.....	50.28
	1919	.....	.....	18.20	.....	18.20	.....
Furniture and fixtures.....	1921	.....	3 19,803.88	19,517.84	.....	.....	286.04
	1920	984.32	.....	984.32	.....	.....	.....
	1919	112.80	.....	109.32	.....	3.48	.....
Heating and lighting.....	1921	.....	3 73,395.13	67,580.52	.....	.....	5,814.61
	1920	15,488.58	.....	13,517.47	.....	.....	1,971.11
	1919	215.28	.....	75.83	.....	291.11	.....
				20,611.48			
				81,022.16			

<sup>77</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 146.<sup>78</sup> Payable 50 per centum from the revenues of the District of Columbia.<sup>79</sup> Payable 60 per centum from the revenues of the District of Columbia.

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>National Museum—Continued.</i>						
National Zoological Park <sup>79</sup> .....	1921	\$123,786.76	\$119,960.00			\$3,826.76
	1920	\$2,857.60	2,857.60			
	1919		6.13		\$6.13	
Additional land, National Zoological Park.....	No year.	80,000.00	77,596.34	77,596.34		2,403.66
Postage.....	1921	500.00	500.00	500.00		
Preservation of collections.....	1921	307,237.98	299,285.78			7,952.20
	1920	2,031.30	1,483.04			548.26
	1919	24,668.62	407.26		24,261.36	
Certified claims.....		15.84	15.84	301,191.92		
Total, National Museum.....		47,498.50	616,675.11	614,407.25	24,973.94	24,792.42
<i>State, War, and Navy Department Buildings:</i>						
Salaries, office of superintendent State, War, and Navy Department Buildings.....	1921	1,299,299.96	1,184,942.00			114,357.96
	1920	223,550.00	33,960.17			257,510.17
	1919	190,229.21			190,229.21	
Certified claims.....		174.79	174.79	1,151,156.62		
Fuel, lights, etc., State, War, and Navy Department Buildings.....	1921	710,100.00	599,336.61			110,763.39
	1920	113,705.74	81,117.24			32,588.50
	1919	41,243.38	9,505.34			
Certified claims.....		199.68	199.68	671,148.19		
Indefinite— Increase of compensation, office of superintendent State, War, and Navy Department Buildings... ..	1921	385,000.00	385,000.00			
	1920		2,591.26		2,591.26	
Total, State, War, and Navy Department Buildings.....		568,728.33	2,394,774.43	2,204,713.55	243,569.19	515,220.02
<i>U. S. Employees' Compensation Commission:</i>						
Salaries, U. S. Employees' Compensation Commission.....	1921	122,420.54	120,000.00			2,420.54
	1919	6,746.13	133.61			6,612.52
Contingent expenses, U. S. Employees' Compensation Commission.....	1921	30,000.00	26,769.95			3,230.05
	1920	2,089.80	1,686.94			402.86
	1919	591.30				591.30
Employees' compensation fund. No year. Expenses, U. S. Employees' Compensation Commission in France.....	1919	5,411.92	2,500,000.00	2,364,177.34	28,456.89	141,234.58
National security and defense, U. S. Employees' Compensation Commission <sup>11</sup> .....	1919	848.78				
Indefinite— Increase of compensation, U. S. Employees' Compensation Commission.....	1921		433.55	433.55		
Less repayments of \$433.55 to “National Security and Defense” account returned to principal account.....		17,000.00	17,000.00	17,000.00		
Total, U. S. Employees' Compensation Commission.....		15,687.93				
		433.55				
		15,254.38	2,669,420.54	2,529,334.29	8,052.60	147,288.03

<sup>8</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 146.<sup>11</sup> 1921 account payable 60 per cent from the revenues of the District of Columbia, and prior year accounts 50 per cent.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>U. S. Food and Fuel Administrations:</i>						
Salaries and expenses, U. S. Food Administration.....	1919 \$575,698.81	.....	\$8,399.70	.....	\$567,299.11	.....
1918 Certified claims. ....	.....	\$2,787.53	118.93 2,787.53	.....	118.93	.....
National security and defense, U. S. Food Administration <sup>11</sup> .....	1919 10,574.97	.....	10,574.97	10,574.97	.....	.....
National security and defense, Food Administration, Foreign Service <sup>11</sup> .....	No year. Certified claims. ....	1,228.25 525.00	4,709.57 525.00	.....	1,228.25	.....
National security and defense, U. S. Food Administration, Grain Corporation <sup>11</sup> .....	1919 .....	.....	336,292.65	336,292.65	.....	.....
Salaries and expenses, U. S. Fuel Administration.....	1919 10,761.93	.....	10,633.35	10,633.35	128.58	.....
National security and defense, U. S. Fuel Administration <sup>11</sup> .....	1919 56,155.99	.....	56,155.99	56,155.99	.....	.....
National security and defense, Food and Fuel Administrations, building <sup>11</sup> .....	Certified claims. ....	11.59	11.59	11.59	.....	.....
National security and defense, Food and Fuel Administrations, educational <sup>11</sup> .....	No year. Certified claims. ....	2,701.00	43.93 2,701.00	.....	.....	.....
Less repayments amounting to \$341,046.15 to sundry “National Security and Defense, Food and Fuel” accounts returned to “National Security and Defense,” principal accounts.....	.....	653,191.70	.....	2,657.07	.....	.....
Total, U. S. Food and Fuel Administrations.....	312,145.55	7,253.37	.....	249,875.95	568,774.87	.....
<i>U. S. Housing Corporation:</i>						
Salaries.....	1921 85,000.00	.....	85,000.00	.....	.....	.....
1920 35,194.09	.....	5,069.83	79,930.17	.....	\$40,263.92	.....
Contingent expenses.....	1921 70,500.00	.....	59,682.87	.....	10,817.13	.....
1920 52,600.12	.....	15,472.42	75,155.29	.....	37,127.70	.....
Operation of projects.....	1921 1,015,000.00	.....	976,446.14	.....	38,553.86	.....
1920 911,165.13	.....	11,144.78	987,590.92	.....	900,020.35	.....
Housing for war needs.....	1918-19 299,844.11	.....	179,561.25	179,561.25	120,282.86	.....
Emergency expenses, Bureau of Yards and Docks, U. S. Housing Corporation.....	1919 750.59	.....	.....	.....	750.59	.....
Total, U. S. Housing Corporation.....	1,299,554.04	1,170,500.00	.....	1,322,237.63	121,033.45	1,026,782.96
<i>United States Pilgrim Tercentenary Commission:</i>						
United States Pilgrim Tercentenary Commission.....	1921-22 400,000.00	.....	242,645.70	242,645.70	.....	157,351.30
<i>United States Shipping Board:</i>						
Salaries and expenses, U. S. Shipping Board.....	1921 3441,564.21	.....	352,196.74	.....	89,367.47	.....
1920 337,689.64	.....	30,420.04	.....	.....	307,269.60	.....
1919 154,388.12	.....	4,594.17	.....	158,982.29	.....	.....
1918 Certified claims. ....	.....	12,059.15 14.09	14.09	.....	12,059.15	.....
Emergency shipping fund, U. S. Shipping Board.....	No year. 62,671,670.34	80 36,849,500.00	92,563,969.57	92,563,969.57	.....	6,957,200.77

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 146.<sup>11</sup> For allotments and total disbursements made from “National security and defense,” see p. 37.<sup>10</sup> Exclusive of \$2,500 transferred to “Industrial research, Bureau of Standards, 1921.”

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>United States Shipping Board—Con.</i>						
National security and defense, U. S. Shipping Board <sup>11</sup> ..... No year.						
1919 Certified claims.						
Less repayments of \$50,268.43 to “National security and defense” account returned to principal account.....	\$63,163,748.10					
Total, U. S. Shipping Board .....	50,268.43					
63,113,479.67	37,298 183.49			92,886.783.88	\$171,041.44	\$7,353,837.84
<i>Waterways Commission:</i>						
Waterways Commission ..... No year.	100,000.00					100,000.00
Total, Independent Bureau- and Offices .....	622,306,166.15	558,736,572.72		956,891,461.86	2,231,557.32	221,919,719.69
<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.</b>						
NOTE.—Appropriations made for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1921, in the District of Columbia appropriation act approved June 5, 1920, and in other acts, are payable 60 per cent from the revenues of the District of Columbia, and prior fiscal year accounts 30 per cent from the revenues, except where otherwise indicated by footnotes. The “No year” or continuous accounts on the 60 per cent basis are indicated by an asterisk.						
<i>District of Columbia:</i>						
Salaries, offices of the District of Columbia.....						
1921		<sup>3</sup> 837,764.81				
1920	14,369.70		829,177.63			8,587.18
1919	66,463.49		7,017.98			21,387.68
				822,159.65		
Additional compensation, sew- age and water department pumping stations.....						
1920	19.75					
Employees compensation fund* No year.			168.93			188.68
Employees' compensation fund do.	35.83		7,600.00	168.93		
			7,600.00	7,600.00		
Temporary services for war emergencies, District of Co- lumbia.....						
1919	1,888.54					
Salaries, sinking fund office, District of Columbia.....						
1921		<sup>3</sup> 488.54				
Joint select committee on pro- portional expenses of District of Columbia.....						
No year.	2,421.87					
District Council of Defense, District of Columbia.....						
1919	21,961.02					
Minimum wage board, District of Columbia <sup>81</sup> .....						
1921		<sup>3</sup> 4,942.71				
1920		4,942.71				
1919	249.26		119.24			119.24
Public utilities commission....						
1921		<sup>3</sup> 40,110.34				
1920	814.28		383.57			
1919	14,347.04					
1918 and prior.		1.90				
Rent commission.....	No year.	34,370.35				
Rent commission.....	do.		15,000.00			
Zoning commission.....	1920-21	2,995.10				
Contingent and miscellaneous expenses.....						
1921		<sup>3</sup> 218,443.71				
1920	23,286.52		278.66			
1919	6,975.78					
1918						
1918 and prior.		127.61				
				212,019.94		

<sup>8</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 146.<sup>11</sup> For allotments and total disbursements made from “National security and defense, see p. 37.<sup>81</sup> Payable wholly from the revenues of the District of Columbia.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
		Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>District of Columbia—Continued.</i>							
Building, central garage.....	No year.	\$917.18	.....			\$917.18	.....
Building, new municipal lodging house.....	do.....	28,549.51	.....				\$28,549.51
Maintenance, Municipal Building.....	1921.	.....	\$35,000.00	\$34,979.49			20.51
	1920	8,856.36	.....	8,760.69			95.67
	1919	656.14	.....	491.52			
					\$44,231.70		
Site for branch free public library*.....	No year.	.....	10,000.00				10,000.00
Removal of dangerous buildings	1921	11,728.21	.....	1,000.00			728.21
	1920	(2)	.....				
					1,000.00		
Repairs of buildings injured by fire.....	1921	.....	10,000.00	1,240.69	1,240.69		8,759.31
Shelters, farmers' produce market.....	No year.	577.92	.....			577.92	.....
Wharf between M and N Streets SW.....	do.....	52,961.36	.....	11,949.17	11,949.17		41,012.19
Buildings, fish wharf and market.....	do.....	1,502.56	.....	1,502.56	1,502.56		
Extension of water mains.....	1918-19	11,560.92	.....			11,560.92	
Improvements and repairs.....	1921	.....	3 1,188,503.05	1,097,223.44			91,279.61
	1920	164,700.96	.....	158,108.90			6,592.06
	1919	1,847.37	.....	4,214.40			
	1918-19	318.76	.....	1,990.37			2,309.13
	1918	.....		2,276.87			2,276.87
	1918 and prior.	.....	844.73	844.73			
					1,247,695.43		
War emergency improvements, District of Columbia.....	No year.	100,000.00	.....			100,000.00	.....
Purchase of construction materials (reimbursable)*.....	do.....	.....	182.17	182.17			182.17
Purchase of construction materials (reimbursable).....	do.....	852.38	.....	852.38	852.38		
Benning Road viaduct and bridge.....	1920	8.38	.....				8.38
Pennsylvania Avenue Bridge across Rock Creek.....	No year.	39,278.77	.....			39,278.77	.....
Repairs to Aqueduct Bridge.....	do.....	14,677.78	.....				14,677.78
South Dakota Avenue Bridge.....	1919	15,210.27	.....	7,640.86	7,640.86	22,851.13	.....
Maintenance of Highway Bridge across Potomac River.....	1921	.....	3 28,688.62	26,495.02			2,193.60
	1920	6,420.00	.....	1,400.00			5,020.00
	1919	20,742.00	.....	5.46			
					27,889.56	20,747.46	.....
Maintenance of bridge across Anacostia River.....	1921	.....	5,000.00	4,043.85			956.15
	1920	758.71	.....	498.36			1,257.07
	1919	647.44	.....			647.44	.....
Sewers.....	1921	.....	3 604,443.43	533,703.13			70,740.30
	1920	134,585.09	.....	133,626.38			958.71
	1919	134.25	.....	2,199.95			
	1918	.....		1,409.83			2,334.20
					663,719.73	1,409.83	.....
Sewage-disposal system *.....	No year.	.....	3 29,993.74	29,733.12			260.62
Sewage-disposal system.....	1920	20,135.09	.....	19,191.07			944.02
	1919	2,460.85	.....	2,458.45			
					21,649.52	2.40	.....
Sewage-treatment works.....	No year.	34,663.85	.....				34,663.85
Streets.....	1921	.....	3 1,191,857.81	1,100,215.57			91,642.24
	1920	152,788.79	.....	131,064.36			21,724.43
	1919	12,923.19	.....	3,650.80			
	1918 and prior.	.....	6.60	6.60			16,573.99
Street improvements.....	1921	.....	3 614,056.65	555,350.35			58,706.30
	1920	204,771.60	.....	196,477.76			8,293.84
Construction of suburban roads and suburban streets.....	1919-20	39,002.45	.....	37,927.20			1,075.25
	1918-19	32,146.11	.....	5,147.12			
	1917-19	21.19	.....	4.00			25.19
	1918	5,500.00	.....	2,569.15			2,930.85
					751,828.11		
						45,639.47	

<sup>1</sup> Transferred from 1920 account.<sup>2</sup> See note 1.<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil-service retirement and disability fund,” p. 146.

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>District of Columbia—Continued.</i>						
Elimination of grade crossings.. No year.	\$8,035.47		\$5,971.61	\$5,971.61		\$2,063.86
Alleys <sup>81</sup> .....do.....	109,200.53		6,387.20	6,387.20		102,813.33
Payment for lots, Potomac River Flats.....do.....	230.93					230.93
Reclamation of Anacostia River Flats*.....do.....		<sup>3</sup> \$99,450.00	73,463.42	73,463.42		25,986.58
Reclamation of Anacostia River Flats.....do.....	30,000.00		30,000.00	30,000.00		
Fort Davis and Fort Dupont Parks.....do.....	2,084.40				\$2,084.40	
Small parks.....1921	<sup>82</sup> 22,263.09		1,001.40			21,261.69
	( <sup>83</sup> )					
				1,001.40		
Interior park.....No year.	104.26				104.26	
Rock Creek Park.....1919	2.20				2.20	
	1918 and prior.		1.44	1.44		
	1915	50.06		41.06		9.00
				42.50		
Electrical department.....1921		<sup>3</sup> 506,356.33	499,954.71			6,401.62
	1920	55,908.43	48,006.95			7,901.48
	1919	32,232.39	14,122.61			
				562,084.27		
Storehouse, electrical department.....No year.	8,999.58					8,999.58
Public schools.....1921-22		38,460.00				38,460.00
	1921	<sup>3</sup> 4,595,766.41	4,495,270.41			100,496.00
	1920	254,482.40	3.09	183,414.79		71,070.70
	1919	179,328.95		718.37		
	1918-22	<sup>84</sup> 5,049.09				5,049.09
	1918-19	<sup>85</sup> 2,156.49				
	1918		968.65			1,187.84
	1918 and prior.		1,125.39			1,125.39
	1917		3,156.60			
			1.80			1.80
				4,680,969.89		
Expenses, retirement of teachers, District of Columbia.....1920	<sup>86</sup> 889.20		889.20	889.20		
Teachers' retirement appropriated fund*.....No year.		<sup>87</sup> 33,606.08	5,000.00	5,000.00		28,606.08
Teachers' retirement appropriated fund.....do.....	<sup>88</sup> 27,996.69					27,996.69
Buildings and grounds, public schools*.....do.....		<sup>3</sup> 2,926,599.71	272,628.26	272,628.26		2,653,971.45
Buildings and grounds, public schools.....do.....	921,785.72		615,611.10	615,611.10		306,174.62
Education of colored deaf mutes.....1921		3,000.00				
	1920	1,287.00				67.00
	1919	600.00				
				4,200.00		
Instruction of blind children.....1921		8,869.50	8,500.00			369.50
	1920	4,467.00	3,600.00			867.00
	1919	625.00				
				12,100.00		
Salaries, playgrounds <sup>81</sup> .....1921		<sup>3</sup> 45,784.59	45,470.00			314.59
	1920	980.00	459.62			520.38
	1919	3,782.88				
				45,929.62		
Maintenance, etc., of playgrounds <sup>81</sup> .....1921		38,000.00	36,563.27			1,436.73
	1920	11,755.11	11,119.55			635.56
	1919	420.10	19.82			
	1918-19	5,000.00				400.28
	1917-1919	9,879.78				5,000.00
						9,879.78
Metropolitan police.....1921		<sup>3</sup> 1,794,820.49	1,623,622.24			171,198.25
	1920	159,771.06	19,267.60			140,503.46
	1919	199,222.57	1,067.74			
	1918 and prior.		1.22	1.22		198,154.83
						1,643,958.80

<sup>81</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 146.<sup>82</sup> Payable wholly from the revenues of the District of Columbia.<sup>83</sup> Transferred from 1918 account.<sup>84</sup> See note 82.<sup>85</sup> Transferred from 1918-19 account.<sup>86</sup> See note 81.<sup>87</sup> Account and balance of \$28,885.59 transferred from Treasury ledger, and this amount excludes \$27,996.69 transferred to "Teachers' retirement appropriated fund, District of Columbia."<sup>88</sup> Transferred from "Teachers' retirement fund, District of Columbia."<sup>89</sup> Transferred from "Expenses, retirement of teachers, District of Columbia, 1920."

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>District of Columbia—Continued.</i>						
Buildings, Metropolitan police. No year.	\$38,327.82					\$38,327.82
Militia.....	1921	\$48,700.00	\$41,961.31			6,738.69
1920	16,657.33		9,000.00			7,657.33
1919	8,823.91		43.16			
1917	32.50		32.50		\$8,867.07	
				\$50,950.65		
Fire department.....	1921	3 1,279,642.21	1,257,317.15			22,325.06
1920	39,000.00	47.64	29,072.75			9,974.89
1919	108,236.21		239.08		107,997.13	
1918 and prior.		2.88	2.88			
				1,286,631.86		
Buildings, fire department.... No year.	2,404.77				2,404.77	
Health department.....	1921	3 178,889.37	164,787.83			14,101.54
1920	11,538.26		3,994.47			7,543.79
1919	32,729.70		6.66			
1918			3.59			3.59
1918 and prior.		16.08	16.08			
				168,801.45		
Condemnation of insanitary buildings.....	1921	3 2,451.88	2,433.53			18.35
1920	176.50		149.31			325.81
1919	495.62				495.62	
				2,284.22		
Maintenance, public crematorium.....	1921	4 491.61	3 4,470.21	4,961.82		584.23
1920	497.98			86.25		
1919	(5)					
1918 and prior.		9.42	9.42			
				4,884.99		
Public convenience stations.... No year.	24,916.55					24,916.55
Care and maintenance, public convenience stations.....	1921		20,000.00	19,894.41		105.59
1920	1,132.33			819.92		312.41
1919	1,647.62					
				20,714.33		
Pound and stable.....	1920	99.11		182.93		282.04
Courts.....	1921-22		22,483.34			22,483.34
1921		3 132,397.26	125,317.31			7,079.95
1920	8,709.12		3.85			4,828.86
1919	4,947.63		2,134.12			335.12
1918	20.00			4.50		15.50
1918 and prior.		88.28	88.28			
				130,883.20		
Fees of jurors, Supreme Court, District of Columbia.....	1921		60,000.00	60,000.00		
1920	4,000.00			4,424.00		8,424.00
1919	7,197.00					
				55,576.00		
Fees of witnesses, Supreme Court, District of Columbia.....	1921		19,500.00	19,500.00		
1920	100.00			96.02		196.02
1919	559.01					
				19,403.98		
Miscellaneous expenses, Supreme Court, District of Columbia.....	1921		24,000.00	23,818.85		
1920	107.34			983.99		181.15
1919	21.10					11.43
				24,802.84		
Miscellaneous expenses, Court of Appeals Building, District of Columbia.....	1921		800.00	800.00		
1920				69.46		69.46
1919	235.93					
				730.54		
Pay of bailiffs, etc., Supreme Court, District of Columbia.....	1921		30,500.00	30,500.00		
1920	675.80					675.80
1919	1,194.20					
				30,500.00		
Probation system, Supreme Court, District of Columbia.....	1921		5,185.00	5,185.00		
1920	82.34					
1919	276.69					
				5,176.70		

\* Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 146.

\* Transferred from 1919 account.

\* See note 4.

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
		Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>District of Columbia—Continued.</i>							
Probation system.....	No year.	\$10.00		\$21.44	\$21.44	\$21.44	\$10.00
	1918						
Salaries of employees, Court of Appeals Building.....	1921		\$4,800.00	4,800.00			
	1920			18.00			18.00
Salaries of employees, court-house, District of Columbia.....	1921		16,920.00	16,920.00			
	1920	327.99					327.99
	1919	953.00				953.00	
Support of convicts.....	1921		190,000.00	132,517.89			57,482.11
	1920	1,308.90		40,437.94			2,668.14
	1919	702.51		.82		701.69	
Support of prisoners.....	1921		3 90,031.29	76,392.05			13,639.24
	1920	6,273.63		5,298.95			974.68
	1919	4,840.96		2.11			
	1918 and prior.		4.00	4.00			
Transportation of paupers and prisoners.....	1921		6,200.00	6,200.00			
	1920	759.13		106.22			865.35
	1919	804.00					
Writs of lunacy.....	1921		3 6,445.00	6,445.00			
	1920	498.10		240.40			469.80
	1919	184.76					
Judgments, District of Columbia* No year			29,363.97	29,363.97			
Judgments, District of Columbia do.....		75.95				75.95	
Emergency fund.....	1921		8,000.00	6,939.13			1,060.87
	1920	6,588.39		247.03			6,341.36
	1919	3,186.74				3,186.74	
	1918 and prior.		44.64	44.64			
Interest and sinking fund <sup>89</sup> .....	1921		975,408.00	975,408.00			
Refund of erroneous collections.....	1921		1,500.00	1,263.75			236.25
	1920			9.01			9.01
	1919	400.94					
Board of Children's Guardians .....	1921		3 243,455.42	239,761.73			3,693.69
	1920	14,630.48		11,940.44			2,690.04
	1919	1,627.46					
Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital.....	1921		22,000.00	22,000.00			
	1920	8,500.00		215.11			8,715.11
	1919	980.45					
Child Welfare Society.....	1921		15,000.00	15,000.00			
Children's Hospital.....	1921		15,000.00	15,000.00			
	1920	1,027.00					2,916.50
	1919	5,149.75		1,889.50			
Columbia Hospital for Women and Lying-in Asylum <sup>90</sup> .....	1921		20,000.00	20,000.00			
	1920	8,000.00		440.50			8,440.50
	1919	12,040.70					
Columbia Institution for the Deaf <sup>90</sup> .....	1921		20,250.00	20,250.00			
	1920	1,420.13					1,420.13
	1919	1,002.24					
Columbia Polytechnic Institute.....	1921		1,500.00	1,500.00			
	1920	254.00		254.00			
Eastern Dispensary.....	1921		15,000.00	7,000.00			
	1920	16,000.00		1,474.35			8,000.00
	1919	10,511.35		22.50			17,474.35
	1918			97.50			
							5,405.65

<sup>\*</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 146.<sup>\*\*</sup> Payable 50 per centum from the revenues of the District of Columbia.<sup>\*\*</sup> Additional disbursements were made for these objects under Interior Department, p. 155.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
		Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>District of Columbia—Continued.</i>							
Freedmen's Hospital .....	1921		\$45,000.00	\$38,530.00			\$6,470.00
	1920	\$1,194.50		731.75			462.75
	1919	375.90				\$375.90	
Buildings, Gallinger Hospital .. No year.	587,211.31			559,841.28			
Isolating ward, Garfield Hospital ..	1921		10,000.00	10,000.00			27,370.03
	1920	2,000.00		333.50			1,666.50
	1919	3,348.00				3,348.00	
Maintenance of Garfield Hospital ..	1921		15,000.00	15,000.00			
	1920	3,000.00		490.85			3,490.85
	1919	5,919.15				5,919.15	
George Washington University Hospital ..	1921		5,000.00	5,000.00			
	1920	1,000.00		624.25			1,624.25
	1919	3,525.80				3,525.80	
Georgetown University Hospital ..	1921		5,000.00	5,000.00			
	1919	3,121.14				3,121.14	
Home for the Aged and Infirm ..	1921		^ 83,777.40	83,389.96			387.44
	1920	11,266.13		259.11			1,381.77
	1919	3,825.26				1,117.86	
	1918 and prior.		528.91	2,707.40			
				528.91			
					96,769.74		
Buildings, Home for the Aged and Infirm ..	No year.	16,541.10		16,029.10			512.00
Hope and Help Mission ..	1921		3,000.00	3,000.00			
	1920	100.00		402.57			502.57
	1919	1,687.30				1,687.30	
Hospital for the Insane ..	1921		940,000.00	786,668.36			
	1920	141,249.55		141,244.86			153,331.64
	1919	12,143.43					8,168.40
Industrial Home School ..	1921		^ 843,307.63	42,798.93			508.70
	1920	4,905.37		4,158.09			747.28
	1919	766.86		72.30			
					927,913.22		
Industrial Home School for Colored Children ..	1921		^ 34,752.50	34,648.22			104.28
	1920	1,752.93		653.31			1,099.62
	1919	1,276.28		75.53			
					35,377.06		
Buildings, Industrial Home School for Colored Children ..	No year.	16,441.14					16,441.14
Isolating ward, Providence Hospital ..	1921		6,500.00	6,500.00			
	1919	716.00				716.00	
National Association for Colored Women and Children ..	1921		5,000.00	4,500.00			500.00
	1920	9,900.00					9,900.00
	1919	4,806.83				4,806.83	
National Homeopathic Hospital Association ..	1920	10,000.00					10,000.00
	1919	10,000.00					
National Library for the Blind ..	1921		5,000.00	5,000.00			
National Training School for Boys <sup>91</sup> ..	1921		67,500.00	58,505.14			8,994.86
	1920	12,995.30		12,105.02			890.28
	1919	2,675.80				2,675.80	
National Training School for Girls ..	1921		^ 41,607.75	37,620.83			3,986.92
	1920	1,840.00		6.55			1,833.45
	1919	2,398.54				2,398.54	
					37,627.38		

<sup>91</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil-service retirement and disability fund,” p. 146.<sup>91</sup> Additional disbursements were made for this object under Judicial, p. 216.

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>District of Columbia—Continued.</i>						
Buildings, National Training School for Girls * No year.		\$20,000.00	\$5,027.90	\$5,027.90		\$14,972.10
Buildings, National Training School for Girls do.	\$19,500.00	892,996.46	19,060.00 92,148.18 5,000.00 .20	19,060.00		440.00 848.28 5,402.98
Reformatory 1921	10,402.98					
1920	8,038.61					
1919						
Buildings, reformatory * No year.		50,000.00	25,129.76	25,129.76		24,870.24
Buildings, reformatory do.	66,278.68		54,510.28	54,510.28		11,768.40
Reformatory and workhouse do.	3,374.37		1,000.00	1,000.00		2,374.37
Relief of the poor 1921		8 16,143.25	14,576.66			1,566.59
1920	2,264.36		964.71			3,229.07
1919	1,807.02		7.55			
St. Ann's Infant Asylum 1921		5,000.00	2,000.00			3,000.00
1920	2,571.13		383.78			2,954.91
1919	343.79					
Southern Relief Society 1921		10,000.00	10,000.00			
1920	500.00		404.11			95.89
1919	273.00					
Support and medical treatment of destitute patients 1921		15,000.00	15,000.00			
1920	5,000.00		734.25			4,265.75
Temporary Home for ex-Union Soldiers and Sailors 1921		8 5,876.00	5,831.79			44.21
1920	820.85		630.71			190.14
1919	269.20					
Tuberculosis Hospital 1921		8 77,667.00	75,595.21			2,071.79
1920	8,310.87		7,435.74			875.13
1919	2,475.31		28.69			
Washington Asylum and Jail 1921		8 117,810.93	109,051.74			8,759.19
1920	18,936.97		14,619.93			4,317.04
1919	19,405.35		164.20			
1918			4.20			
Buildings, Washington Asylum and Jail No year.	797.89					797.89
Washington Diet Kitchen 1920	1,250.00		1,250.00	1,250.00		
Washington Home for Incurables 1921		5,000.00	5,000.00			
1920	190.71		123.58			314.29
Washington Home for Foundations 1921		5,000.00	2,000.00			
1920	314.36		165.42			3,000.00
1919	1,161.76					479.78
Workhouse 1921		8 245,928.25	160,927.65			85,000.60
1920	55,536.66		32,046.06			23,490.00
1919	8,778.90		75.06			
1918 and prior.		52.51	52.51			
Workhouse and reformatory 1921		8 8,950.08	8,950.08			
1920	200.00		278.83			478.33
1919	2,391.00					
Buildings, workhouse No year.	16,626.08					
Payment to Thomas W. and Alice N. Keller for damages by condemnation proceedings * do.		3,820.00	3,820.00	3,820.00		
Extension, etc., of streets and avenues <sup>81</sup> 1921		50,000.00	7,500.00			42,500.00
1920	38,967.00		4,000.00			34,967.00
				11,500.00		

<sup>8</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 147.<sup>9</sup> Payable wholly from the revenues of the District of Columbia.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>District of Columbia—Continued.</i>						
Permanent and indefinite—						
Extension, etc., of streets and avenues <sup>81</sup> ..... No year.	\$1,521.16	.....	\$1,372.43	.....	\$3,627.57	\$1,521.16
1919 .....	.....	\$5,000.00	.....	\$1,372.43	.....	.....
Increase of compensation, District of Columbia..... 1921	.....	1,684,624.53	1,684,624.53	.....	.....	.....
1920 .....	.....	1,294.06	71,942.37	73,236.43	.....	.....
1919 .....	.....	.....	1,363.65	1,363.65	.....	.....
1918 .....	.....	.....	.25	.25	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1,611,318.26	.....	.....	.....
Increase of compensation, District of Columbia <sup>81</sup> ... 1921	.....	21,200.00	21,200.00	21,200.00	.....	.....
Refunding taxes <sup>81</sup> ..... No year.	.....	25,936.25	25,936.25	25,936.25	.....	.....
Special funds <sup>81</sup> —						
Escheated estates relief fund..... do.	152.87	176.72	329.59	329.59	.....	.....
Increase of compensation, water department, District of Columbia..... 1921	.....	<sup>92</sup> 100,800.45	100,800.45	.....	.....	.....
1920 .....	.....	.....	<sup>93</sup> 6,132.59	.....	.....	.....
1919 .....	.....	.....	<sup>93</sup> 537.91	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	94,129.95	.....	.....	.....
Industrial Home School fund..... No year.	2,550.49	7,181.85	8,506.61	8,506.61	.....	1,225.73
Industrial Home School for Colored Children fund..... 1920	66.33	.....	66.25	.....	.....	.08
1919 .....	39.65	.....	28.78	.....	39.65	.....
1918 .....	.....	.....	37.47	.....	28.78	.....
Militia, fund from fines. No year.	291.30	12.00	.....	.....	.....	303.30
Washington Aqueduct..... 1921	.....	<sup>94</sup> 176,865.00	176,865.00	.....	.....	.....
1920 .....	.....	<sup>92</sup> 9,395.08	9,395.08	186,260.08	.....	.....
Water fund..... No year.	<sup>95</sup> 140,592.79	<sup>96</sup> 21,275.84	.....	.....	.....	161,868.63
Water Department..... 1921	.....	<sup>97</sup> 684,542.60	684,542.60	.....	.....	.....
1920 .....	.....	<sup>92</sup> 66,941.59	66,941.59	.....	.....	.....
1919 .....	.....	.....	<sup>93</sup> 7,518.27	.....	.....	.....
1918 .....	.....	.....	8,736.48	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	752,702.40	.....	.....	.....
Trust funds <sup>81</sup> —						
Miscellaneous trust fund deposits..... No year.	112,399.36	<sup>3</sup> 825,851.67	798,484.91	798,484.91	.....	139,766.12
Outstanding liabilities..... do.	2,394.80	.....	11.16	11.16	.....	2,405.96
Permit fund..... do.	30,134.29	21,239.76	12,000.00	12,000.00	.....	39,374.05
Policemen and firemen's relief fund..... do.	39,656.06	161,168.67	169,581.69	169,581.69	.....	31,243.04
Redemption of assessment certificates..... do.	1,167.65	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,167.65
Redemption of tax-lien certificates..... do.	3,039.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,039.07
Sanitary fund..... do.	61.17	.....	25.00	25.00	.....	36.17
Surplus fund..... do.	720.74	.....	.....	.....	.....	720.74
Teachers' retirement fund..... do.	<sup>98</sup> 14,900.12	<sup>99</sup> 6,493.80	21,393.92	21,393.92	.....	.....
Teachers' retirement fund deductions..... do.	.....	<sup>1</sup> 207,761.79	165,000.00	<sup>1</sup> 165,000.00	.....	42,761.79
Washington redemption fund..... do.	23,176.65	148,826.20	156,733.29	156,733.29	.....	15,269.56
Washington special tax fund..... do.	11,554.94	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,554.94
.....	5,343,256.80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> \$207,761.79 includes \$77,887.68 transferred from “Teachers’ retirement fund, District of Columbia,” trust fund, and of the \$165,000 disbursed, \$160,000 was paid by warrant for investment purposes.

<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund.”

p. 146.

<sup>3</sup> Payable wholly from the revenues of the District of Columbia.

<sup>22</sup> Transferred from “Water fund, District of Columbia.”

<sup>33</sup> Repayments returned to “Water fund, District of Columbia.”

<sup>44</sup> This amount, exclusive of \$1,135 transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 146, was transferred from “Water fund, District of Columbia.”

<sup>55</sup> Includes \$14,188.77 repayments returned from the following appropriations:

— Increase of compensation, water department, District of Columbia, 1920. \$8,132.59  
— Increase of compensation, water department, District of Columbia, 1919. 537.91  
— Water department, District of Columbia, 1919. 7,518.27

<sup>96</sup> Exclusive of \$1,030,973.71 transferred to the following appropriations:  
Increase of compensation, water department, District of Columbia, 1921. \$100,800.45  
Washington Aqueduct, 1921. 178,000.00  
Washington Aqueduct, 1920. 9,305.08

Water department, District of Columbia, 1921. 687,100.14

Water department, District of Columbia, 1920. 66,941.59

Water department, District of Columbia, 1919. 8,768.48

<sup>57</sup> This amount, exclusive of \$2,557.51 transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 146, was transferred from “Water fund, District of Columbia.”

<sup>58</sup> Account and balance transferred from Treasury ledger.

<sup>99</sup> Exclusive of \$111,493.76 transferred to the following appropriations:  
Teachers’ retirement appropriated fund, District of Columbia. \$33,606.08  
Teachers’ retirement fund, deductions, District of Columbia (trust fund) 77,887.68

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>District of Columbia—Continued.</i> Less repayments of \$6,132.59 to “Increase of compensation, water department, 1920,” \$537.91 to the 1919 account, and \$7,518.27 to “Water de- partment, 1919,” returned to “Water fund”.....	\$14,188.77					
Total, District of Columbia.....	5,329,068.03	\$24,726,518.99		\$23,242,259.54	\$1,185,937.43	\$5,627,390.05
<b>WAR DEPARTMENT.</b>						
<i>Salaries, etc.:</i>						
Additional employees, War Department.....						
1921		³ 2,935,178.64				19,571.45
1919-20	14,871.09		\$2,915,607.19			41,810.70
1919	198,272.21		26,939.61			
1918			95.97			
Certified claims.....		16.50	417.21			
			16.50			
			2,888,170.90			
Additional employees, War Department, act of June 15, 1917.....	1917-18		2.50	2.50	2.50	
Temporary employees, office of						
Chief of Finance.....	1921		³ 178,986.41	167,157.58		11,828.83
Office of Secretary of War.....	1921		³ 149,091.50	142,898.92		6,192.58
1920	14,821.67		1,561.05			16,382.72
1919	31,641.38		1.33			
1918	1,850.00					
Office of Adjutant General.....	1921		³ 833,564.52	787,224.64		46,339.88
	1920	73,965.00		4,625.24		78,590.24
	1919	248,578.48		36.00		
Office of Chief of Coast Artillery.....	1921		³ 21,847.58	21,307.80		539.78
	1920	10.00		101.45		111.45
	1919	4,570.53				
Bureau of Insular Affairs.....	1921		³ 78,918.44	75,450.00		3,468.44
	1920	7,580.00		522.43		8,102.43
	1919	9,411.47				
Militia Bureau.....	1921		³ 48,658.75	46,650.00		2,008.75
	1920	8,050.00		478.86		8,528.86
	1919	9,782.52				
Office of Inspector General.....	1921		³ 17,743.83	17,743.83		
	1920	110.00		225.82		
	1919	1,984.52				
Office of Quartermaster General.....	1921		³ 374,799.40	353,497.84		21,301.56
	1920	113,840.57		11,677.83		125,518.40
	1919	152,354.53		84.22		
Office of Surgeon General.....	1921		³ 181,505.46	172,800.00		8,705.46
	1920	8,140.00		571.81		8,711.81
	1919	33,747.75		283.31		
Office of Judge Advocate General, United States Army.....	1921		³ 34,920.96	31,650.00		3,270.96
	1920	490.00		179.26		669.26
	1919	5,805.76				
Office of Chief of Ordnance.....	1921		³ 123,561.96	118,950.00		4,611.96
	1920	7,760.00		1,161.88		8,921.88
	1919	54,152.64				
Office of Chief of Engineers.....	1921		³ 109,931.65	104,500.00		5,431.65
	1920	4,310.00		893.05		5,203.05
	1919	21,023.08				
Signal Office.....	1921		³ 44,906.75	41,950.00		2,956.75
	1920	8,180.00		410.52		8,590.52
	1919	15,812.25				
				103,606.95		
				21,023.08		
				103,606.95		
				41,539.48		
				15,812.25		

\* Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil-service retirement and disability fund,” p. 146.

## Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>Contingent expenses, etc.:</i>						
Contingent expenses, War Department.....	1921	\$246,600.00	\$185,961.06			\$60,638.94
	1920	\$216,633.96	124,484.16			92,149.80
	1919	62,954.77	2,372.77			60,582.00
	1917	550.00			\$550.00	
Certified claims.....		517.07	517.07	\$313,335.06		
Medical and surgical history of the World War.....	1921	50,000.00	73.22	73.22		49,926.78
Postage to Postal Union countries.....	1921	500.00	500.00			
	1919	75.00		500.00		75.00
Rent of buildings, War Department.....	1921	23,700.00	23,700.00			
	1920	879.12	55.01			934.13
	1919	620.42		23,644.99		620.42
Stationery, War Department....	1921	100,000.00	67,182.76			32,817.24
	1920	73,562.60	22,340.91			51,221.69
	1919	226,702.09	40.32		226,661.77	
Statement of receipts and expenditures in Cuba and the Philippine Islands.....	No year.	99.39		89,563.99		99.39
Indefinite—						
Increase of compensation, War Department proper.....	1921	1,143,826.59	1,143,826.59			
	1920		21,218.98		21,218.98	
	1919	425.00	425.00			
	1918		.33		.33	
Total, War Department, salaries, etc.....		1,633,142.80	6,699,201.01	6,498,091.55	1,037,481.68	796,770.58
<i>Public Buildings and Grounds under Chief Engineer:</i>						
Salaries of employees.....	1921	\$125,809.25	121,550.00			4,259.25
	1920	2,982.30	517.82			3,500.12
	1919	5,067.22		121,032.18		
Contingent expenses.....	1921	8,820.00	8,800.00			20.00
	1919	100.00	33.62		133.62	
Improvement and care of public grounds, District of Columbia.....	1921	\$4,000.00	\$441,787.20	440,492.87		5,294.33
	1920	4,131,52.32		12,947.81		204.51
	1919	5,022.94		2,197.94		
	1918 and prior.			3,439.48		
Improvement and care of public grounds.....	1921			447,803.26		
	1920	5,2,340.00	15,800.00			50.50
	1919	1,000.00	2,000.00			340.00
			29.37		1,029.37	
Lighting public grounds, District of Columbia.....	1921		29,700.00	17,770.63		600.00
	1920	6,417.00	29,100.00			
	1919	1,533.69	417.00			
	1918		175.09		1,533.69	
Repairs, fuel, etc., Executive Mansion.....	1921	\$70,943.09	70,800.00			143.09
	1920	500.00	500.00			
	1919	1,600.00	12.39		1,612.39	
	1918		7.58		7.58	
				71,280.03		

<sup>1</sup> Transferred from 1920 account.<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of \$3,400 transferred to "General appropriations, Quartermaster Corps, 1921."<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil-service retirement and disability fund," p. 146.<sup>4</sup> Exclusive of \$5,757 transferred to the following appropriations:Improvement and care of public grounds, District of Columbia, 1921..... \$4,000  
Improvement and care of public grounds, 1920..... 1,340

Lighting public grounds, District of Columbia, 1920..... 417

<sup>5</sup> Includes \$1,340 transferred from "Improvement and care of public grounds, District of Columbia, 1921."<sup>6</sup> See note 5.

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>Public Buildings and Grounds under Chief Engineer—Continued.</i>						
Lighting, etc., Executive Mansion, etc.....	1921	\$2,094.07	<sup>3</sup> \$8,566.59	\$8,500.00		\$66.59
Care and maintenance, Arlington Memorial Amphitheater.....	1921	945.97	<sup>3</sup> 7,980.00	7,218.81 875.63		761.19 70.34
Care and maintenance, Lincoln Memorial.....	1921	1,000.00	<sup>3</sup> 5,995.25	5,850.00		145.25 1,000.00
Care and maintenance of Washington Monument.....	1921-22		3,400.00			3,400.00
	1921	370.00	<sup>3</sup> 16,171.51	16,100.00		71.51
	1919			7.47		
	1918			13.27		
				16,079.26		
Improvements, birthplace of Washington, Wakefield, Va.....	1921		100.00	100.00		
Repairs to building where Abraham Lincoln died.....	1921		200.00	199.23		.77
Reflecting pool, West Potomac Park.....	No year.	80,000.00	<sup>3</sup> 333,917.69	162,000.00		251,917.69
Removal and reconstruction of fence at Botanic Garden.....	1921-22		3,000.00			3,000.00
Temporary office buildings, War Department.....	No year.	38,639.53		306.45		38,333.08
Temporary office buildings, War and Navy Departments.....	do	11,353.55				11,353.55
Telegraph to connect the Capitol with the departments and Government Printing Office.....	1921		500.00	475.00		25.00
Tidal basin bathing beach, Potomac Park, District of Columbia.....	1919	53.95			53.95	
Total, Public Buildings and Grounds under Chief Engineer.....		172,172.54	1,072,741.08		897,598.77	22,758.08
						324,556.77
Total, War Department proper.....		1,805,315.34	7,771,942.09		7,395,690.32	1,060,239.76
						1,121,327.35
MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.						
<i>Quartermaster Corps:</i>						
Barracks and quarters.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 8,482,217.31	5,187,830.09		3,294,387.22
	1920	<sup>3</sup> 2,476,473.06		1,921,661.17		554,811.89
	1918	589,218.27		148,343.91		687,562.18
	1917-18	<sup>7</sup> 50,166.82		169.26		50,000.00
1917 and prior.				652.39		
Certified claims.....			13,859.00	13,859.00		652.39
Barracks and quarters, act Feb. 28, 1920.....		250,000.00		161,428.77		88,571.23
Barracks and quarters, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-18	11,782.29		61.16		
Barracks and quarters, Philippine Islands.....	No year.	108,787.84	<sup>3</sup> 299,990.60	203,697.19		205,081.25
Construction and repair of hospitals.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 998,412.40	926,959.71		71,452.69
	1920	<sup>3</sup> 3,361,472.47		2,577,111.28		784,361.19
	1918	1,302,813.55		227,781.95		
	1917	539.66		340.59		
Certified claims.....			1,182.18	1,182.18		880.25
Construction and repair of hospitals, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-18			3,277,130.63		
Equipping Army transports with lifeboats and rafts.....	No year.	2,218.08				2,218.08

<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 146.<sup>7</sup> Exclusive of \$100,000 transferred to “Mileage to officers and contract surgeons, 1919.”

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT—contd.</b>						
<i>Quartermaster Corps—Continued.</i>						
Extra-duty pay to enlisted men as clerks, etc., at Army division and department headquarters..... Certified claims.		\$2,315.70	\$2,315.70	\$2,315.70		
General appropriations, Quartermaster Corps.....	1921	<sup>1</sup> \$30,793,903.76	<sup>1</sup> 158,008,345.58	173,201,765.78		\$15,600,483.56
	1920	<sup>9</sup> 45,821,716.09	622.89	<sup>168,397,000.59</sup>		\$25,000,000.00
	1919	( <sup>10</sup> )	381.05	<sup>10</sup> 196,567,001.76		40,568,443.85
						1,281,798.06
						191,762,286.57
General appropriations, Quartermaster Corps, act Feb. 28, 1920.....		2,533,322.96		434,167.97	434,167.97	2,099,154.99
Horses for Cavalry, Artillery, and Engineers, etc.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 1,499,877.93	319,907.50		1,179,970.43
	1920	1,368,053.25		458,434.15		909,619.10
	1918			4,820.00		
		Certified claims.		529.94		
						4,820.00
						529.94
Incidental expenses.....	1913			774,051.59		1.15
		Certified claims.		1.15		
				472.70		
						472.70
						471.55
Inland and port storage and shipping facilities.....	No year.	<sup>3</sup> 58,534,903.66	249.18	26,928,790.22		13,682,490.15
	1921		100.00			17,923,872.47
	1918-19	5,248,443.60		559,730.45		100.00
						4,688,713.15
						27,488,520.67
Maintenance, Army War College, Washington, D. C.....	1920	5,477.26		5,276.20	5,276.20	201.06
Mileage to officers and contract surgeons.....	1921		3,000,000.00	1,614,360.37		1,385,639.63
	1920	1,017,771.23		644,144.86		373,626.37
	1919	<sup>a</sup> 3,309,066.74		3,283,616.66		
	1918	125,608.55		10,016.03		25,450.08
	1917			7.90		115,574.47
		Certified claims.		330.55		18.05
						7.90
						5,552,460.57
Mileage to officers and contract surgeons act June 15, 1917....	1917-18			8.21	8.21	8.21
Military post exchanges.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 499,956.04	291,350.71		208,605.33
	1920	508,437.25		452,917.09		55,520.16
	1918	105,940.02		22,593.78		
	1917	179.12				128,533.80
		Certified claims.		6,793.46		179.12
						728,467.48
Military post exchanges, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-18			335.31	335.31	335.31
National security and defense, War Department <sup>11</sup> .....	No year.					
	1919	3,355.08		102,821.73		
		Certified claims.		3,355.08		
				755.17		
						98,711.48

<sup>1</sup> Transferred from 1920 account.<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil-service retirement and disability fund," p. 146.<sup>3</sup> Includes \$1,390,000 transferred from "Air Service, Army, 1921," and \$3,400 from "Contingent expenses, War Department, 1921," and excludes \$317,054.42 transferred to the following appropriations:

Civil service retirement and disability fund, p. 146.....		\$252,304.42
Industrial research, Bureau of Standards, 1921.....		62,000.00
Water system, Fort Seward, Alaska, 1921.....		2,750.00

<sup>4</sup> Exclusive of \$30,793,903.76 transferred to 1921 account and \$5,203.91 to "Civil-service retirement and disability fund," p. 146.<sup>5</sup> Balance of \$56,825,401.18 and \$154,717,140.90 repayments transferred to the following appropriations:

Pay, etc., of the Army, 1919.....		210,000,000.00
Mileage to officers and contract surgeons, 1919.....		1,282,000.00
Disposition of remains of officers, soldiers, and civil employees, 1919.....		258,000.00
Claims for damages to and loss of private property.....		2,500.00
Civil-service retirement and disability fund, p. 146.....		42.08

<sup>6</sup> Includes \$3,307,841.13 transferred from the following appropriations:

Air Service, production, 1919.....		1,915,841.13
General appropriations, Quartermaster Corps, 1919.....		1,282,000.00
Barracks and quarters, 1917-18.....		100,000.00
Pay, etc., of the Army, 1919.....		10,000.00

<sup>7</sup> For allotments and total disbursements made from "National security and defense" see p. 37.

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT—contd.</b>						
<i>Quartermaster Corps—Continued.</i>						
Officers' quarters, remount depot, Front Royal, Va.	No year.	\$361.73			\$361.73	
Pay, etc., of the Army	1921	\$183,546,570.12	\$157,536,562.47			\$26,010,007.65
	1920	7,516,093.71	2,391,334.27			9,907,427.98
	1919	<sup>12</sup> 273,076,348.63	267,280,652.64			5,795,695.99
	1918	37.80	950,205.00		950,086.80	156.00
	1917		3,665.84		3,413.35	252.49
	1916 and prior.		1,236.00		1,236.00	
Certified claims.		1,365.79	155,030.50		403,159.32	
				\$421,625,804.50		
Pay, etc., of the Army, act June 15, 1917	1917-18		188,470.27	188,470.27	188,470.27	
Quartermaster supplies, equipment, etc., Reserve Officers' Training Corps.	1921		3,000,000.00	1,683,804.90		1,316,195.10
	1920	<sup>3</sup> 3,005,966.95	2,027,706.52			978,260.43
	1918		1,320.22		1,320.22	
Certified claims.			14.00			
				3,710,205.20		
Quartermaster supplies for military equipment of schools and colleges	1921		100.00			100.00
	1920	99.50				99.50
Quartermaster supplies and services for rifle ranges for civilian instruction	No year.	<sup>3</sup> 70,881.52	100,000.00	96,234.39		74,647.13
Quarters for hospital stewards	1921		<sup>3</sup> 19,996.87	12,246.08		7,750.79
	1920	11,497.19		8,715.72		2,781.47
Certified claims.			1,634.36	1,634.36		
				22,596.16		
Rent of buildings, Quartermaster Corps	1921		200,000.00	186,623.10		13,376.90
	1920	30,954.29		24,650.50		6,303.79
	1918	150.00		14.00		
				211,259.60		
Roads, walks, wharves, and drainage	1921		<sup>3</sup> 2,998,964.21	1,555,676.44		1,443,287.77
	1920	2,644,298.78		1,785,571.69		858,727.09
	1918	6,293,877.62		1,232,258.27		89,485.67
	1916-17	7,879.01				
Certified claims.			167.11	167.11		
				4,573,673.51		
Roads, walks, wharves, and drainage, act June 15, 1917	1917-18	5,447.31		9.35	9.35	5,456.66
Repairing damaged road, Tenafly, N. J.	1921		5,200.00			5,200.00
Shooting galleries and ranges	1921		<sup>3</sup> 49,998.50	17,458.68		32,539.82
	1920	78,668.13		26,594.36		52,073.77
	1918	300.00		<sup>3</sup> 865.29		
	1917	1,457.18		212.40		
Certified claims.			3,869.29	3,869.29		
				44,269.44		
Subsistence of the Army, Certified claims.			17.25	17.25		
Supplies, services, and transportation, Quartermaster Corps	1918	<sup>13</sup> 36,519,997.40		21,341,066.37		14,980,605.31
	1917-18			8,795.96		8,795.96
	1917	69,955.83		20,745.03		90,700.86
	1916-17			654.46		654.46
	1916			7,238.01		7,238.01
	1915-17	4,113.87		2,471.30		1,642.57
Certified claims.			332,937.06	332,817.71		
				21,638,921.92		119.35

<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 146.<sup>12</sup> Exclusive of \$10,000 transferred to “Mileage to officers and contract surgeons, 1919,” and includes \$249,053,037.36 transferred from the following appropriations:

General appropriations, Quartermaster Corps, 1919		\$210,000,000.00
Supplies, services, and transportation, Quartermaster Corps, 1918		6,000,000.00
Air Service, production, 1919		13,053,037.36
Ordnance stores, ammunition, 1918-19		15,000,000.00
Ordnance stores and supplies, act June 15, 1917, 1917-1919		5,000,000.00

<sup>13</sup> Exclusive of \$6,000,000 transferred to “Pay, etc., of the Army, 1919,” and \$2,000,000 to “Manufacture of arms, 1918-19.”

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
		Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT—contd.							
Quartermaster Corps—Continued.							
Supplies, services, and transportation, Quartermaster Corps, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-18	\$109,437.88	\$41,765.54	\$316,321.36	\$316,321.36	\$467,438.38	\$86.40
Transportation of the Army and its supplies.....	1914			8,457.96		8,457.96	
Certified claims.....			3,100.45	3,100.45			
Transportation of disabled soldiers, sailors, or marines on furlough.....	1921		250,000.00	7,140.42	7,140.42		242,859.58
Transportation facilities, inland and coastwise waterways.....	1921		3,999,863.87	2,282,514.69			1,717,349.18
	1920	270,000.00		187,312.78			82,687.22
Army supply depot, Fort Mason, Calif.....	No year.	2.64					2.64
Barracks and quarters, seacoast defenses.....	do	31,506,970.05		311,852.58		1,195,117.47	
	1921		50,000.00	8,039.33			41,960.67
	1919-20	13,398.71		4,327.06			9,071.65
Barracks and quarters, seacoast artillery, Hawaiian Islands.....	1919-20	40,910.93		14,502.39	14,502.39		26,408.54
Buildings, Infantry School, Camp Benning, Ga.....	No year.	3,999,995.00		883,089.66	883,089.66		116,905.34
Cavalry post, Hawaii.....	do	509.39				509.39	
Disciplinary barracks, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.....	do	3,114,089.79		104,841.61	104,841.61		9,248.18
Exchange of Army cold-storage plant, Chicago, Ill.....	do	500.00					500.00
Land, Leon Springs Military Reservation, Tex.....	1921		88,880.00	51,698.00			37,182.00
	1919	315,314.99				315,314.99	
Land, etc., Walter Reed General Hospital, District of Columbia No year.		350,000.00		317,730.08	317,730.08		32,269.92
Walter Reed General Hospital, District of Columbia.....	do		500,000.00				500,000.00
Letterman General Hospital, Calif.....	do		94,900.00	2.52	2.52		94,897.48
Alterations, auxiliary structures, etc., Fitzsimons General Hospital.....	1921		14,750,000.00	1,999.87	1,999.87		748,000.13
Military posts.....	No year.	21,209.09					21,209.09
Military posts, Hawaiian Islands.....	do	3,1,149,875.50		952,004.02	952,004.02		197,871.48
Military post, Schofield Barracks, Hawaii.....	do	347.94					347.94
Certified claims.....			4,747.11	4,747.11	4,747.11		
Military prison, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.....	No year.	5,608.93		1,135.54	1,135.54		4,473.39
Purchase of land, military post, Schofield Barracks, Hawaii.....	do	10,300.00					10,300.00
Sewerage system, Fort Monroe, Va.....	1921		14,166.67	13,302.37			864.30
	1920			7,972.25			7,972.25
	1919	7,742.60		1,215.13		6,527.47	
	1918			2,240.37		2,240.37	
Supply depots, Fort Sam Houston, Tex.....	No year.	265,751.59		52.00	52.00		265,699.59
Water supply, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif.....	do	3,982.50					3,982.50
Water system, Fort Seward, Alaska.....	1921		15,2,750.00				2,750.00
Trust fund—							
Army allotments <sup>16</sup> .....	No year.	22,216,996.28		2,920,087.82	2,920,087.82		19,296,908.46
		514,272,346.66					

<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 146.  
<sup>14</sup> Transferred from “Medical and hospital services, Bureau of War Risk Insurance, 1921.”<sup>15</sup> Transferred from “General appropriations, Quartermaster Corps, 1921.”  
<sup>16</sup> Represents allotments of Army, pay, under war-risk insurance act.

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT—contd.</b>						
<i>Quartermaster Corps—Continued.</i>						
Less repayments of \$154,717,- 140.90 to “General appropriations, Quartermaster Corps,” 1919, transferred to “Pay, etc., of the Army, 1919,” and \$102,821.73 to “National security and defense, War Department,” returned to “National security and defense,” principal account.....	\$154,819,962.63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total, Quartermaster Corps.....	359,452,384.03	\$369,432,858.12	.....	\$313,211,483.90	\$110,120,303.58	\$305,553,454.67
<i>Medical Department:</i>						
Army Medical Museum.....	1921	20,000.00	\$7,905.44	.....	.....	12,094.56
	1920	5,995.53	5,969.07	.....	.....	26.46
	1919	41.05	.....	13,874.51	41.05	.....
Care of insane Filipino soldiers.....	1921	2,000.00	412.70	.....	.....	2,000.00
	1920	.....	.....	412.70	547.40	412.70
	1919	547.40	.....	412.70	.....	.....
Care of insane soldiers of Porto Rico Regiment of Infantry....	1921	100.00	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
	1920	.....	.....	100.00	300.00	100.00
	1919	300.00	.....	100.00	.....	.....
Hospital care, Canal Zone garrisons.....	1921	60,000.00	21,243.66	.....	.....	38,756.34
	1920	42,653.04	11,186.32	.....	.....	31,466.72
	1919	56.00	.....	32,429.98	56.00	.....
Library, Surgeon General’s Office.....	1921	20,000.00	5,262.67	.....	.....	14,737.33
	1920	15,342.00	7,486.62	.....	.....	7,855.38
	1919	1,003.34	100.64	.....	902.70	.....
Medical and Hospital Department.....	1921	^3 3,497,120.27	1,810,256.75	.....	.....	1,686,863.52
	1920	2,477,376.09	1,590,819.92	.....	.....	886,556.17
	1919	75,561,360.04	2,512,418.93	.....	73,048,231.11	710.00
	1918	6,778,666.74	22,040.28	.....	6,756,626.46	.....
Certified claims.....	.....	9,313.11	9,313.11	5,944,848.99	.....	.....
Medical and Hospital Department, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-18	.....	924.38	924.38	924.38	.....
Medical and hospital services, War Department.....	1921	^4 590,000.00	525,821.06	525,821.06	.....	64,178.94
Permanent and indefinite—Replacing medical supplies	1921-22	.....	93,880.20	.....	.....	93,880.20
	1920-21	783,145.71	181,429.58	.....	.....	964,575.29
	1919-20	1,769,648.63	577,468.09	.....	.....	1,192,180.54
	1918-19	425,797.33	3,574.03	429,371.36	381.73	.....
	1917-18	.....	381.73	298,202.55	.....	.....
Total, Medical Department.....	87,861,932.90	4,198,533.38	.....	6,826,589.94	80,237,382.19	4,996,494.15
<i>Chemical Warfare Service:</i>						
Chemical Warfare Service, Army.....	No year.	^3 1,714,910.33	412,477.25	.....	.....	1,302,433.08
	1920-21	^3 1,990,431.77	1,461,115.32	1,873,592.57	.....	529,316.45
Total, Chemical Warfare Service.....	.....	3,705,342.10	.....	1,873,592.57	.....	1,831,749.53
<i>Tank Service:</i>						
Tank Service.....	1921	84,000.00	71,552.59	71,552.59	.....	12,447.41
Tanks.....	1921-22	^7 497,275.00	209,035.42	209,035.42	.....	288,239.58
Total, Tank Service.....	.....	581,275.00	.....	280,588.01	.....	300,686.99

<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 146.<sup>4</sup> Transferred from “Medical and hospital services, Bureau of War Risk Insurance, 1921.”<sup>5</sup> Exclusive of \$1,000 transferred to “Industrial research, Bureau of Standards, 1921,” and \$1,725 to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 146.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT—contd.</b>						
<i>Signal Service:</i>						
Air Service, Army.....	1921	\$30,483,051.32	\$14,178,862.77			\$16,304,188.55
	1920	<sup>18</sup> \$7,049,655.88	3,260,668.80			3,788,977.08
Air Service, military.....	1919	32,466,593.35	1,213,765.93	1,213,765.93	\$33,646,815.49	33,543.79
Air Service, production.....	1919	<sup>19</sup> 127,803,125.93	10,930,400.70	10,930,400.70	116,803,307.34	69,417.89
Aviation, seacoast defense.....	No year.	2,829,190.26	2,066,402.15	2,066,402.15	74,510.51	688,277.60
Aviation, seacoast defenses, insular possessions.....	do.....	540,899.95	394,345.13		146,554.82	
	1921	<sup>2</sup> 1,300,185.79	447,112.31			853,073.48
Aviation stations, seacoast defenses.....	No year.	<sup>3</sup> 7,577,912.74	4,054,968.03	4,054,968.03	3,522,944.71	
Buildings and facilities at aviation stations, etc., Army.....	do.....	245,000.00	16,874.03	16,874.03		228,125.97
Commercial telephone service at Coast Artillery posts.....	1920	2,302.24	648.33	2,946.02		4.55
	1919	139.65			139.65	
Increase for aviation, Signal Corps.....	1918	116,344,751.20			117,959,716.45	1,867,313.22
	Certified claims.		785.08			441.00
Increase for aviation, Signal Corps, act Feb. 28, 1920.....		571,462.78		256,918.66	256,918.66	314,544.12
Land at Selfridge Aviation Field, Mich.....	1921		190,000.00			190,000.00
Maintenance of fire-control installations.....	1921		165,000.00	101,312.66	101,312.66	63,687.34
Maintenance, etc., fire-control installations at seacoast defenses.....	No year.	7,224.02		10,735.68	10,735.68	17,959.70
Maintenance, etc., fire-control installations at seacoast defenses, Signal Service.....	do.....	46,850.08		28,651.30		18,198.78
	1919-20	125,030.14		88,903.24	117,554.54	36,126.90
Maintenance of fire-control installations, insular possessions.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 24,977.50	4,769.38	4,769.38	20,208.12
Maintenance, etc., fire-control installations at seacoast defenses, insular possessions.....	No year.	49.25		24.00	24.00	25.25
Maintenance, etc., fire-control installations at seacoast defenses, insular possessions, Signal Service.....	do.....	15,920.91		11,921.82		15,920.91
	1919-20	20,427.40			11,921.82	8,505.58
Signal Service of the Army.....	No year.	182,923.55				183,067.08
	1921	<sup>20</sup> 3,952,567.54	2,521,038.39			1,431,529.15
	1920	1,524,815.44	1,503,058.96			21,756.48
	1919	26,941,522.65	3,865,007.89			
	1918	7,512,074.62	325,444.60			
	1917		44,207.50			
	Certified claims.		15,684.80	15,684.80		
Signal Service, Army, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-18	43,159.00		792,849.11	792,849.11	836,008.11
Submarine cable, Washington to Alaska.....	No year.	35.77				35.77

<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 146.<sup>18</sup> Exclusive of \$2,516,948.68 transferred to the following appropriations:

General appropriations, Quartermaster Corps, 1921.....		\$1,399,000.00
Industrial research, Bureau of Standards, 1921.....		465,900.00
Helium explorations and research, Bureau of Mines, 1921.....		40,000.00
Operation and maintenance, helium plant, Petrolia, Tex., Bureau of Mines, 1921.....		217,500.00
Helium gas-leasing fund, Bureau of Mines, 1921.....		150,000.00
Railroad repurification unit, Bureau of Mines, 1921.....		25,000.00
Maintenance, equipment, and operation of helium repurification plant, Bureau of Mines, 1921.....		22,000.00
Experimentation with helium repurification plant No. 2, Bureau of Mines, 1921.....		20,700.00
Helium experimental and research work, Bureau of Mines, 1921.....		70,000.00
Research work by Forest Service for aircraft production, Army, 1921.....		50,000.00
Civil service retirement and disability fund, p. 146.....		65,848.68

<sup>19</sup> Exclusive of \$15,064,091.14 transferred to the following appropriations;

Pay, etc., of the Army, 1919.....		13,053,037.30
Mileage to officers and contract surgeons, 1919.....		1,915,811.13
Disposition of remains of officers, soldiers, and civil employees, 1919.....		95,212.6

<sup>20</sup> Exclusive of \$12,185.46 transferred to “Civil-service retirement and disability fund,” p. 146, and \$35,247 to “Industrial research, Bureau of Standards, 1921.”

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT—contd.</b>						
<i>Signal Service—Continued.</i>						
Washington-Alaska military cable and telegraph system.....	1921-22 \$214,737.85 1920-21 22,220.14 1919-20 2,814.42 1918-19 1917-18	3 \$139,732.73	\$102,506.95 181,886.14 18,355.06 40.00	\$265,998.03	\$2,814.42 40.00	\$37,225.78 32,851.71 40,575.20
<i>Permanent and indefinite—Replacing Signal Corps supplies and equipment.....</i>	1921-22 1920-21 1919-20 1918-19	74,691.74 320,099.54 832,542.70	208,148.56 83,183.70 71,317.67 1,456.76	221,471.85	833,999.46	208,148.56 157,875.44 248,781.87
Total, Signal Service.....	333,073,173.20	36,517,633.09		37,925,316.98	304,837,232.85	26,828,256.46
<i>Ordnance Department:</i>						
Ordnance service.....	1921 1920 1919 1918	3 4,951,169.02 3 3,699,895.50 2,394,026.25 861.08	4,118,506.87 2,838,491.27 165,917.69 37,962.95 16,883.84	7,101,836.72		832,662.15 861,404.23
Certified claims.....						
Ordnance service, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-18		545.42	545.42	545.42	
Ordnance stores and supplies.....	1921-22 1920-21 1919-20 1918-19 1917-18	3 1,903,410.62 3 67,854,258.46 16,028,680.50 47,036.55	21 587,017.50 94,715.25 960,613.94 1,602,728.96 1,972,214.84 3,729.41	4,634,002.40	40,200,000.00 13,860,012.12 43,307.14	492,302.25 942,796.68 26,051,529.50 196,453.54
Ordnance stores and supplies, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-19	22 2,693,631.16	128,410.55	128,410.55	2,565,220.61	
Ordnance stores: Ammunition.....	1921-22 1920-21 1919-20 1918-19 1917-18	23 979,085.90 24 1,541,559.27 3 80,299,268.12 25 21,365,607.96 377,820.88	146,234.78 849,257.27 2,022,800.05 1,810,176.81 66,398.37	4,894,919.78	36,300,000.00 14,019,470.38 311,422.51	832,851.12 692,302.00 41,976,468.07 5,538,960.77
Certified claims.....		52.50	52.50			
Ordnance stores: Ammunition, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-19	26,818,245.96	1,694,257.80	1,694,257.80	25,123,988.16	
Ordnance equipment for home-guard organizations.....	1919	15,401.00			15,401.00	
Ordnance equipment for rifle ranges for civilian instruction.....	1921 1920		100.00	62,298.71	62,298.71	100.00 37,199.25
Ordnance stores and equipment, civilian military training camps.....	1919	250,000.00			250,000.00	
Ordnance stores, equipment, etc., Reserve Officers' Training Corps.....	1921 1920 1919	100.00 525,993.69	100.00 11.62	11.62	525,993.69	100.00 88.38
Ordnance supplies for military equipment of schools and colleges.....	1921 1920		100.00			100.00 100.00
Antiaircraft guns, Army.....	1919	380,317.33 27,924.16			380,317.33 27,924.16	
Ammunition for antiaircraft guns, Army.....	1917-19	200,000.00			200,000.00	
Armored motor cars.....	1920 1919-20 1918	3 493,392.50 3 28,123,245.33 2,985,946.53	332,354.83 2,499,291.74 2,692,652.61	138,993.96	18,700,000.00 5,490,335.14	161,037.67 6,923,953.59 188,264.00

<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil-service retirement and disability fund," p. 146.<sup>11</sup> Exclusive of \$2,037.50 transferred to "Civil-service retirement and disability fund," p. 146, and \$1,000 to "Industrial research, Bureau of Standards, 1921."<sup>22</sup> Exclusive of \$5,000,000 transferred to "Pay, etc., of the Army, 1919."<sup>33</sup> Exclusive of \$3,914.10 transferred to "Civil-service retirement and disability fund," p. 146, and \$15,000 to "Industrial research, Bureau of Standards, 1921."<sup>24</sup> Exclusive of \$500 transferred to "Investigating mine accidents, Bureau of Mines, 1921."<sup>25</sup> Exclusive of \$15,000,000 transferred to "Pay, etc., of the Army, 1919."

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT—contd.</b>						
<i>Ordnance Department—Continued.</i>						
Armored motor cars, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-18 \$307,312.80	.....	\$408,299.59	\$408,299.59	\$715,612.39	.....
Automatic rifles.....	No year. 2,468.32	.....	29.12	.....	.....	\$2,439.20
	1921-22 3,742,668.12	3 \$498,275.00	114,960.62	.....	.....	383,314.38
	1920 37,969,546.71	.....	529,503.14	.....	.....	213,164.98
	1919 3,817,364.90	.....	1,734,980.47	.....	36,234,566.24	.....
	1918 351,684.52	.....	897,799.10	4,676,213.37	4,676,213.37	38,950.63
	1917-19 79,756.95	.....	93,408.12	258,276.40	258,276.40	.....
	1917-18 Certified claims. 79,756.95	.....	100.00	100.00	100.00	.....
		79,756.95	79,756.95	1,654,739.32	.....	.....
Automatic rifles, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-18 424,348.86	.....	49,730.45	49,730.45	374,618.41	.....
Manufacture of arms.....	1921-22 26 691,210.00	.....	131,585.06	.....	.....	559,624.94
	1920-21 3 944,371.99	.....	653,608.59	.....	.....	290,763.40
	1919-20 3 69,769,507.12	.....	7,536,275.19	.....	19,000,000.00	43,233,231.93
	1918-19 27 5,560,735.32	.....	1,559,862.38	1,602,531.45	1,602,531.45	2,398,341.49
	1917-18 466,446.39	.....	49.41	466,396.98	466,396.98	.....
Manufacture of arms, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-19 1,818,817.37	.....	864,061.61	864,061.61	954,755.76	.....
National trophy and medals for rifle contests.....	1921 3 9,930.00	.....	8,856.94	.....	.....	1,073.06
	1920 6,596.06	.....	5,155.50	.....	.....	1,440.56
	1919 4,569.15	.....	2,465.50	.....	2,103.65	.....
Nitrate plants.....	No year. 28 10,705,723.37	.....	7,822,208.20	7,822,208.20	.....	2,883,515.17
Small-arms target practice.....	1921-22 3 498,275.00	.....	57,985.00	.....	.....	440,290.00
	1920-21 3 45,871.57	.....	33,166.49	.....	.....	12,705.08
	1919-20 3 4,743,732.93	.....	431,375.29	.....	3,500,000.00	812,357.64
	1918-19 17,204,804.92	.....	465,493.23	988,020.01	16,739,305.69	6.00
Small-arms target practice, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-19 1,549,427.74	.....	1,263.65	1,263.65	1,548,164.09	.....
Armament of fortifications.....	No year. 29 224,577,910.70	.....	34,131,991.86	.....	161,315,765.02	29,130,153.82
	1921 30 9,436,115.71	.....	3,605,223.83	.....	.....	5,830,891.88
	1919-20 3 2,827,239.28	.....	1,784,242.15	39,521,457.84	.....	1,042,997.13
Armament of fortifications, act Feb. 28, 1920.....	3 235,938.09	.....	119,257.04	119,257.04	.....	116,681.05
Armament of fortifications, act June 15, 1917.....	No year. 3 6,901,822.71	.....	5,618,302.20	5,618,302.20	1,283,520.51	.....
Board of Ordnance and Fortifications.....	do. 56,572.41	.....	6,937.72	6,937.72	49,634.69	.....
Coast Artillery, war instruction.....	do. 400.00	.....	400.00	400.00	.....	.....
	1921 1,685.00	.....	414.72	414.72	.....	1,270.28
Civilian schools, Ordnance reservations.....	1921 3 61,445.77	.....	43,185.18	43,185.18	.....	18,260.59
Ordnance Depot, Honolulu, Hawaii.....	No year. 3 7,989.25	.....	7,946.57	.....	.....	42.68
	1920 5,000.00	.....	5,000.00	.....	3,000.00	.....
	1919 3,000.00	.....	.....	12,946.57	12,946.57	.....
Proving ground, Sandy Hook, N. J.....	No year. 92,611.90	.....	162.67	162.67	.....	92,449.23
Proving grounds, Army.....	No year. 3 411,327.25	.....	383,378.33	.....	27,948.92	.....
	1921 3 346,703.58	.....	222,249.78	.....	.....	124,453.80
	1919-20 3 55,863.11	.....	52,906.51	658,534.62	52,906.51	2,956.60
Proving grounds, Army, act June 15, 1917.....	No year. 3 79,885.46	.....	43,502.75	43,502.75	36,382.71	.....
Proving ground facilities.....	do. 3 516,354.22	.....	135,455.49	135,455.49	380,898.73	.....
Radiodynamic torpedoes.....	do. 1,137,000.00	.....	54,328.42	54,328.42	54,328.42	1,082,671.58

<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 146.<sup>24</sup> Exclusive of \$2,415 transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 146 and \$6,375 to "Industrial research, Bureau of Standards, 1921."<sup>25</sup> Includes \$2,000,000 transferred from "Supplies, services, and transportation, Quartermaster Corps, 1918."<sup>26</sup> Exclusive of \$500,000 transferred to "Nitrate plants, Department of Agriculture," and \$51,446.11 to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 146.<sup>27</sup> Exclusive of \$1,700,000 transferred to "Fortifications in Insular possessions," no year account and \$96,066.24 to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 146.<sup>28</sup> Exclusive of \$69,684.29 transferred to the following appropriations:

Industrial research, Bureau of Standards, 1921.....	.....	\$16,905.00
Gauge standardization, Bureau of Standards, 1921.....	.....	2,420.00
Investigating mine accidents, Bureau of Mines, 1921.....	.....	\$340.00
Tests of forest products for War Department, 1921.....	.....	4,000.00
Civil service retirement and disability fund; p. —	.....	38,019.29

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT—contd.</b>						
<i>Ordnance Department—Continued.</i>						
Special aids and appliances for manufacture of arms, ammunition, etc. No year.	\$148,983.76				\$148,983.76	
Submarine mines. do. 1921	727,178.88	3 \$60,029.27	\$675,436.60 17,850.10		51,742.28	\$42,179.17
Submarine mines, act June 15, 1917. No year.	133,678.95		100,051.87	100,051.87	33,627.08	
Submarine mines in insular possessions. do. 1921	11,753.74	88,930.00	5,141.58 3,809.38		16,895.32	85,120.62
Submarine mines in insular possessions, act June 15, 1917. No year.	23,536.41		6,997.20	6,997.20	16,539.21	
Army powder factory. do.	9,401.22		9,398.82	9,398.82		2.40
Construction of hangar, Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md. do.		150,000.00	110,246.52	110,246.52		39,753.48
Benicia Arsenal, Benicia, Calif. do.	20,001.00		1.00	1.00		20,000.00
Frankford Arsenal, Philadelphia, Pa. do. 1921	1,759,285.55	3 269,453.95 3 110,927.70	999,695.14			1,029,044.36
	1920	101,606.24	29,048.80			81,878.90
	1919	35,731.09	.81,531.36 3,720.66			20,074.88
Picatinny Arsenal, Dover, N. J. No year. 1919	3 123,004.84 100,000.00		25,719.98	1,106,554.64		97,284.86
Rock Island Arsenal, Rock Island, Ill. No year.	3 1,181,390.03		235,652.20			945,737.83
	1920	3 26,673.41	13,067.01			13,606.40
	1919	89,550.49	7,823.49			
Rock Island bridge, Rock Island, Ill. 1921		3 41,466.56	26,330.19			
	1920	19,885.09	18,478.27			15,136.37
				44,808.46		1,406.82
Rock Island power plant, Rock Island, Ill. 1921		3 19,724.74	14,444.04			5,280.70
	1920	5,698.26	5,602.88			95.38
	1919	1,472.84	.3.51			
San Antonio Arsenal, San Antonio, Tex. No year.	16,044.75		20,043.41			3,726.74
Springfield Arsenal, Springfield, Mass. do. 1919	3 254,383.30 49,235.47		12,318.01	12,318.01		207,029.91
Watertown Arsenal, Watertown, Mass. No year.	3 257,497.54		47,353.39 877.49			
	1921		48,230.88	48,357.98		
	1920	3 16,767.43				
	1919	12,318.01				
Watervliet Arsenal, West Troy N. Y. No year.	3 160,917.28		155,827.15			101,670.39
	1921		12,696.32			4,071.11
	1920	3 55,093.31	29,244.42			6,309.88
	1919	25,521.19	1,765.35			
Repairs of arsenals. 1921		3 1,544,652.50	199,533.24			
	1920	823,700.73				90,933.48
	1919	949,713.67				1,975.28
Certified claims. 1921		66,830.49				5,667.14
	1920	36.00				
Repairs of arsenals, act June 15, 1917. 1917–18		49.41				
Ordnance storage facilities. 1920–21	3 4,999,997.10	4,369,565.45	49.41			720,951.77
Storage facilities at armories and arsenals. No year.	3 19,683.67	38,657.50	4,369,565.45			197,798.35
Sodium nitrate storage. Certified claims.		13,413.19	444,248.19			630,431.65
		38,657.50	1,840,280.89			
			49.41			6,270.48

\*Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 147.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT—contd.</b>						
<i>Ordnance Department—Continued.</i>						
Terminal storage and shipping buildings..... No year.	\$853, 537. 49		\$159, 848. 29	\$159, 848. 29		\$693, 689. 20
Testing machines..... 1921	29, 360. 55	<sup>3</sup> \$34, 764. 50	24, 919. 44			9, 845. 06
1920	207. 70		25, 078. 17			4, 282. 35
1918				163. 79		
					49, 833. 82	
Claims for damage to and loss of private property by explosions and fire, plant of T. A. Gillespie Co., Morgan, N. J.... No year.	33, 460. 08	285, 141. 41	41, 373. 04	41, 373. 04		277, 228. 45
Permanent and indefinite—Replacing ordnance and ordnance stores..... 1921-22			730, 935. 08			730, 935. 08
1920-21	<sup>3</sup> 1, 712, 457. 87		2, 551, 739. 04			4, 264, 196. 91
1919-20	<sup>3</sup> 1, 048, 170. 77		355, 775. 72			692, 395. 05
1918-19	1, 845, 855. 05		2, 523. 78		1, 848, 378. 83	
1916-17			297. 50		297. 50	
Certified claims.....		306. 48	306. 48			
				2, 929, 413. 20		
Special fund: Ordnance material (proceeds of sales)... No year.	6, 564, 379. 52	<sup>3</sup> 168, 451. 55	143, 802. 95	143, 802. 95	6, 331, 364. 88	545, 269. 14
Total, Ordnance Department.....	675, 615, 450. 04	20, 989, 214. 94		91, 914, 274. 32	418, 659, 390. 74	186, 030, 999. 92
<i>Engineer Department:</i>						
Building, Engineer School, Washington, D. C..... No year.	9, 000. 00					9, 000. 00
Buildings, Engineer School and Post, Washington, D. C..... do.....	202, 500. 00					202, 500. 00
Investigations, power plant and water supply, District of Columbia.....						
Civilian assistants to Engineer officers..... 1921		<sup>31</sup> 22, 500. 00	22, 017. 76	22, 017. 76		482. 24
1921						
1920	4, 537. 43	<sup>3</sup> 39, 211. 48	39, 019. 76			191. 72
1919	1, 735. 87		4, 436. 38			101. 05
				43, 456. 14		
Certified claims.....					1, 735. 87	
Contingencies, Engineer Department, Philippine Islands..... 1921		2, 500. 00	604. 18			1, 895. 82
1920	63. 41		63. 41			
1919	1, 636. 53				1, 636. 53	
			667. 59			
Emergency shipping fund construction of barges and towboats, Upper Mississippi River..... No year.	<sup>3</sup> 1, 608, 670. 33		1, 019, 997. 99	1, 019, 997. 99		588, 672. 34
Engineer School, Washington, D. C..... 1921		<sup>3</sup> 39, 937. 50	25, 874. 19			14, 063. 31
1920	7, 195. 16		5, 169. 28			2, 025. 88
1919	3, 454. 37		1, 371. 64			
Certified claims.....		1. 20	1. 20			
				32, 416. 31		
Engineer depots..... 1921		<sup>3</sup> 21, 450. 00	13, 631. 23			7, 818. 77
1920	6. 50					6. 50
1919	11, 347. 76	15, 282. 47	11, 230. 86			
1918			217. 05			
				15, 399. 37		
				217. 05		
Engineer equipment of troops.. 1921		<sup>3</sup> 198, 984. 39	86, 589. 62			112, 394. 77
1920	205, 419. 73		56, 945. 53			148, 474. 20
1919	5, 210, 242. 78		65, 126. 42			
1918			106. 18			
1917-18			35. 88			
Certified claims.....		1. 50	1. 50			
				24, 645. 04		
Engineer operations in the field..... 1921		<sup>32</sup> 497, 581. 84	362, 179. 47			135, 402. 37
1920	<sup>3</sup> 1, 896, 435. 55		218, 573. 04			1, 677, 862. 51
1919	75, 511, 497. 35		<sup>39</sup> 865, 341. 08			110, 000. 00
1918	110, 868. 51	366, 914. 93	4, 738, 678. 83			
Certified claims.....		2, 925, 761. 22	2, 925, 761. 22			
				208, 521. 01		
					41, 097, 505. 68	

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil-service retirement and disability fund,” p. 147.<sup>2</sup> Appropriation account transferred from “Federal Power Commission,” under Independent Bureaus and Offices, p. 78.<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of \$2,018.16 transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 147, and \$400 to “Salaries Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1921.”

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT—contd.</b>						
<i>Engineer Department—Continued.</i>						
Engineer operations in the field, act Feb. 28, 1920.....	\$70,000.00	.....	\$27,317.31	\$27,317.31	.....	\$42,682.69
Engineer operations in the field, act June 15, 1917..... 1917–18	.....	.....	3,204,208.30	3,204,208.30	\$3,204,208.30	.....
Fort Riley Military Reservation, Kans..... No year.	2,641.22	.....	.....	.....	2,607.31	33.91
Military surveys and maps—						
1920, Dec. 31, 1921	³ 99,625.34	.....	64,198.44	.....	.....	35,426.90
1920, Dec. 31, 1920	³ 115,913.00	.....	115,686.33	.....	.....	226.67
1918, Dec. 31, 1919	37,157.51	.....	33,272.18	.....	.....	3,885.33
1917, Dec. 31, 1918	10,150.57	.....	.....	.....	10,150.57	.....
.....	.....	.....	213,156.95	.....	.....	.....
Military structures, Philippine Islands..... No year.	200.00	.....	.....	.....	200.00	.....
Casemates, galleries, etc., for submarine mines..... do..... 1921	30,222.25	³ \$149,784.97	29,221.51 77,190.08	.....	1,000.74 30,000.00	42,594.89
.....	.....	.....	106,411.59	.....	.....	.....
Casemates, galleries, etc., for submarine mines, act June 15, 1917..... No year.	68,063.24	.....	11,380.05	11,380.05	56,683.19	.....
Contingent expenses, seacoast fortifications..... 1921	.....	³ 49,894.81	41,769.45	41,769.45	.....	8,125.36
Contingent expenses, seacoast fortifications, act June 15, 1917. No year.	249,202.81	.....	159,746.44	159,746.44	89,456.37	.....
Electrical and sound-ranging equipment, etc..... do.....	³ 1,009,072.61 ³ 231,080.01	.....	789,798.84 228,085.99 556,759.22	789,798.84 219,227.30 2,994.02	219,227.30 2,994.02	46.47
Fire control at fortifications..... do..... 1921	.....	³ 767,901.35	.....	.....	.....	211,142.13
.....	.....	.....	784,845.21	.....	.....	.....
Firecontrol at fortifications, act June 15, 1917..... No year.	³ 852,608.59	.....	518,559.04	518,559.04	334,049.55	.....
Fire control in insular possessions..... do..... 1921	³ 116,369.40	.....	47,074.89 97,191.34	.....	69,294.51	.....
.....	.....	.....	144,266.23	.....	.....	77,569.29
Fortifications in insular possessions..... No year.	³ 3,869,323.72	.....	3,008,960.04	.....	860,363.68	.....
1921	.....	³ 1,176,249.75	541,030.39	.....	25,760.00	609,459.36
1919–20	³ 1,235,174.98	.....	49,166.81	.....	.....	1,186,008.17
.....	.....	.....	3,599,157.24	.....	.....	.....
Fortifications in insular possessions, act June 15, 1917..... No year.	³ 1,412,716.70	.....	753,033.73	753,033.73	659,682.97	.....
Gun and mortar batteries..... do..... 1921	80,079.37	.....	10,982.94	.....	69,096.43	.....
1919–20	4,484.87	³ 1,834,642.80	874,351.69 7,690.44	.....	.....	960,291.11
.....	.....	.....	877,644.19	.....	.....	12,175.31
Gun and mortar batteries, act June 15, 1917..... No year.	³ 302,723.48	.....	192,105.78	192,105.78	110,617.70	.....
Land defenses in the United States..... 1921	.....	100.00	86.46	.....	.....	13.54
1919–20	24,541.38	.....	5,738.86	.....	.....	18,802.52
.....	.....	.....	5,825.32	.....	.....	.....
Land defenses in the United States, act June 15, 1917..... No year.	5,241.52	.....	4,434.71	4,434.71	806.81	.....
Plans for fortifications..... do..... 1921	4,290.26	.....	1,112.95	.....	3,177.31	.....
1919–20	10,167.12	³ 24,676.77	22,700.30 1,152.65	.....	.....	1,976.47
.....	.....	.....	24,965.90	.....	.....	9,014.47
Preservation and repair of fortifications..... No year.	13,391.14	.....	12,639.49	.....	751.65	.....
1921	.....	³ 298,349.68	265,701.47 18,659.40	.....	.....	32,648.21
1919–20	18,674.86	.....	.....	297,000.36	.....	15.46
Protecting shore of Sandy Hook Reservation, N. J..... 1919–20	³ 408,644.27	.....	408,543.78	408,543.78	.....	100.49
Repair and restoration of defenses of Galveston, Tex..... No year.	.....	.....	7,063.79	.....	.....	³ 7,039.17
1921	10,000.00	.....	9,157.80	.....	.....	842.20
.....	.....	.....	2,094.01	.....	.....	.....

³ Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil-service retirement and disability fund,” p. 147.

\*\* Includes \$1,700,000 transferred from “Armament of fortifications” and excludes \$1,458.34 transferred to Civil-service retirement and disability fund,” p. 147.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT—contd.</b>						
<i>Engineer Department—Continued.</i>						
Roads, trails, water and sewer systems, etc., seacoast fortifications.....	No year.	\$4,665.00			\$4,665.00	
Seacoast defenses, Philippine Islands and Hawaii.....do.....	1921	15,462.82	3 \$108,285.00	\$53,497.65 15,752.88	68,960.47	\$92,532.12
Searchlights for harbor defenses. No year.		90.00			90.00	
Searchlights and electrical installations at seacoast fortifications.....	1921		3 563,990.28	393,731.13		170,259.15
Sea walls and embankments.... No year.	1921	8,954.01	3 20,484.35	8,208.88 18,753.20	745.13	1,731.15
Sites for fortifications and seacoast defenses.....	No year.	4,963.26	3 48,985.51	3,944.42 10,320.92	1,018.84	38,664.59
Supplies for seacoast defenses.. No year.	1921	34 36,102.81	3 59,983.09	6,492.44 22,165.67 22,369.35	29,610.37	37,817.42
	1919-20	35 23,748.37				1,379.02
Indefinite—						
Increase of compensation, investigations, power plant, and water supply, District of Columbia.....	1921		1,000.00	950.96	49.04	
Less repayments of \$24.62 to “Repair and restoration of defense of Galveston, Tex.” transferred to “Civil-service retirement and disability fund”.....		95,160,357.77				
Total, Engineer Department.....		95,160,333.15	9,419,215.52	33,538,743.81	131,504,897.43	6,613,395.05
<i>Fortifications, etc., Panama Canal:<sup>36</sup></i>						
Armament of fortifications, Panama Canal.....	No year.	3 81,557.97				
	1921		3 1,099,637.86	223,686.25	305,244.22	
	1919-20	86,550.59		157,068.88 31,709.16		942,568.98 54,841.43
Armament of fortifications, Panama Canal, act June 15, 1917.... No year.		3 189,025.06		129,720.15	59,304.91	
Aeronautic station, Canal Zone, Panama Canal.....do.....		285.03		285.03		
Aviation, seacoast defenses, Panama Canal.....do.....	1921	16,093.27	239,100.00	5,146.19 87,171.72	10,947.08	151,928.28
Army quarters, storehouses, etc., Panama Canal.....	1921		40,000.00	14,930.48		25,069.52
Army quarters, storehouses, etc., Canal Zone, Panama Canal... No year.	1919-20	55,286.89		3,346.88		51,940.01
		1,313,999.05		1,250,040.29		63,958.76
Cantonment, construction Panama Canal..... No year.		244,659.21		40,112.60		204,546.61
Electric light and power plants, seacoast fortifications, Canal Zone, Panama Canal..... No year.	1919-20	1,844.83		1,806.99	37.84	
		14,789.97		8,454.05		6,335.92
Electric light and power plants, seacoast fortifications, Canal Zone, Panama Canal, act June 15, 1917..... No year.		3,583.15		1,718.36	5,301.51	
Fire control, Panama Canal.....do.....	1921	113,808.66	3 473,956.46	23,808.96 212,299.57	89,999.70	261,656.89
					236,108.53	

<sup>34</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 147.  
<sup>35</sup> Includes \$13,357.78 transferred from 1919-20 account.

<sup>36</sup> See note 34.  
<sup>37</sup> Appropriation accounts formerly stated under Panama Canal.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT—contd.</b>						
<i>Fortifications, etc., Panama Canal—Continued.</i>						
Fire control of fortifications, Panama Canal..... No year.	\$35,395.12	.....	\$29,577.95	\$29,577.95	\$5,817.17	.....
Land defenses, Panama Canal..... do..... 1919-20	1,600.00	212.06	434.70	.....	.....	\$1,165.30 212.06
				434.70		
Maintenance of clearings and trails, Panama Canal..... 1921	.....	\$30,000.00	20,612.04	20,612.04	.....	9,387.96
Maintenance of clearings and trails, Canal Zone, Panama Canal..... No year. 1919-20	114.53	3,180.77	91.66	.....	22.87	.....
			1,030.19	1,121.85		2,150.58
Maintenance of searchlights and electric light and power equipment, Panama Canal..... 1919-20	14,399.21	.....	10,463.47	10,463.47	.....	3,935.74
Maintenance of fire-control installations, Panama Canal..... 1921	.....	^ 14,995.83	6,066.54	6,066.54	.....	8,929.29
Maintenance, etc., fire-control installations at seacoast defenses, Panama Canal..... No year.	980.25	.....	5.83	5.83	974.42	.....
Maintenance, etc., fire-control installations at seacoast defenses, signal service, Panama Canal..... do..... 1919-20	5,206.94	9,815.24	5,135.96	.....	5,206.94	4,679.28
				5,135.96		
Ordnance depot, Panama Canal No year.	47,645.37	.....	3,414.62	3,414.62	.....	44,230.75
Ordnance depot, Panama Canal, act June 15, 1917..... do.....	200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	200.00
Panama fortifications..... do.....	44,482.55	.....	7,864.80	7,864.80	36,617.75	.....
Preservation and repair of fortifications, Panama Canal..... 1921	.....	^ 24,987.14	7,118.00	.....	.....	17,869.14
	11,000.73		834.17	.....	.....	10,166.56
				7,952.17		
Protecting Panama Canal and structures..... No year.	35,437.60	.....	29,938.09	29,938.09	5,499.51	.....
Reserve engineer equipment, Panama Canal..... 1921	.....	7,500.00	6,248.66	.....	.....	1,251.34
	4,904.26		4,318.77	.....	.....	585.49
				10,567.43		
Reserve equipment for fortifications, Panama Canal..... No year.	5,337.19	.....	3,962.34	3,962.34	3,299.53	.....
Seacoast batteries, Panama Canal..... 1921	.....	^ 19,983.34	8,850.20	8,850.20	.....	11,133.14
Seacoast batteries, Canal Zone, Panama Canal..... No year. 1919-20	9,691.10	.....	6,477.02	.....	16,168.12	.....
			3,043.20	.....	.....	3,043.20
				9,520.22		
Searchlights for seacoast fortifications, Canal Zone, Panama Canal..... No year.	92,788.39	.....	71,419.94	71,419.94	21,368.45	.....
Searchlights for seacoast fortifications, Canal Zone, Panama Canal, act June 15, 1917..... do.....	28,536.97	.....	3,394.27	3,394.27	25,142.70	.....
Sea walls and embankments, Panama Canal..... do.....	3,637.92	.....	366.93	366.93	.....	3,270.99
Sites for seacoast defenses, Panama Canal..... 1921	.....	6,250.00	.....	.....	.....	6,250.00
Sites for seacoast fortifications, Panama Canal..... No year.	49,620.32	.....	13,153.28	13,153.28	36,467.04	.....
Submarine base, Canal Zone, Panama Canal..... do.....	13,420.71	.....	12,542.95	12,542.95	.....	877.76
Submarine mines, Panama Canal..... do..... 1921	82,170.06	4,138.00	71,889.07	.....	10,280.99	1,480.31
	1918-19	2,000.60	2,657.69	.....	2,000.60	
				74,546.76		

\* Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 147.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT—contd.</b>						
<i>Fortifications, etc., Panama Canal—Continued.</i>						
Submarine mines, Panama Canal, act June 15, 1917..... No year.	\$17,984.39		\$7,985.45	\$7,985.45	\$9,998.94	
Submarine mine structures, Canal Zone, Panama Canal..... do.....	31,800.00		31,023.51	31,023.51	776.49	
Supplies for seacoast defenses, Panama Canal..... 1921		³ \$19,994.50	4,554.54	4,554.54		\$15,439.96
Total, Fortifications, etc., Panama Canal.....	2,673,045.96	1,980,543.13		2,088,007.06	656,476.78	1,909,105.25
<i>Military Academy:</i>						
Buildings and grounds..... No year.	1.00		79,524.95	79,524.95		79,525.95
Maintenance, United States Military Academy..... No year.	48,487.76		48,344.75			143.01
1921		³ 435,559.90	358,393.21			77,166.69
1920-21			71,370.72			71,370.72
1920		1.09	374,707.31			374,708.40
1919-20			3,866.16			3,866.16
1919	6,484.31		11,861.20			18,345.51
1918-19	348.75		50.00			
Certified claims.			21.60		398.75	
Memorial Hall, West Point, N. Y..... No year.				55,095.83		
Pay of Military Academy..... 1921		³ 1,672,404.00	1.75	1.75		1.75
1920	485,174.50		1,384,539.85			287,864.15
1919	208,740.01		161,030.06			324,144.44
Certified claims.			15.55			
			4.24			
Total, Military Academy.....	749,237.42	2,107,989.74		1,410,967.17	209,123.21	1,237,136.78
<i>National Guard:</i>						
Arming, equipping, and training the National Guard..... 1921		³ 19,999,956.44	4,893,807.00			15,106,149.44
1920	12,014,221.08		1,533,413.78			10,480,807.30
1919	2,282,126.74		5,669.64			
1918			62.48			
1917			58.39			
Certified claims.		2,682.93	2,682.93			
Arms, uniforms, equipment, etc., for field service, National Guard..... 1921		³ 7,999,731.85	1,569,509.90			6,430,221.95
1919	1,673,704.00		5,730.12			
Automatic rifles for National Guard..... 1917-19	1,411,746.21				1,411,746.21	
Field Artillery for National Guard..... 1921		200.00	26,155.42			200.00
1917-18	1,200,000.00				26,155.42	
Ammunition for Field Artillery, Organized Militia..... 1915-17			10.00	10.00	10.00	
Encampment and maneuvers, Organized Militia..... No year.	4.00				4.00	
Act July 8, 1912.	38,080.15		9.72	9.72		38,080.15
Certified claims.						
Equipment of Coast Artillery, armories, Organized Militia..... No year.	² 69,859.23		2,451.34	2,451.34		67,407.89
Field Artillery for Organized Militia..... No year.	³ 3,821.67		23.53	23.53		3,798.14
Permanent and indefinite—Arming and equipping the militia..... No year.	213,260.02		5,527.27			207,732.75
Certified claims.		1,076.00	1,076.00			
				6,603.27		
Total, National Guard.....	18,906,823.10	28,003,656.94		7,970,815.42	6,605,267.00	32,334,397.62

\* Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 147.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

<sup>8</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil-service retirement and disability fund," p. 147.  
<sup>7</sup> This account stands charged with the sum of \$20,602.52<sup>29</sup> at the close of the fiscal year.

<sup>7</sup> This account stands charged with the sum of \$20,603,527.89 at the close of the fiscal year 1921, which amount represents unadjusted disbursements and affects the total balances, War Department.

- Includes \$2,500 transferred from "General appropriations, Quartermaster Corps, 1919."

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT—contd.</b>						
<i>Miscellaneous, Military—Contd.</i>						
Instruction in field artillery activities.....	1921 .....	<sup>3</sup> \$5,998.21	\$3,391.27	\$3,391.27 .....		\$2,606.94
Expenses of military observers abroad.....	1921 .....	25,000.00	67.20	.....		24,932.80
	1920 .....	\$5,070.99	4,992.23	.....		78.76
	1919 .....	71,203.87	10,028.30	.....	\$61,175.57	.....
	1918 .....		269.57	.....	269.57	.....
				14,818.16		
Expenses of military observers abroad, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-18 .....		15,553.08	15,553.08	15,553.08	.....
Payment to Leavenworth Bridge Co.....	No year. ....	30,843.45	30,843.45	30,843.45	.....	.....
Registration and selection for military service.....	1921 .....	<sup>39</sup> 746,618.25	741,475.03	.....		5,143.22
	1920 .....	(40) .....	<sup>40</sup> 25,580.61	.....		9,813.01
	1919 .....	5,702,927.72	49,187.89	.....	5,653,638.08	101.75
	1918 .....		17,408.64	.....	17,408.64	.....
	Certified claims. ....	22,571.88	22,086.49	.....		485.39
				769,760.16		
Registration and selection for military service, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-18 .....		374.85	374.85	374.85	.....
Rifle ranges for civilian instruction.....	No year. ....	<sup>3</sup> 202,804.06	41,727.78	.....		161,076.28
	1919 .....	131,598.74	1,550.00	.....	130,048.74	.....
			43,277.78			
Reimbursement to military police, expenses incurred under draft act.....	No year. ....	38,389.85				38,389.85
Vocational training of soldiers.....	1921 .....	<sup>3</sup> 3,493,423.05	2,865,615.54	.....		627,807.51
	1920 .....	1,232,613.53	989,803.54	.....		242,809.99
			3,855,419.08			
<b>Indefinite—</b>						
Increase of compensation, Military Establishment.....	1921 .....	11,654,142.69	11,654,142.69	.....		
	1920 .....	4,064,667.20	4,064,667.20	.....		
	1919 .....	283,386.70	283,386.70	.....		
	1918 .....	1,867.51	17,626.28	.....	19,493.79	.....
	Certified claims. ....	545.93	545.93	.....		
		9,521,635.08		15,985,116.24		
Less repayments to "Registration and selection for military service, 1920" transferred to 1921 account.....		15,767.60				
Total, War, Miscellaneous Military.....	9,505,867.48	20,823,881.68		42,101,381.21	6,885,451.20	1,946,444.14
Total, Military Establishment <sup>41</sup> .....	1,586,703,589.38	494,054,801.54		472,064,272.77	1,059,715,524.98	569,582,120.56
<b>WAR MISCELLANEOUS, CIVIL.</b>						
<i>National Cemeteries:</i>						
Antietam battle field, preservation.....	1921 .....	9,000.00	8,484.66	.....		515.34
	1920 .....	6,449.47	6,401.87	.....		47.60
	1919 .....	2,784.20		14,886.53	2,784.20	.....
Arlington National Cemetery, Va.....	1921 .....	12,000.00	11,885.00	.....		115.00
	1919 .....	7,887.94		11,885.00	7,887.94	.....
Burial of indigent soldiers.....	1921 .....	1,000.00	225.00	.....		775.00
	1920 .....	1,715.00	493.00	.....		1,222.00
	1919 .....	1,146.00	45.00	.....	1,101.00	.....
Burial of indigent patients, Army and Navy Hospital, Hot Springs, Ark.....	1921 .....	200.00		763.00		200.00
	1920 .....	200.00				200.00
	1919 .....	200.00				200.00

<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil-service retirement and disability fund," p. 147.<sup>40</sup> This balance, which was transferred from 1920 account, excludes \$17,381.75 transferred to "Civil-service retirement and disability fund," p. 147.<sup>41</sup> Balance of \$748,232.40 and \$27,767.60 repayments transferred to 1921 account.<sup>41</sup> Includes warrants for allotments of Army pay paid by the Treasury Department under the war risk insurance act.

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
WAR MISCELLANEOUS, CIVIL—contd.						
National Cemeteries—Continued.						
Care, etc., of Confederate burial plats.....	1921	\$840.93	\$1,249.87	\$874.87	.....	\$375.00
	1920	385.72	.....	504.60	.....	336.33
	1919	.....	.....	12.00	.....	.....
Confederate mound, Oakwood Cemetery, Chicago, Ill.....	1921	.....	500.00	.....	.....	500.00
	1920	125.00	.....	125.00	.....	.....
Confederate Stockade Cemetery, Johnstons Island, Sandusky Bay, Ohio.....	1921	.....	350.00	200.00	.....	150.00
	1920	50.00	.....	50.00	.....	.....
Disposition of remains of officers, soldiers, and civil employees.....	1921	.....	321,547,488.41	7,174,127.68	.....	14,373,360.73
	1920	3 6,547,793.07	.....	4,386,815.95	.....	2,160,977.12
	1919	42 378,476.22	.....	367,311.16	.....	.....
	1918-19	69,081.89	.....	900.22	.....	11,165.06
	1918	43 18,134.97	.....	597.54	.....	68,181.67
	1917	.....	.....	1,968.65	.....	17,537.43
Certified claims.....	.....	.....	190.12	190.12	.....	1,968.65
Funeral expenses of Lieut. Louis Brumelle, Eighty-first Heavy Field Artillery, French Army. No year.	.....	507.50	.....	.....	.....	507.50
Headstones for graves of soldiers.....	1921	.....	100,000.00	47,239.34	.....	52,760.66
	1920	69,956.95	.....	66,405.69	.....	3,551.26
	1919	6,716.20	.....	1.78	.....	.....
	1918	.....	.....	82.24	.....	6,717.98
1917 and prior.	.....	.....	159.99	31.15	.....	82.24
Certified claims.....	.....	.....	159.99	159.99	.....	31.15
Marking graves of Confederate soldiers and sailors who died in northern prisons. No year.	.....	31,698.57	.....	.....	113,689.85	.....
Monuments or tablets in Cuba and China.....	do	2,729.18	.....	.....	31,698.57	.....
	1921	.....	1,000.00	641.40	.....	2,729.18
	1920	550.00	.....	275.25	.....	358.60
	1919	450.00	.....	.....	450.00	274.75
National cemeteries.....	1921	.....	3 249,959.96	192,184.42	.....	57,775.54
	1920	36,397.36	.....	29,244.95	.....	7,152.41
	1919	4,315.54	.....	3,812.89	.....	.....
	1918	19,358.67	.....	6.08	.....	502.65
National cemetery, San Francisco, Calif.....	1920	10,000.00	.....	.....	225,248.34	19,352.59
National cemetery, Vicksburg, Miss., repairs.....	1920-21	7,500.00	.....	87.80	87.80	7,412.20
Pay of superintendents of national cemeteries.....	1921	.....	63,720.00	60,684.43	.....	3,035.57
	1920	18,361.33	.....	12,342.17	.....	6,019.16
	1919	60.41	.....	210.67	271.08	.....
Repairing roads to national cemeteries.....	1921	.....	3 17,998.34	17,684.94	.....	313.40
	1920	4,645.12	.....	2,069.10	.....	2,576.02
	1919	2,593.56	.....	.....	2,593.56	.....
Road to national cemetery, Salisbury, N. C.....	No year.	235.09	.....	.....	19,754.04	235.09
Rostrum, Battle Ground National Cemetery, District of Columbia.....	1921	.....	2,500.00	2,179.04	2,179.04	320.96
Total, national cemeteries.....	.....	7,251,345.89	22,007,316.69	.....	12,401,966.67	172,899.49
						16,683,796.42

\* Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 147.

\*\* Includes \$75,212.65 transferred from the following appropriations:

General appropriations, Quartermaster Corps, 1919.....	.....	\$258,000.00
Air Service, production, 1919.....	.....	95,212.65
Disposition of remains of officers, soldiers, and civil employees, 1918.....	.....	20,000.00

\* See note 42.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>WAR MISCELLANEOUS, CIVIL—contd.</b>						
<i>Support of National Homes:</i>						
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers—						
Central Branch.....	1921	\$856,000.00	\$855,706.57			\$293.43
	1920	8670.15	42,206.51			42,876.66
	1919	27,190.28	5.07			
				\$813,505.13		
Central Branch, buildings and appurtenances..... No year.		7,984.37			7,984.37	
Danville Branch.....	1921	545,500.00	545,252.00			248.00
	1920	696.41	28,765.67			29,462.08
	1919	30,086.75			30,086.75	
Certified claims.....		7.00	7.00			
				516,493.33		
Danville Branch, buildings and appurtenances..... No year.		7,641.47			7,641.47	
Eastern Branch.....	1921	12,873.75	439,000.00	450,996.18		877.57
	1920	(44)		44,33,558.20		21,405.73
	1919	11,098.81			11,098.81	
Certified claims.....		1.50	1.50			
				417,439.48		
Eastern Branch, buildings and appurtenances..... No year.		7,494.34			1,875.83	
Marion Branch.....	1921	376,300.00	375,878.44			421.56
	1920	392.23	26,889.35			27,281.58
	1919	31,954.56	2.12			
				348,991.21		
Marion Branch, buildings and appurtenances..... No year.		6,637.86			6,637.86	
Mountain Branch.....	1921	393,500.00	392,924.93			575.07
	1920	698.45	19,517.23			20,215.68
	1919	24,190.68				
Certified claims.....		76.26	76.26			
				373,483.96		
Mountain Branch, buildings and appurtenances..... No year.		1,239.84			1,239.84	
Northwestern Branch.....	1921	477,500.00	476,629.81			870.19
	1920	589.26	49,836.55			50,425.81
	1919	30,500.99				
				426,793.26		
Northwestern Branch, buildings and appurtenances..... No year.		4,768.32			4,768.32	
Pacific Branch.....	1921	654,500.00	653,757.62			742.38
	1920	388.10	16,466.05			16,854.15
	1919	19,709.17	15.13			
Certified claims.....		214.74	214.74			
				637,521.44		
Pacific Branch, buildings and appurtenances..... No year.		4,582.28			4,582.28	
Southern Branch.....	1921	425,000.00	685,012.57			934.09
	1920	(45)	45,67,500.83			7,493.22
	1919	172,856.53	3.00			
				617,514.74		
Southern Branch, buildings and appurtenances..... No year.		47,563.72			47,563.72	
Western Branch.....	1921	668,000.00	667,229.99			770.01
	1920	575.16	8,750.72			9,325.88
	1919	15,901.42	2.38			
				658,481.65		
Western Branch, buildings and appurtenances..... No year.		9,860.27			9,860.27	
Clothing.....	1921	275,000.00	273,108.42			1,891.58
	1920	3,974.94	28,329.76			32,304.70
	1919	2,753.39				
	1918	34.99	12.34			
Certified claims.....		119.44	119.44			
				244,910.44		
Medical and hospital services.....	1921	14 5,070,000.00	4,570,000.00	4,570,000.00		500,000.00
Salaries and incidental expenses.....	1921		54,500.00	54,410.79		89.21
	1920	97.75		1,491.33		1,589.08
	1919	5,957.04				
				52,919.46		

<sup>1</sup> Transferred from 1920 account.<sup>14</sup> Transferred from "Medical and hospital services, Bureau of War Risk Insurance, 1921."<sup>4</sup> Balance of \$721.28 and \$12,152.47 repayments transferred to 1921 account.<sup>45</sup> Balance of \$200,939.05 and \$60,007.61 repayments transferred to 1921 account.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
WAR MISCELLANEOUS, CIVIL—contd.						
<i>Support of National Homes—Contd.</i>						
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers—Contd.						
National Sanitarium for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, Hot Springs, S. Dak.....	1921	\$252, 100.00	\$251, 742.88			\$357.12
	1920	\$690.43	18, 278.50			18, 968.93
	1919	20, 211.84			\$20, 211.84	
National Sanitarium for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, Hot Springs, S. Dak., buildings and appurtenances..... No year.		2, 996.55			2, 996.55	
National Sanitarium for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, Hot Springs, S. Dak., buildings..... do.....		2, 945.76			2, 945.76	
State or Territorial homes for disabled soldiers and sailors.....	1921	1, 000, 000.00	1, 000, 000.00			
	1920		34, 550.43			34, 550.43
	1919	160, 715.56			160, 715.56	
Certified claims.....		892.09	892.09			
		939, 470.08			966, 341.66	
		72, 160.08				
Total, support of National Homes for Volunteer Soldiers.....		867, 310.00	11, 488, 211.03	10, 883, 478.65	651, 218.24	820, 824.14
<i>Trust Funds:</i>						
Permanent and indefinite—						
Pay of the Army, deposit fund..... No year.		546, 778.38	158, 248.70	2, 159, 271.52	2, 159, 271.52	2, 864, 298.60
Soldiers’ Home permanent fund..... do.....		3, 002, 376.64	821, 009.01	1, 271, 876.21	1, 271, 876.21	2, 551, 509.44
Effects of Alphonse Strelle, deceased, U. S. Army..... do.....		50.15				50.15
Preservation, birthplace of Abraham Lincoln..... do.....		2, 251.60	2, 040.00	1, 700.00	1, 700.00	2, 591.60
Total, Trust Funds.....		3, 551, 456.77	981, 297.71		885, 695.31	5, 418, 449.79
<i>Monuments:</i>						
Memorial archway at Vicksburg, Miss..... No year.		32, 000.00		31, 445.67	31, 445.67	554.33
Memorial to Gen. Ulysses S. Grant..... do.....		37, 000.00		10, 000.00	10, 000.00	27, 000.00
Unveiling memorial to Gen. Ulysses S. Grant..... 1921		1 <sup>5</sup> 5, 000.00				5, 000.00
	1920	( <sup>2</sup> )				
Macdonough memorials, Lake Champlain, New York and Vermont..... No year.		136, 000.00				136, 000.00
Monument in memory of Francis Scott Key and others, Fort McHenry, Baltimore, Md..... do.....		38, 000.99		5, 000.00	5, 000.00	33, 000.99
Site and pedestal for memorial to Alexander Hamilton..... do.....		10, 000.00				10, 000.00
Permanent and indefinite—						
Special fund: Funds contributed for memorial monument at Germantown, Pa..... do.....		9, 000.00		9, 000.00	9, 000.00	
Total, Monuments.....		267, 000.99			55, 445.67	211, 555.32

<sup>1</sup> Transferred from 1920 account.<sup>2</sup> See note 1.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>WAR MISCELLANEOUS, CIVIL—contd.</b>						
<i>War Claims and Relief Acts:</i>						
Claims reported by the Court of Claims under Bowman and Tucker Acts, etc., war..... No year.	\$11,725.10		\$1,836.67	\$1,836.67		\$9,888.43
Claims for property taken from Confederate officers and soldiers after surrender..... do.....	5,768.04					5,768.04
Claims for damages to property in Virginia, War with Spain..... do.....	347.00					347.00
Claims of officers and men of the Army for loss of private property..... do.....	200,000.00				\$200,000.00	
Claims of officers, enlisted men and nurses of the Army for destruction of private property..... do.....		\$300,000.00	39,707.18	39,707.18		260,292.82
Investigating claims of American citizens for damages, insurrection in Mexico..... do.....	3,165.67					3,165.67
Judgments, Court of Claims, war..... do.....	66,171.51	250,969.26	278,027.25	278,027.25		39,113.52
Judgments, United States courts, war..... do.....		12,058.92	12,058.92	12,058.92		
Pay, etc., of the Army, War with Spain..... 1921		500.00	488.95			11.05
1920	55.65					55.65
1919	119.23				119.23	
Certified claims.....		2.31	2.31			
Arrears of pay, bounty, etc..... 1921		1,000.00	999.82			.18
1920	37.76					37.76
1919	9,188.28				9,188.28	
Certified claims.....		1,314.60	1,314.60			
Payment of claims for improvements, Fort William H. Seward Military Reservation..... No year.	54.00					54.00
Payment to—						
Della James, widow of Alfred J. James, killed by explosion..... do.....	5,405.00		690.00	690.00		4,715.00
Heirs, etc., of persons killed on Mexican border..... do.....	22,000.00		17,000.00	17,000.00		5,000.00
Swanhild Sims..... do.....		722.25	722.25	722.25		
Payment of claims for loss of firearms, etc., taken by United States troops during labor strikes in 1914 in Colorado..... 1920	3,250.31					3,250.31
Certified claims.....		1,197.54	1,197.54	1,197.54		
Payment of volunteers, Cayuse Indian War of 1847 and 1848 in Oregon..... No year.	1,108.83					1,108.83
Payment for damages to private property by gun firing..... do.....	56.72					56.72
Transportation for refugee American citizens from Mexico..... do.....	52,487.39					52,487.39
Reimbursement to officers and men of the Army for losses fighting fires on National Forests..... do.....	2,288.85					2,288.85
Relief of—						
Frank Barber, first lieutenant, Dorset Regiment of Infantry, British Army..... do.....		10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00		
Harvey R. Butcher..... do.....	1,770.33		1,770.33	1,770.33		500.00
Heirs of Theodore Dehon..... do.....	500.00					
Capt. E. V. Dickson..... do.....		474.80	474.80	474.80		
Pasquale Dolce..... do.....		1,716.00	1,716.00	1,716.00		
John M. Francis..... do.....	181.00		181.00	181.00		
John A. Gauley..... do.....		1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00		
Perry L. Haynes..... do.....		855.75	855.75	855.75		
Louis Jones, for injuries..... do.....	61.50					61.50
Wendell Phillips Lodge, Knights of Pythias..... do.....		381.65				381.65

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>WAR MISCELLANEOUS, CIVIL—contd.</b>						
<i>War Claims and Relief Acts—Contd.</i>						
Relief of—Continued.						
Peter McKay..... No year.		\$939.00	\$939.00	\$939.00		
Michael MacGarvey..... do.		35.00	35.00	35.00		
Charles L. Moore..... do.	\$26.00					\$26.00
Lillie Nelson..... do.	195.00					195.00
Persons for damages by fire at Rock Island Arsenal..... do.	13.35					13.35
Persons for damages by ex- plosions at Frankford Ar- senal, Pa..... do.	44.49					44.49
Shipowners and Merchants Tugboat Co..... do.		2,233.14	2,233.14	2,233.14		
Lemuel Stokes..... do.		300.00	300.00	300.00		
Sufferers from famine in China..... do.	5,563.11					5,563.11
Blanche Utley, minor..... do.		5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00		
Permanent and indefinite—						
Claims of officers and men of the Army for destruction of private property..... do.		324,630.79	324,630.79	324,630.79		
Extra pay, Regular Army, War with Spain..... do.		145.20	145.20	145.20		
Extra pay to Volunteers, War with Spain..... do.		558.80	558.80	558.80		
Total, War Claims and Relief Acts.....	391,584.12	916,035.01		703,885.30	\$209,307.51	394,426.32
<i>Miscellaneous, War, Civil:</i>						
Appliances for disabled soldiers.....	1921	500.00	488.51			11.49
	1920	707.80	204.79			503.01
	1919	452.55			452.55	
Artificial limbs.....	1921		125,242.00			
	1920	12,922.00	11,803.00			24,758.00
	1919	5,029.45	3.00		5,026.45	1,119.00
Trusses for disabled soldiers....	1921		747.73			
	1920	1,004.67	230.93			252.27
	1919	1,052.41	3.00		1,049.41	773.74
Certified claims.....		3.00	3.00		984.66	
Acquiring title to squares 612 and 613, District of Columbia. No year.		6,060.00				6,060.00
Bridge across Potomac River at Georgetown, D. C. <sup>46</sup> ..... do.		85,000.00		77,000.00	77,000.00	8,000.00
Bridge across Potomac River at Georgetown, D. C. <sup>47</sup> ..... do.			3 498,135.00	498,135.00	498,135.00	
Maintenance and repairs of Aqueduct Bridge, D. C. .... do.		18,000.00		18,000.00	18,000.00	
Water main, bridge across Poto- mac River at Georgetown, D. C. .... do.		8,100.00				8,100.00
Bridge across Missouri River at Fort Leavenworth, Kans. .... do.		35,000.00		35,000.00	35,000.00	
Building, Government exhibit Panama-Pacific International Exposition, San Francisco, Calif. .... do.		472,934.12			472,934.12	
Collecting military records of Revolutionary War..... do.		1,823.87			1,823.87	
Expenses, California Débris Commission..... 1921		3 14,875.00	14,875.00	14,875.00		
Medals of honor for distinguished services..... No year.		749.68				749.68
National memorial celebration and peace jubilee, Vicksburg, Miss. .... do.		28,810.67				28,810.67
Prevention of deposits, harbor of New York.....	1921	3 108,428.13	108,009.82			418.31
	1920	1,305.85	1,166.21			139.64
	1919	685.04	40.00		645.04	
				109,216.03		

<sup>46</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 147.  
<sup>47</sup> Payable 60 per cent from the revenues of the District of Columbia.<sup>47</sup> Payable 60 per cent from the revenues of the District of Columbia.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>WAR MISCELLANEOUS, CIVIL—contd.</b>						
<i>Miscellaneous, War, Civil—Contd.</i>						
Raising U. S. S. Maine, etc., harbor of Habana, Cuba..... No year.			\$697.80	\$697.80	\$697.80	.....
Survey of northern and north-western lakes..... 1921		3 \$124,065.00	122,870.77	.....		\$1,194.23
1920	\$206.91	.....	114.09	.....		92.82
1919	43.50	.....	.16	.....	43.66	.....
Certified claims.....		624.60	624.60	123,609.30		.....
Transportation to China of Chinese refugees..... No year.	31,165.00	.....				31,165.00
Chickamauga and Chattanooga National Park..... No year.	4,218.86	16.67	815.00	.....		3,420.53
1921	.....	3 58,306.75	56,211.88	.....		2,094.87
1920	108.27	.....	108.27	.....		.....
1919	121.67	.....	.30	.....	121.37	.....
Improvement of Crater Lake National Park..... 1919	676.44	.....			676.44	.....
Gettysburg National Park..... No year.	5,599.01	.....	3,299.01	.....		2,300.00
1921	.....	3 64,519.15	51,576.89	.....		12,942.26
1920	4,995.41	.....	4,993.97	.....		1.44
1919	.02	.....			.02	.....
Guilford Courthouse National Military Park..... 1921		9,200.00	8,331.40	.....		868.60
1920	7,033.75	.....	6,826.77	.....		206.98
1919	2,985.22	.....		15,158.17	2,985.22	.....
Shiloh National Military Park.. 1921		3 22,392.37	22,373.40	.....		18.97
1920	95.14	.....	59.98	.....		35.16
Vicksburg National Military Park..... No year.	3,150.31	.....	3,016.97	.....		133.34
1921	.....	3 29,901.00	29,901.00	.....		.....
1920	113.96	.....	113.96	.....		.....
1919	60.21	.....			60.21	.....
Certified claims.....		2,148.00	2,148.00	35,179.93		.....
<i>Permanent and indefinite—</i>						
<i>Increase of compensation, War Miscellaneous, Civil.</i>						
1921		1,464,458.21	1,464,458.21	.....		.....
1920		20,334.71	7,983.36	.....	28,318.07	.....
1919		683.38	683.38	.....		.....
1918		1,056.45	1,056.45	1,456,101.78	1,056.45	.....
<i>Permanent International Commission of Congresses of Navigation.</i>						
1921		3,000.00	2,400.00	.....		600.00
1920	1,500.00	.....		.....		1,500.00
1919	1,996.14	.....			1,996.14	.....
Soldiers' Home, interest account..... No year.	23,708.57	74,995.24	80,789.56	80,789.56	.....	17,914.25
Special funds—						
Return of funds contributed for river and harbor works..... do.	*\$14,033.35	.....	14,033.35	14,033.35	.....	.....
Wagon roads, bridges, and trails, Alaska fund..... do.	237,440.98	113,314.45	247,993.54	247,993.54	.....	102,761.89
Funds contributed for improvement of roads, bridges, and ferries, Alaska..... do.	36,897.14	118,746.61	120,175.74	120,175.74	.....	35,468.01
Total, Miscellaneous.....	1,054,482.12	2,880,953.12	.....	3,125,134.26	517,886.82	292,414.16
Total, War Miscellaneous, Civil.....	13,383,179.89	38,273,813.56	.....	26,284,215.24	1,551,312.06	23,821,466.15

\* Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service and retirement disability fund,” p. 147.

\* Transferred from the following special-fund accounts:

Funds contributed for improvement of Goose Creek Channel, Tex.	\$119.05
Funds contributed for improvement of Nehalem Bay, Oreg.	12,151.39
Funds contributed for improvement of Port Gamble Harbor, Wash.	1,739.91

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>RIVERS AND HARBORS.</b>						
<i>Improving harbor at—</i>						
Bass Bar, Me..... No year.	\$2,000.00		\$505.67	\$505.67		\$2,505.67
Breakwater from Mount Desert to Porcupine Island, Me..... do.....	<sup>3</sup> 25,754.42		398.00	398.00		25,356.42
Rockland, Me..... do.....	1,509.87		500.00	500.00		1,009.87
Burlington, Vt..... do.....	15.45					15.45
Burlington, Vt., Plattsburg and Port Henry, N. Y., and Narrows of Lake Champlain, N. Y. and Vt..... do.....	<sup>3</sup> 279,600.00		174,554.37	174,554.37		105,045.63
Boston, Mass..... do.....	<sup>3</sup> 75,852.94		27,031.19	27,031.19		48,821.75
Dorchester Bay and Neponset River, Mass..... do.....	225.00					225.00
Gloucester, Mass..... do.....	3,900.00					3,900.00
Gloucester, Beverly, Salem, Lynn, Plymouth, and Provincetown, and Mystic, Malden, Weymouth, Fore and Back Rivers, and Dorchester Bay and Neponset River, Mass..... do.....	<sup>3</sup> 167,025.00		30,000.00	30,000.00		137,025.00
Lynn, Mass..... do.....	5,800.00					5,800.00
Nantucket, Mass..... do.....	11,500.00		9,500.00	9,500.00		2,000.00
Newburyport, Mass..... do.....	22.10					22.10
Plymouth, Mass..... do.....	26,500.00					26,500.00
Plymouth and Provincetown, Mass..... do.....	15,691.36					15,691.36
Pollock Rip Channel, Mass..... do.....	11.14		11.14	11.14		
Pollock Rip Shoals, Harbor of Refuge at Nantucket, New Bedford and Fairhaven Harbors, Fall River Harbor, and Taunton River, Mass..... do.....	<sup>3</sup> 144,763.00		144,763.00	144,763.00		
Harbor of refuge, Sandy Bay, Cape Ann, Mass..... do.....	8,522.00					8,522.00
Block Island, R. I..... do.....	6,697.73		6,697.73	6,697.73		
Great Salt Pond, Block Island, R. I..... do.....	25,200.00		4,994.40	4,994.40		20,205.60
Harbor of Refuge, Point Judith, R. I..... do.....			4.50	4.50		4.50
Newport, R. I..... do.....	25,749.69		144.94	144.94		25,894.63
Duck Island, Branford, New Haven, Milford, Bridgeport, Southport, Norwalk, Five Mile River, Stamford, and Greenwich, Westport Harbor and Saugatuck River, breakwaters at New Haven and Housatonic River, Conn..... do.....	<sup>3</sup> 399,807.92		224,502.00	224,502.00		175,305.92
Five Mile River, Stamford, Southport, Greenwich, and Westport, and Saugatuck River, Conn..... do.....	2,903.35		100.00	100.00		2,803.35
Harbor of Refuge, Duck Island Harbor, Conn..... do.....	9,685.57		369.78	369.78		9,315.79
Milford, Conn..... do.....	7,946.67					7,946.67
Stonington and New London and Mystic and Thames Rivers, Conn., and Pawcatuck River, R. I. and Conn..... do.....	<sup>3</sup> 90,403.00		74,998.25	74,998.25		15,404.75
Black Rock Channel and Tawanda Harbor, N. Y..... do.....	<sup>3</sup> 333,405.69		153,505.69	153,505.69		179,900.00
Buffalo, N. Y..... do.....	46,351.97		10,000.00	10,000.00		36,351.97
Channel in Gowanus Bay, N. Y..... do.....	70,345.39		21,998.60	21,998.60		48,346.79
Dunkirk, N. Y..... do.....	<sup>3</sup> 53,826.34		52,590.72	52,590.72		1,235.62
Echo Bay, N. Y..... do.....	1,805.69		.25	.25		1,805.94
Jamaica Bay, N. Y..... do.....	454,673.33		12,994.65	12,994.65		441,678.68
Mattituck, N. Y..... do.....	5,000.00		2,000.00	2,000.00		3,000.00
Mamaroneck, N. Y..... do.....	2.25		.60	.60		10.85
New York, N. Y..... do.....	<sup>3</sup> 732,194.90		595,908.51	595,908.51		136,286.39
Olcott, Charlotte, Pultneyville, Great Sodus Bay, Little Sodus Bay, Oswego, Cape Vincent, and Ogdensburg, N. Y..... do.....	<sup>3</sup> 56,900.00		20,000.00	20,000.00		36,900.00
Oswego, N. Y..... do.....	<sup>3</sup> 45,030.90		29,942.90	29,942.90		15,088.00

<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” pp. 147, 148.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>RIVERS AND HARBORS—continued.</b>						
<i>Improving harbor at.—Continued.</i>						
Port Jefferson, Mattituck, Huntington, Glencove, Flushing Bay, Canarsie Bay, and Sag Harbor, N. Y. .... No year.	<sup>3</sup> \$86,659.20		\$4,861.93	\$4,861.93		\$81,797.27
Port Jefferson, N. Y. .... do.	5,000.00					5,000.00
Port Chester, Mamaroneck, and Echo Bay, East Chester and Westchester Creeks, and Bronx River, N. Y. .... do.	<sup>3</sup> 8,210.05		8,210.05	8,210.05		
Rondout and Peekskill, N. Y. .... do.	10,802.40		10,552.40	10,552.40		250.00
Saugerties, N. Y. .... do.	11,250.00		3,250.00	3,250.00		8,000.00
Saugerties, Rondout, Peekskill, and Tarrytown and Wappinger Creek, N. Y. .... do.	3,500.00		3,500.00	3,500.00		
Sheepshead Bay, N. Y. .... do.	3,061.02		1,500.00	1,500.00		1,561.02
Tarrytown, N. Y. .... do.	10,000.00		10,000.00	10,000.00		
Arthur Kill, N. Y. and N. J. .... do.	<sup>3</sup> 339,967.92		200,345.13	200,345.13		139,622.79
Absecon Inlet, N. J. .... do.	<sup>3</sup> 17,832.74		11,206.99	11,206.99		6,625.75
Cold Spring Inlet, N. J. .... do.	12,061.37		4,972.37	4,972.37		17,033.74
Cold Spring and Absecon Inlets, Absecon and Tuckerton Creeks, and Toms River, N. J. .... do.	15,638.62					15,638.62
Keyport Harbor, Matawan Creek, Raritan, South, and Elizabeth Rivers, Shoal Harbor, Compton Creek, and Cheesquake Creek, N. J. .... do.	43,304.30		387.36	387.36		43,691.66
Keyport and Shoal Harbors, Woodbridge, Cheesquake, Matawan, and Compton Creeks, Elizabeth, Raritan, South, and Shrewsbury Rivers, and Raritan Bay, N. J. .... do.	<sup>3</sup> 215,300.72		162,096.00	162,096.00		53,204.72
Newark Bay, N. J. .... do.	<sup>3</sup> 103,900.00		1,249.78	1,249.78		105,149.78
Raritan Bay, N. J. .... do.	<sup>3</sup> 16,477.35		3,477.35	3,477.35		13,000.00
Erie, Pa., Dunkirk, and Buffalo, Black Rock Channel and Tonawanda Harbor, and Niagara River, N. Y. .... do.	<sup>3</sup> 313,900.00		108,400.00	108,400.00		205,500.00
Pittsburgh, Pa. .... do.	5,506.67		3,000.00	3,000.00		2,506.67
Inland waterway between Rehoboth Bay and Delaware Bay, Del. .... do.	40,476.72		1,904.76	1,904.76		42,381.48
Inland waterway from Delaware River to Chesapeake Bay, Del. and Md. .... do.	<sup>3</sup> 419,037.62		84,142.08	84,142.08		334,895.54
Wilmington, Del. .... do.	3,211.04		3,211.04	3,211.04		
Baltimore, Md. .... do.	<sup>3</sup> 428,364.83		348,410.06	348,410.06		79,954.77
Rockhall, Queenstown, Clairborne, Cambridge, Chester, Choptank, Warwick, Pocomoke, La Trappe, Wicomico, and Manokin Rivers, and Tyaskin Creek, Md. .... do.	8,500.00		1,700.00	1,700.00		6,800.00
Rockhall, Queenstown, Clairborne, Tilghman Island, Cambridge, and Crisfield; Elk and Little Elk, Chester, Corsica, Choptank, Tuckahoe, Warwick, La Trappe, Tred Avon, Wicomico, Manokin, and Pocomoke Rivers, Slaughter, Tyaskin, and Broad Creeks, Twitch Cove and Big Thoroughfare River, and Lower Thoroughfare, Deal Island, Md., Nanticoke River, Del. and Md., and Broad Creek River, Del. .... do.	64,500.00		6,800.00	6,800.00		57,700.00
Tilghman Island, Md. .... do.	7,790.27					7,790.27
Norfolk, Va. .... do.	<sup>3</sup> 847,514.22		743,432.95	743,432.95		104,081.27
Cape Charles City, Va. .... do.	259.95					259.95
Tangier Channel, Va. .... do.	16,434.00		500.00	500.00		15,934.00

<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 148.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>RIVERS AND HARBORS—continued.</b>						
<i>Improving harbor at—Continued.</i>						
Beaufort and Morehead City, Beaufort Inlet, waterway from Pamlico Sound to Beaufort Inlet, waterway connecting Core Sound and Beaufort Harbor, and waterway, Beaufort to Jacksonville, N. C.... No year.	<sup>3</sup> \$63,619.25		\$28,279.78	\$28,279.78		\$35,339.47
Channel connecting Thoroughfare Bay and Cedar Bay, N. C.... do....	<sup>3</sup> 7,907.50		7,907.50	7,907.50		
Harbor of refuge, Cape Lookout, N. C.... do....	<sup>3</sup> 22,960.00		3,000.00	3,000.00		19,960.00
Manteo Bay, Scuppernong, Pamlico, Tar, South, Bay, Neuse, and Trent Rivers, Fishing, Contentnea, Swift, and Smith Creeks, and waterway connecting Swan Quarter Bay with Deep Bay, N. C.... do....	<sup>3</sup> 38,282.34		18,556.62	18,556.62		19,725.72
Charleston, S. C.... do....	<sup>3</sup> 839,982.91		495,762.32	495,762.32		344,220.59
Winyah Bay, S. C.... do....	45,831.63		3,000.00	3,000.00		42,831.63
Winyah Bay, Waccamaw, Little Peepee, and Great Peepee Rivers, S. C.... do....	<sup>3</sup> 19,214.00		11,226.45	11,226.45		30,440.45
Brunswick, Ga.... do....	<sup>3</sup> 499,810.00		364,810.00	364,810.00		135,000.00
Savannah Harbor and River, Ga.... do....	130,000.00		128,495.00	128,495.00		1,505.00
Savannah, Ga.... do....	53.59		53.59	53.59		
Carrabelle Bar and Harbor, Apalachicola, St. Joseph, and St. Andrews Bays, Apalachicola and Chipola Rivers, and channel from Apalachicola River to St. Andrews Bay, Fla., Flint River, Ga., and Chattahoochee River, Ga. and Ala.... do....	<sup>3</sup> 78,830.54		61,871.52	61,871.52		16,959.02
Fernandina, Fla.... do....	<sup>3</sup> 11,970.00		11,970.00	11,970.00		
Hillsboro Bay, Fla.... do....	10,690.69		690.69	690.69		10,000.00
Key West, Fla.... do....	141,499.08	<sup>3</sup> \$82,680.00	30,031.00	30,031.00		194,148.08
Miami, Fla.... do....	75,000.00		55,000.00	55,000.00		20,000.00
St. Lucie Inlet, Fla.... do....	76,506.64					76,506.64
St. Petersburg, Fla.... do....	15,277.13					15,277.13
Tampa Bay, Fla.... do....	13,792.77		792.77	792.77		13,000.00
Tampa and Hillsboro Bays, St. Petersburg Harbor, Hillsboro, and Manatee Rivers, Fla.... do....	<sup>3</sup> 256,941.81		239,272.58	239,272.58		17,669.23
Mobile, and channel connecting Mobile Bay and Mississippi Sound, Ala.... do....	<sup>3</sup> 17,065.06		14,257.61	14,257.61		2,807.45
Gulfport, Miss.... do....	1,189.93		1,178.03	1,178.03		11.90
Pascagoula, Miss.... do....	103.18		97.92	97.92		5.26
Barataria Bay, La.... do....	27,000.00		4,999.25	4,999.25		22,000.75
Lake Pontchartrain and Pass Manchac, La.... do....	1,300.00		300.00	300.00		1,000.00
Brazos Island, Tex.... do....	65,000.00		.25	.25		65,000.25
Channel from Aransas Pass to Corpus Christi, Tex.... do....	125.00		125.00	125.00		
Channel from Galveston Harbor to Texas City, Tex.... do....	740.21		740.21	740.21		
Channel to Port Bolivar, Tex.... do....	20.00		13.14	13.14		6.86
Channel from Pass Cavallo to Port Lavaca, Tex.... do....	303.82					303.82
Galveston, Tex. <sup>49</sup> .... do....	<sup>3</sup> 91,939.01		91,939.01	91,939.01		
Galveston Harbor, Galveston Channel, Port Bolivar Channel, Texas City Channel, and Houston Ship Channel, Tex. <sup>49</sup> .... do....	<sup>3</sup> 1,617,362.92		1,219,317.39	1,219,317.39		398,045.53
Galveston Ship Channel and Buffalo Bayou, Tex.... do....	471.08					471.08
Port Aransas, Tex.... do....	77.10		77.10	77.10		
Saline Pass, Tex.... do....	229,081.34		224,729.36	224,729.36		4,351.98

<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 148.<sup>49</sup> Additional disbursements were made for this object from special funds following.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
RIVERS AND HARBORS—continued.						
<i>Improving harbor at—Continued.</i>						
Sabine Pass and Port Arthur Canal, Sabine-Neches Canal, and Johnsons Bayou, La. and Tex..... No year..	<sup>3</sup> \$63,327.48	.....	\$62,972.27	\$62,972.27	.....	\$355.21
West Galveston Bay Channel and adjacent streams, Tex..... do.....	5,921.68	.....	5,897.86	5,897.86	.....	23.82
Ashtabula, Ohio..... do.....	<sup>3</sup> 8,467.00	.....	1,190.00	1,190.00	.....	7,277.00
Cleveland, Ohio..... do.....	<sup>3</sup> 133,244.56	.....	30,129.32	30,129.32	.....	103,115.24
Fairport, Ohio..... do.....	438.12	.....	438.12	438.12	.....	
Lorain, Ohio..... do.....	<sup>3</sup> 9,348.79	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,348.79
Port Clinton, Ohio..... do.....	384.12	.....	384.12	384.12	.....	
Toledo, Port Clinton, Sandusky, Huron, Vermilion, Lorain, Cleveland, Fairport, Ashtabula, and Conneaut, Ohio..... do.....	<sup>3</sup> 611,819.06	.....	146,234.56	146,234.56	.....	465,584.50
Vermilion, Ohio..... do.....	2,703.86	.....	2,000.00	2,000.00	.....	703.86
Indiana, Ind..... do.....	148,150.20	.....	98,150.20	98,150.20	.....	50,000.00
Chicago, Ill..... do.....	469,615.29	.....	184,437.73	184,437.73	.....	285,177.56
Chicago and Calumet, Ill., Chicago and Illinois Rivers, Ill., Calumet River, Ill. and Ind., Indiana and Michigan City Harbors, Ind..... do.....	<sup>3</sup> 557,560.00	.....	127,345.34	127,345.34	.....	430,214.66
Grand Marais, Marquette, Marquette Bay, and Ontonagon Harbors, and Keweenaw Waterway, Mich.; Ashland and Port Wing Harbors, Wis.; Duluth - Superior Harbor, Minn. and Wis.; Agate Bay and Grand Marais Harbors, Minn..... do.....	<sup>3</sup> 231,614.45	.....	57,738.42	57,738.42	.....	173,876.03
Harbor of refuge, Marquette Bay, Mich..... do.....	2,392.72	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,392.72
Ludington, Mich..... do.....	<sup>3</sup> 92,349.03	.....	92,349.03	92,349.03	.....	
Mackinac, Cheboygan, Rogers City, Alpena, Harbor Beach, and Monroe; Sazinaw, Black, Clinton, and Rogue Rivers, Mich..... do.....	<sup>3</sup> 745,210.03	.....	406,111.40	406,111.40	.....	339,098.63
Manistique, Mich..... do.....	2,993.07	.....	2,955.04	2,955.04	.....	38.03
Manistique, Mich., Menominee, Oconto, Green Bay, Algoma, Kewaunee, Two Rivers, Manitowoc, Sheboygan, Port Washington, Milwaukee, Racine, Kenosha, and Waukegan, Sturgeon Bay and Lake Michigan Ship Canal, and Fox River, Wis..... do.....	<sup>3</sup> 50,655.91	.....	39,163.95	39,163.95	.....	11,491.96
Marquette, Mich..... do.....	<sup>3</sup> 55,061.49	.....	10,029.19	10,029.19	.....	45,032.30
Saugatuck, and Kalamazoo River, Mich..... do.....	<sup>3</sup> 3,225.00	.....	725.00	725.00	.....	2,500.00
St. Joseph Harbor and River, Saugatuck Harbor and Kalamazoo River; harbors at South Haven, Holland, Grand Haven, Muskegon, White Lake, Pentwater, Ludington, Manistee Portage Lake, Arcadia, Frankfort, Charlevoix, and Petoskey, and Grand River, Mich..... do.....	<sup>3</sup> 46,137.94	.....	38,300.55	38,300.55	.....	7,837.39
Menominee Harbor and River, Mich. and Wis..... do.....	2,633.68	.....	2,591.46	2,591.46	.....	42.22
Kewaunee, Wis..... do.....	180.28	.....	169.74	169.74	.....	10.54
Milwaukee, Wis..... do.....	<sup>3</sup> 24,216.15	.....	21,631.00	21,631.00	.....	2,585.15
Racine, Wis..... do.....	<sup>3</sup> 66,684.70	.....	27,487.11	27,487.11	.....	39,197.59
Duluth, Minn., and Superior, Wis..... do.....	<sup>3</sup> 92,871.18	.....	79,766.64	79,766.64	.....	13,104.54

\* Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 148.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
RIVERS AND HARBORS—continued.						
<i>Improving harbor of—Continued.</i>						
Baudette Harbor and River Minn..... No year.	<sup>3</sup> \$191.83					\$191.83
Grand Marais, Minn..... do.....	61.92					61.92
Humboldt Harbor and Bay, Calif. <sup>49</sup> ..... do.....	<sup>3</sup> 12,900.00		\$12,900.00	\$12,900.00		
Los Angeles, Calif..... do.....	<sup>3</sup> 1,174,885.45		831,024.47	831,024.47		343,860.98
San Diego, Calif..... do.....	<sup>3</sup> 348,906.00		199,065.59	199,065.59		149,840.41
San Francisco, Oakland, Richmond, Monterey, and Humboldt, Redwood, and Petaluma Creeks, Napa River, San Pablo Bay, Mare Island Strait, and Suisun Channel, Calif..... do.....	<sup>3</sup> 777,937.03		373,058.73	373,058.73		404,878.30
San Luis Obispo, Calif..... do.....	42.16		24.67	24.67		.17.49
San Pedro, Calif..... do.....	4,972.27					4,972.27
Suisun Channel, Calif..... do.....	7,000.00		6,500.00	6,500.00		500.00
Waterway connecting Long Beach and Los Angeles, Calif..... do.....			29.84	29.84		29.84
Nehalem Bay, Oreg. <sup>49</sup> ..... do.....	1,619.97		1,375.97	1,375.97		244.00
Tillamook Bay and Bar, Oreg..... do.....	<sup>3</sup> 13,464.13		3,070.29	3,070.29		10,393.84
Yaquina Bay and Harbor, Oreg..... do.....	100,000.00		65,627.28	65,627.28		34,372.72
Anacortes, Wash..... do.....	89,000.00					89,000.00
Grays, Wash..... do.....	1,527.80		5,130.65	5,130.65		6,658.45
Grays Harbor and Chehalis River, Wash..... do.....	316.44		5,447.40	5,447.40		5,763.84
Olympia, Wash..... do.....	2,500.00		145.10	145.10		2,645.10
Port Gamble, Wash. <sup>49</sup> ..... do.....	<sup>3</sup> 11,996.63		11,900.00	11,900.00		96.63
Seattle, Wash..... do.....	79,800.00		114.67	114.67		79,914.67
Tacoma, Wash..... do.....	2,595.91		680.32	680.32		1,915.59
Nome and Apoon, mouth of Yukon River, Alaska..... do.....	34,808.48		34,808.48	34,808.48		
Honolulu, Kahului, and Hilo, Hawaii..... do.....	<sup>3</sup> 6,900.00		3,000.00	3,000.00		3,900.00
Honolulu, Kahului, and Hilo, and Nawiliwili, Hawaii <sup>49</sup> ..... do.....	<sup>3</sup> 341,150.00		133,850.00	133,850.00		207,300.00
San Juan, P. R..... do.....	89,035.75		89,035.75	89,035.75		
Indefinite—						
Special funds—						
Funds contributed for improvement of—						
Goose Creek Channel, Tex..... do.....	( <sup>50</sup> )					
Galveston Channel, Tex..... do.....	29,313.76		20,000.00	20,000.00		9,313.76
Houston Ship Channel, Tex..... do.....	80,000.00	\$663,000.00	375,000.00	375,000.00		368,000.00
Sandusky Harbor, Ohio..... do.....	50,000.00		50,000.00	50,000.00		
Crescent City Harbor, Calif..... do.....	<sup>3</sup> 165,917.11		55,800.00	55,800.00		110,117.11
Humboldt Bay, Calif..... do.....	15,415.16		15,415.16	15,415.16		
Nehalem Bay, Oreg..... do.....	( <sup>51</sup> )	<sup>52</sup> 6,825.61	6,825.61	6,825.61		
Port Gamble Harbor, Wash..... do.....		<sup>53</sup> 22,000.00	22,000.00	22,000.00		
Nawiliwili Harbor, Hawaii..... do.....	65,000.00		50,000.00	50,000.00		15,000.00
Total, Harbors.....	17,399,080.64	904,920.77		10,091,112.08		8,212,889.33
<i>Improving rivers:</i>						
Saco, Me..... do.....	<sup>3</sup> 2,987.50					2,987.50
St. Croix, Me..... do.....	19,891.65					19,891.65
Merrimack, Mass..... do.....	10,077.80		13.03	13.03		10,064.77
Mystic and Malden, Mass. <sup>49</sup> ..... do.....	<sup>3</sup> 84,725.00		78,190.23	78,190.23		6,534.77
Taunton, Mass..... do.....	8,300.42		1,998.50	1,998.50		6,301.92
Weymouth, Mass..... do.....	15,500.00					15,500.00
Waterway connecting Buzzards Bay and Cape Cod Bay, Mass..... do.....	5,000.00					5,000.00

<sup>48</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 148.<sup>49</sup> Additional disbursements were made for this object from special funds, following.<sup>50</sup> Balance of \$119.05 transferred to "Return of funds contributed for river and harbor works," Miscellaneous, civil.<sup>51</sup> Balance of \$9,000 transferred to "Return of funds contributed for river and harbor works," Miscellaneous, civil.<sup>52</sup> Exclusive of \$3,174.39 transferred to "Return of funds contributed for river and harbor works," Miscellaneous, civil.<sup>53</sup> Exclusive of \$1,739.91 transferred to "Return of funds contributed for river and harbor works," Miscellaneous, civil.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balance, June 30, 1921.
		Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
RIVERS AND HARBORS—continued.							
<i>Improving rivers—Continued.</i>							
Providence River and Harbor, R. I. .... No year.		<sup>3</sup> \$219,286.11	.....	\$211,317.95	\$211,317.95	.....	\$7,968.16
Providence River and Harbor, Pawtucket River, Newport Harbor, harbors of refuge at Point Judith and Block Is- land, entrance to Point Judith Pond, and Great Salt Pond, Block Island, R. I. .... do.		<sup>3</sup> 84,019.69	.....	30,103.38	30,103.38	.....	53,916.31
Connecticut, Conn. .... do.		<sup>3</sup> 111,395.18	.....	84,016.91	84,016.91	.....	27,378.27
Thames, Conn. .... do.		7,513.33	.....	7,513.33	7,513.33	.....	
Bronx, N. Y. .... do.		<sup>3</sup> 224,146.85	.....	6,995.45	6,995.45	.....	217,151.40
East, N. Y. .... do.		<sup>3</sup> 6,286,965.73	.....	2,679,472.33	2,679,472.33	.....	3,607,493.40
Harlem, N. Y. .... do.		156,436.41	.....	7.65	7.65	.....	156,444.06
Hudson, N. Y. .... do.		<sup>3</sup> 453,382.42	.....	324,734.30	324,734.30	.....	128,648.12
Newtown Creek, N. Y. .... do.		225,082.11	.....	9,990.60	9,990.60	.....	215,091.51
Wappinger Creek, N. Y. .... do.		3,000.50	.....	2,999.51	2,999.51	.....	.99
Cohansey, N. J. .... do.		2,026.22	.....	408.15	408.15	.....	2,434.37
Cooper River, N. J. .... do.		.....	.....	163.26	163.26	.....	163.26
Cooper, Salem, Cohansey, and Maurice Rivers, Woodbury, Mantua, Raccoon, Oldmans, and Alloway Creeks, N. J. .... do.		88,370.00	.....	2,266.67	2,266.67	.....	90,636.67
Hackensack, N. J. .... do.		<sup>3</sup> 59,900.00	.....	24,900.00	24,900.00	.....	35,000.00
Mantua Creek, N. J. .... do.		5,459.22	.....	449.01	449.01	.....	5,908.23
Maurice, N. J. .... do.		6,476.22	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,476.22
Oldmans Creek, N. J. .... do.		1,476.22	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,476.22
Passaic, N. J. .... do.		<sup>3</sup> 125,467.18	.....	18,669.56	18,669.56	.....	106,797.62
Raccoon Creek, N. J. .... do.		2,392.87	.....	816.34	816.34	.....	3,209.21
Salem, N. J. .... do.		7,167.18	.....	612.25	612.25	.....	7,779.43
Woodbridge Creek, N. J. .... do.		2,005.00	.....	2,005.00	2,005.00	.....	
Delaware, Pa. and N. J. .... do.		2,536,972.37	<sup>3</sup> \$296,000.00	2,081,611.25	2,081,611.25	.....	751,361.12
Allegheny, Pa. .... do.		<sup>3</sup> 1,371,200.00	.....	1,102,962.19	1,102,962.19	.....	268,237.81
Chester, Pa. .... do.		6,300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,300.00
Dam at Herrs Island, Allegheny River, near Pittsburgh, Pa. .... do.		20,425.26	.....	999.67	999.67	.....	21,424.93
Schuylkill, Pa. .... do.		<sup>3</sup> 289,940.50	.....	49,999.00	49,999.00	.....	239,941.50
Appoquinimink, Smyrna, Leip- sic, Little, St. Jones, Murder- kill, Mispillion, and Broad- kill, Del. .... do.		<sup>3</sup> 69,285.00	.....	28,000.00	28,000.00	.....	41,285.00
Broad Creek River, Del. .... do.		500.00	.....	500.00	500.00	.....	
St. Jones, Del. .... do.		<sup>3</sup> 21,990.00	.....	8,395.24	8,395.24	.....	13,594.76
Smyrna, Del. .... do.		4,650.00	.....	1,083.33	1,083.33	.....	5,733.33
Pier in Delaware Bay near Lewes, Del. .... do.		68,000.00	.....	182.70	182.70	.....	68,182.70
Nanticoke, Del. and Md. .... do.		5,000.00	.....	1,200.00	1,200.00	.....	3,800.00
Broad Creek, Md. .... do.		3,100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,100.00
Susquehanna, near Havre de Grace, Md. .... do.		1,230.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,230.00
Tred Avon, Md. .... do.		2,032.76	.....	632.76	632.76	.....	1,400.00
Tuckahoe, Md. .... do.		5,457.61	.....	657.61	657.61	.....	4,800.00
Potomac. .... do.		<sup>3</sup> 1,285.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,285.00
Potomac and Anacostia Rivers, D. C., Occoquan, Aquia, Upper Machodoc, and Nomini Creeks, Va. .... do.		<sup>3</sup> 17,915.31	.....	1,773.59	1,773.59	.....	16,141.72
Appomattox, Va. .... do.		4,300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,300.00
Blackwater, Va. .... do.		2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000.00
James, Va. .... do.		160,621.15	.....	201.02	201.02	.....	160,822.17
James, Nansemond, Pagan, and Appomattox, Va. .... do.		<sup>3</sup> 135,890.46	.....	30,000.00	30,000.00	.....	105,890.46
Onancock, Va. .... do.		1,000.00	.....	1,000.00	1,000.00	.....	
Rappahannock, Mattaponi, and Pamunkey Rivers, Urbana Creek, and Milford Haven Harbor, Va. .... do.		<sup>3</sup> 17,641.00	.....	14,894.23	14,894.23	.....	2,746.77
Big Sandy, W. Va. and Ky. .... do.		4,170.27	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,170.27
Bay, N. C. .... do.		1,000.00	.....	97.50	97.50	.....	902.50
Blackwater, Va., and Meherrin and Roanoke, N. C. .... do.		<sup>3</sup> 3,994.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,994.50

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 148.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>RIVERS AND HARBORS—continued.</b>						
<i>Improving rivers—Continued.</i>						
Fishing Creek, N. C..... No year	\$1,000.00					\$1,000.00
Meherrin, N. C..... do.....	2,500.00					2,500.00
North East, Black, and Cape Fear, N. C..... do.....	3 385,157.78		\$246,136.41	\$246,136.41		139,021.37
Roanoke, N. C..... do.....	1,700.00					1,700.00
Smiths Creek, N. C..... do.....	1,523.96					1,523.96
South, N. C..... do.....	821.13		112.58	112.58		708.55
Inland waterway from Norfolk, Va., to Beaufort Inlet, N. C..... do.....	3 670,165.27		515,374.70	515,374.70		154,790.57
Waterway from Norfolk, Va., to Sounds of North Carolina..... do.....	3 200,431.19		130,618.70	130,618.70		69,812.49
Santee, Wateree, and Congaree, S. C..... do.....	3 53,021.01		28,028.41	28,028.41		24,992.60
Waterway between Charleston and Alligator Creek, S. C..... do.....	5,000.00		4,998.55	4,998.55		1.45
Waterway between Charleston and Winyah Bay, S. C..... do.....	5,000.00		4,963.64	4,963.64		36.36
Altamaha, Oconee, and Ocmulgee, Ga..... do.....	2.00		2.00	2.00		
Chattahoochee, Ga. and Ala..... do.....	220.04		220.04	220.04		
Coosa, Ga. and Ala..... do.....	3 9,140.33		1,574.41	1,574.41		7,565.92
Flint, Ga..... do.....	1,705.78		1,705.78	1,705.78		
Waterway between Savannah, Ga., and Fernandina, Fla..... do.....	22.68		22.68	22.68		
Hillsboro, Fla..... do.....	994.94					994.94
Holmes and Blackwater Rivers, Fla. Choctawhatchee, Escambia, and Conecuh Rivers, Fla. and Ala. Narrows in Santa Rosa Sound, and Pensacola Harbor, Fla..... do.....	3 7,780.54		4,907.61	4,907.61		2,872.93
Indian River, St. Lucie Inlet, Miami Harbor and Harbor at Key West, Fla..... do.....	3 60,226.00		10,034.85	10,034.85		50,191.15
Kissimmee, Fla..... do.....	3,060.00		3,060.00	3,060.00		
Kissimmee, Caloosahatchee, Orange, Anclote, Crystal, Withlacoochee, and Suwanee Rivers, Charlotte Harbor, Sarasota Bay, and Clearwater Harbor and Boca Ceiga Bay, Fla..... do.....	3 90,734.00		75,421.87	75,421.87		15,312.13
Lake Crescent and Dunns Creek, Fla..... do.....	9,000.00					9,000.00
St. Johns, Fla..... do.....	831.78		831.78	831.78		
St. Johns River, Lake Crescent and Dunns Creek, and Oklawaha River, Fla..... do.....	98,597.74		8,587.24	8,587.24		90,010.50
Withlacoochee, Fla..... do.....	5,000.00					5,000.00
Choctawhatchee, Fla. and Ala..... do.....	839.47		839.47	839.47		
Removing the water hyacinth, Fla., Tex., and La..... do.....	5,484.74					5,484.74
Removing the water hyacinth..... do.....	3 37,610.00		21,610.00	21,610.00		16,000.00
Alabama, Ala., and Coosa, Ala. and Ga..... do.....	6,826.74		463.36	463.36		6,363.38
Black Warrior, Warrior, and Tombigbee, Ala..... do.....	3 138,924.43		44,904.98	44,904.98		94,019.45
Tombigbee, Ala. and Miss..... do.....	3 42,386.48		28,587.81	28,587.81		13,798.67
Pascagoula, Wolf, Jordan, Pearl, and East Pearl Rivers, and Biloxi Harbor, Miss..... do.....	3 14,675.50		247.50	247.50		14,428.00
Pearl, Miss..... do.....	32,950.00					32,950.00
Wolf and Jordan, Miss..... do.....			1.62	1.62		1.62
Yazoo and tributaries, Miss..... do.....	3 16,050.97		7,957.76	7,957.76		8,093.21
Atchafalaya, La..... do.....	12,341.00		783.20	783.20		11,557.80
Bavous Bartholomew, Macon, D'Arbonne, and Corney, and Boeuf and Tensas Rivers, La..... do.....	1,500.00		1,500.00	1,500.00		
Bayou Grossetete, La..... do.....	39.80		39.80	39.80		
Bayou Lafourche, La..... do.....	2,000.00		500.00	500.00		1,500.00

\* Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," pp. 148, 149.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
RIVERS AND HARBORS—continued.						
<i>Improving rivers—Continued.</i>						
Bayous Lafourche, Terrebonne, Grossetete, Plaquemine, and Teche, La. .... No year.	<sup>3</sup> \$79,903.98		\$79,400.25	\$79,400.25		\$503.73
Bayou Plaquemine, La. .... do.	998.14		900.00	900.00		98.14
Bayou Queue de Tortue, La. .... do.	12,257.15		12,257.15	12,257.15		
Bayou Teche, La. .... do.	1,004.05		1,004.05	1,004.05		
Bayou Terrebonne, La. .... do.	2,300.00		500.00	500.00		1,800.00
Bayou Vermilion and Mermantau, La. .... do.	335.20		189.74	189.74		145.46
Bayou Vermilion, Nezpique, des Cannes, Plaquemine Brule, and Queue de Tortue, Mermantau River, and Calcasieu River and Pass, La. .... do.	3,538.41		3,109.31	3,109.31		429.10
Bogue Chitto, Bogue Falia, Bayou Manchac, Amite, Chefunte, and Tickfaw, La. .... do.	1,400.00		350.00	350.00		1,050.00
Lake Pontchartrain, Pass Manchac, Bogue Falia, Chefunte, Ponchatoula, Natalbany Blood, Tickfaw, and Amite Rivers, and Bayou Manchac, La. .... do.	190.45					190.45
Waterway from Franklin to Mermantau, La. .... do.	100,237.00		16,791.27	16,791.27		83,445.73
Waterway from Mississippi River to Sabine River, La. .... do.	<sup>3</sup> 231,101.85		43,485.81	43,485.81		187,616.04
Inland waterway on coast of Louisiana. .... No year.	16,000.00					16,000.00
Inland waterway from Mermantau River to Sabine River, La. and Tex. .... do.	<sup>3</sup> 243,442.99		93,060.00	93,060.00		150,382.99
Red, La. and Ark. .... do.	7,799.04		10.60	10.60		7,788.44
Red and Sulphur Rivers, Ark. and Tex., and Cypress Bayou and Waterway between Jefferson, Tex., and Shreveport, La. .... do.	5,165.21		485.83	485.83		4,679.38
Anahuac Channel, Trinity River, Oyster, and Clear Creeks, and Cedar, Chocolate, Turtle, Bastrop, Dickinson, Double, and East Bay Bayous, Tex. .... do.	10,280.00		10,181.39	10,181.39		98.61
Brazos, Tex. .... do.	99,304.80		1,700.00	1,700.00		101,004.80
Inland waterway on coast of Texas. .... do.	4,552.36		3,992.40	3,992.40		559.96
Sabine Neches Canal. .... do.	1,347.72		1,347.72	1,347.72		
Trinity, Tex. .... do.	<sup>3</sup> 287,177.03		1,283.98	1,283.98		285,893.05
Waterway from Galveston to Corpus Christi, and channel from Pass Cavallo to Port Lavaca, Tex. .... do.	10,319.45		311.85	311.85		10,007.60
Colorado, Ariz. .... do.	19.53		194.22	194.22		213.75
Black and Current, Ark. and Mo. .... do.	13.79					13.79
Black and Current Rivers, Ark. and Mo.; White, St. Francis, and L'Anguille Rivers, and Blackfish Bayou, Ark. .... do.	<sup>3</sup> 4,374.49		3,667.83	3,667.83		706.66
Ouachita, Ark., and La. .... do.	2,000.00		2,000.00	2,000.00		
Red, Black, Ouachita, Tensas, Boeuf, and Saline Rivers, and Bayous Macon, Bartholomew, D'Arbonne, and Corney, Ark. and La. .... do.	<sup>3</sup> 103,429.32		102,429.14	102,429.14		1,000.18
Arkansas, Ark. <sup>4</sup> .... do.	<sup>3</sup> 39,493.57		21,007.73	21,007.73		18,485.84
St. Francis, Ark. .... do.	5.76		5.76	5.76		
White, Ark. .... do.	44.69					44.69
Gasconade, Mo. .... do.	<sup>3</sup> 1,976.80		1,642.20	1,642.20		334.60
Osage and Gasconade, Mo., and Kansas, Kans. .... do.	13,458.19		3,432.03	3,432.03		10,026.16

<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil-service retirement and disability fund," p. 149.<sup>4</sup> Additional disbursements were made for this object from special funds following.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
RIVERS AND HARBORS—continued.						
<i>Improving rivers—Continued.</i>						
Clinch, Hiawassee, and Holston, Tenn.	No year \$560. 97					\$560. 97
Cumberland, above Nashville, Tenn.	do. 332, 918. 39		\$208, 093. 49	\$208, 093. 49		124, 824. 90
Cumberlnd, below Nashville, Tenn.	do. 383, 423. 72		314, 842. 00	314, 842. 00		68, 581. 72
Tennessee, Tenn., Ala., and Ky.	do. 465, 963. 77		405, 963. 77	405, 963. 77		60, 000. 00
Kentucky, Ky.	do. 20, 924. 98		290. 32	290. 32		20, 634. 66
Ohio.	do. 266, 128. 30		232, 705. 53	232, 705. 53		33, 422. 77
Ohio, below Pittsburgh, Pa.	do. 6, 893, 051. 43		5, 555, 952. 87	5, 555, 952. 87		1, 337, 098. 56
Calumet, Ill. and Ind.	do. 1, 502. 25		2. 25	2. 25		1, 500. 00
Illinois, Ill.	do. 654. 84		1, 654. 84	1, 654. 84		
Grand, Mich.	do. 1, 230. 25		1, 194. 56	1, 194. 56		35. 69
St. Croix River, Wis. and Minn., Minnesota River, Minn., Lake Traverse, Minn. and S. Dak., Red River of the North, Minn. and N. Dak., Warroad Harbor and River, Zippel Bay, and Lake of the Woods, Minn.	do. 424. 29		383. 40	383. 40		40. 89
Lake Traverse, Minn. and S. Dak.	do. 378. 17					378. 17
Surveys of waters in States of Minnesota, North Dakota, and South Dakota.	do. 24, 500. 00					24, 500. 00
Minnesota, Minn.	do. 1, 035. 17		1, 000. 00	1, 000. 00		35. 17
Petaluma Creek and Napa, Calif. <sup>49</sup>	do. 10, 584. 04		10, 584. 04	10, 584. 04		
Redwood Creek, Calif.	do. 10, 250. 00					10, 250. 00
Sacramento and Feather, Calif.	do. 49, 612. 77		34, 618. 07	34, 618. 07		14, 994. 70
Sacramento, Feather, San Joaquin, and Mokelumne Rivers, and Stockton and Mormon Channels, Calif.	do. 157, 017. 68		157, 017. 68	157, 017. 68		
San Joaquin, Calif.	do. 35, 249. 24		35, 249. 24	35, 249. 24		
Stockton and Mormon Channels, Calif.	do. 29, 000. 00		10, 000. 00	10, 000. 00		19, 000. 00
Columbia and Lower Willamette, below Portland, Oreg.	do. 631. 00		631. 00	631. 00		
Columbia and Lower Willamette below Vancouver, Wash., and Portland, Oreg., and mouth of Columbia, Oreg. and Wash.	do. 121, 818. 25		121, 565. 99	121, 565. 99		252. 26
Columbia at Cascades, Oreg.	do. 9, 497. 24					9, 497. 24
Coquille, Oreg. <sup>49</sup>	do. 2, 922. 50		1, 142. 31	1, 142. 31		1, 780. 19
Coquille, Coos, Siuslaw, and Yakima Rivers, and Coos, Tillamook, and Nehalem Bays, Oreg.	do. 75, 277. 51		34, 615. 12	34, 615. 12		40, 662. 39
Siuslaw, Oreg.	do. 2, 407. 01		54 15. 00	54 15. 00		2, 407. 01
Willamette, Oreg.	do.					
Willamette above Portland and at Willamette Falls; Yamhill and Clatskanie, Oreg.; Cowlitz, Lewis, and Grays, Wash.	do. 8, 250. 62		8, 248. 99	8, 248. 99		1. 63
Columbia at Three Mile Rapids, Oreg. and Wash.	do. 112, 618. 38		5, 022. 43	5, 022. 43		107, 595. 95
Mouth of Columbia, Oreg. and Wash.	do. 106, 942. 43		20, 672. 63	20, 672. 63		127, 615. 06
Cascades and Dalles-Celilo Canals, Oreg.; Columbia and Tributaries above Celilo Falls to mouth of Snake River, Oreg. and Wash., and Snake River, Oreg., Wash., and Idaho.	do. 13, 761. 59		7, 508. 64	7, 508. 64		6, 252. 95
Hoquiam, Wash.	do. 1, 165. 42					1, 165. 42

<sup>48</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 149.<sup>49</sup> Additional disbursements were made for this object from special funds following.<sup>50</sup> Transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 149.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
		Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>RIVERS AND HARBORS—continued.</b>							
<i>Improving rivers—Continued.</i>							
Puget Sound, Olympia, Tacoma, and Bellingham Harbors, Lake Washington Ship Canal, Snohomish and Skagit Rivers, Swinomish Slough, Waterway connecting Port Townsend Bay and Oak Bay, Columbia River between Wenatchee and Kettle Falls, Wash.	No year.	\$125,959.70		\$12,540.20	\$12,540.20		\$113,419.50
Skagit, Wash.	do.	8,938.16		4,060.57	4,060.57		12,998.73
Snohomish, Wash.	do.	27,545.12		6,731.64	6,731.64		20,813.48
Swinomish Slough, Wash.	do.	5,511.55		198.05	198.05		5,313.50
Waterway connecting Puget Sound with Lakes Union and Washington.	do.	191,694.04		5,007.76	5,007.76		186,686.28
Willapa River and Harbor, Wash. <sup>49</sup>	do.	3 123,205.32		72,971.94	72,971.94		50,233.38
Willapa River and Harbor, Grays Harbor, Chehalis and Hoquiam Rivers, Wash.	do.	3 51,981.92		22,897.03	22,897.03		29,084.89
Examinations, surveys, and contingencies of rivers and harbors.	do.	191,522.62	3 \$646,779.46	452,339.81	452,339.81		385,962.27
Experimental towboats for Mississippi River and tributaries.	do.	3 106,624.31		10,000.00	10,000.00		96,624.31
Mississippi <sup>49</sup> .	do.	3 98,100.82		76,514.71	76,514.71		21,586.11
Mississippi and Leech, Minn.	do.	3 8,910.39		8,907.65	8,907.65		2.74
Mississippi from mouth of Ohio River to Minneapolis, Minn.	do.	3 303,582.83		296,351.58	296,351.58		7,231.25
Mississippi, between Brainerd and Grand Rapids, Minn.	do.	1,505.45		126.00	126.00		1,631.45
Mississippi, between St. Paul and Minneapolis, and Brainerd and Grand Rapids; Mississippi and Leech Rivers, and reservoirs at headwaters of Mississippi River.	do.	3 108,168.33		29,658.34	29,658.34		78,509.99
Passes of Mississippi River.	do.	3 734,925.19		713,740.32	713,740.32		21,184.87
Removal of snags and wrecks from Mississippi River below mouth of Missouri River, and from Old and Atchafalaya Rivers.	do.	51.40		51.40	51.40		
Illinois and Mississippi Canal.	do.	19,612.34					19,612.34
Missouri <sup>49</sup> .	do.	3 255,399.12		200,968.88	200,968.88		54,430.24
Missouri near Vermilion, S. Dak.	do.	75,000.00					75,000.00
Missouri at St. Joseph, Mo.	do.	2,190.71		2,100.00	2,100.00		90.71
Ship channel connecting the waters of the Great Lakes between Chicago, Duluth, and Buffalo.	do.	3 1,315,367.84		680,454.29	680,454.29		634,913.55
Flood control, Mississippi River, and Sacramento River, Calif. <sup>49</sup>	do.	4,154,426.65	3 6,649,363.55	9,812,099.59	9,812,099.59		991,690.61
Modifications and readjustments of contracts, river and harbor improvements.	do.	1,071,068.75	362,140.98	613,221.26	613,221.26		819,988.47
Reservoirs at headwaters of Mississippi River.	do.			102.00	102.00		102.00
Claims for damages by collision, river and harbor works.	do.		1,200.11	1,200.11	1,200.11		
Emergencies in river and harbor works.	do.	62,014.99		6,516.28	6,516.28		68,531.27
Maintenance and improvement of existing river and harbor works.	do.	2,149,554.77	3 26,979,762.67	9,453,679.16	9,453,679.16		19,675,638.28
Refund to lessees of land or water power, Muskingum River, Ohio.	do.	181.66					181.66

<sup>49</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 149.<sup>49</sup> Additional disbursements were made for this object from special funds following.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
RIVERS AND HARBORS—continued.						
<i>Improving rivers—Continued.</i>						
Payment to—						
H. B. Blanks..... No year.....		\$123, 569.03	\$123, 569.03	\$123, 569.03		
Estate of George F. Ramsey..... do.....		15, 561.23				\$15, 561.23
Roach, Stansell, Lowrance Brothers & Co..... do.....		204, 307.98	204, 307.98	204, 307.98		
Permanent and indefinite—						
Examinations and surveys at South Pass, Mississippi River..... 1921.....		3 9, 940.00	9, 698.83			
	1920.....	\$170.00	143.01			
			9, 841.84			
Gauging waters of the Mis- sissippi and its tributa- ries..... 1921.....		3 9, 500.00	9, 250.00			250.00
	1920.....	346.00				346.00
	1919.....	324.69				\$324.69
			9, 250.00			
Maintenance of channel, South Pass, Mississippi River..... 1921.....		3 99, 920.00	97, 227.41			2, 692.59
	1920.....	381.58	381.58			
			97, 608.99			
Operating snag and dredge boats on upper Missis- sippi, Illinois, and Min- nesota Rivers..... 1921.....		3 24, 830.00	24, 665.96			164.04
	1920.....	339.29	172.19			511.48
	1919.....	3, 457.26				
			24, 493.77			
Operating snag boats on Ohio River..... 1921.....		3 49, 898.61	39, 416.09			10, 482.52
	1920.....	16, 000.00	360.23			16, 360.23
	1919.....	326.27				
			39, 055.86			
Operating and care of canals and other works of navi- gation..... No year.....		3 5, 506, 141.24	5, 506, 141.24	5, 506, 141.24		
Removing obstructions in Mississippi, Atchafalaya, and Old Rivers..... 1921.....		3 99, 400.00	99, 400.00			
	1919.....	18.75	794.73			813.48
			98, 605.27			
Removing sunken vessels or craft obstructing or en- dangering navigation..... No year.....		3 138, 720.83	138, 720.83	138, 720.83		
Increase of compensation, Rivers and Harbors..... 1921.....		1, 449, 937.57	1, 449, 937.57			
	1920.....	24, 082.07	30, 342.75			54, 424.82
	1919.....	231.79	231.79			
			1, 419, 826.61			
Special funds—						
Funds contributed for improvement of—						
Malden River, Mass. No year.....	70, 000.00		55, 000.00	55, 000.00		15, 000.00
Delaware River at Camden, N. J..... do.....		15, 000.00				15, 000.00
Arkansas River at Pine Bluff, Ark..... do.....	263.33		163.33	163.33		100.00
Missouri River at Boeuf Island, Mo..... do.....	5, 000.00	1, 550.00	6, 550.00	6, 550.00		
Missouri River at Chamois Bend, Mo..... do.....		2, 000.00	2, 000.00	2, 000.00		
Missouri River in Quindaro Bend, Kans..... do.....	996.96					996.96
Waterway from Mis- sissippi River to Sabine River, La..... do.....	20, 000.00					20, 000.00
Mississippi River, Yazoo, Miss., Delta Levee District, Miss..... do.....		3 199, 884.64	199, 884.64	199, 884.64		

\* Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 149.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
RIVERS AND HARBORS—continued.						
<i>Improving rivers—Continued.</i>						
Permanent and indefinite—						
Continued.						
Special funds—Continued.						
Funds contributed for improvement of—Con.						
Flood control, Mississippi River..... No year.	\$519,926.85	<sup>3</sup> \$2,127,321.61	\$2,260,715.88	\$2,260,715.88		\$386,532.58
Flood control, Sacramento River, Calif..... do....	134,770.67	500,000.00	539,514.03	539,514.03		95,256.64
Petaluma Creek, Calif..... do....	6,150.00		6,150.00	6,150.00		
Sacramento and Feather Rivers, Calif..... do....	3,840.10					3,840.10
San Rafael Creek, Calif..... do....	27,300.00					27,300.00
Entrance to Coquille River, Oreg..... do....		10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00		
Willapa River and Harbor, Wash..... do....		91,775.00	46,944.41	46,944.41		44,830.59
Less repayments of \$15 to “Willamette River, Oreg.” transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund”.....	15.00					
Total, Rivers.....	37,326,431.21	45,638,818.37		48,729,210.22	\$59,346.52	34,176,692.84
Total, Rivers and Harbors.....	54,725,511.85	46,543,739.14		58,820,322.30	59,346.52	42,389,582.17
Total.....	1,656,617,596.46	586,644,296.33		564,564,500.63	1,062,386,423.32	636,914,496.23
Less amount of unadjusted disbursements charged in “Army, account of advances” <sup>65</sup> .....						20,603,527.39
Total, War Department <sup>66</sup> .....	1,656,617,596.46	586,644,296.33		564,564,500.63	1,062,386,423.32	616,310,968.84
NAVY DEPARTMENT.						
<i>Salaries:</i>						
Additional employees, Navy Department.....						
1921.....		<sup>3</sup> 1,391,549.75	1,370,800.00			20,749.75
1919-20.....	59,580.61		1,714.31			61,294.92
1919.....	112,340.54		20,546.75		91,793.79	
1917-18.....			7.50		7.50	
Total.....				1,389,624.94		
Office of—						
Chief of Naval Operations..	1921.....	<sup>3</sup> 25,071.35	24,700.00			371.35
	1920.....	5,540.00		9.49		5,549.49
	1919.....	8,803.11			8,803.11	
Total.....				24,690.51		
Director of Naval Communications.....	1921.....	<sup>3</sup> 156,333.34	153,550.00	153,550.00		2,783.34
Judge Advocate General, U. S. Navy.....	1921.....	<sup>3</sup> 28,201.34	25,900.00			2,301.34
	1920.....	3,580.00		66.72		3,646.72
	1919.....	2,092.66			2,092.66	
Total.....				25,833.28		
Naval Intelligence.....	1921.....	<sup>3</sup> 16,708.13	15,500.00			1,208.13
	1920.....	1,600.00		16.68		1,616.68
	1919.....	3,949.76			3,949.76	
Total.....				15,483.32		
Naval Records and Library.....	1921.....	<sup>3</sup> 20,518.75	13,950.00			6,568.75
	1920.....	2,685.00		5.03		2,690.03
	1919.....	1,698.51			1,698.51	
Total.....				13,944.97		

<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 149.<sup>65</sup> This account stands charged with the sum of \$20,603,527.39 at the close of the fiscal year 1921, which amount represents the unadjusted disbursements and affects the total balances, War Department.<sup>66</sup> Includes warrants for allotments of Army pay paid by the Treasury Department under the war risk insurance act.

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
		Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>Salaries—Continued.</i>							
Office of—Continued.							
Secretary of the Navy.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> \$77,574.85	\$73,125.00			\$4,449.85
	1920	\$11,970.00		147.37			12,117.37
	1919	9,295.76					\$9,295.76
Solicitor.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 22,554.81	22,425.00			129.81
	1920	1,020.00		13.88			1,033.88
	1919	2,594.73					2,594.73
Bureau of—							
Construction and Repair...	1921		<sup>3</sup> 64,614.53	62,675.00			1,939.53
	1920	10,830.00		105.36			10,935.36
	1919	13,401.27					13,401.27
Medicine and Surgery.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 23,596.56	22,150.00			1,446.56
	1920	1,490.00		27.37			1,517.37
	1919	3,124.11					3,124.11
Navigation.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 97,718.10	86,800.00			10,918.10
	1920	29,370.00		120.45			29,490.45
	1919	35,084.76					35,084.76
Ordnance.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 33,836.10	31,925.00			1,911.10
	1920	9,195.00		77.95			9,272.95
	1919	11,030.72					11,030.72
Steam Engineering.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 44,603.85	43,950.00			653.85
	1920	22,610.00		155.02			22,765.02
	1919	18,171.89					18,171.89
Supplies and Accounts.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 99,965.40	87,300.00			12,665.40
	1920	45,170.00		234.16			45,404.16
	1919	42,103.28					42,103.28
Yards and Docks.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 23,147.10	22,575.00			572.10
	1920	6,150.00		133.97			6,283.97
	1919	3,004.42					3,004.42
	1918			6.67			6.67
Hydrographic Office.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 118,056.75	103,842.59			14,214.16
	1920	22,280.00		154.34			22,434.34
	1919	26,984.53					26,984.53
Nautical Almanac Office.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 19,491.00	17,998.83			1,492.17
	1920	4,180.00		90.86			4,270.86
	1919	3,955.22					3,955.22
Naval Observatory.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 55,107.50	53,250.00			1,857.50
	1920	1,045.00		45.87			1,090.87
	1919	6,759.73					6,759.73
Salaries and expenses, Naval Service statements, Bureau of Navigation.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 195,760.42	187,500.00			8,260.42
Contingent and Miscellaneous Expenses:							
Collecting Naval Records of the Revolutionary War.....	No year.	452.49					452.49
Contingent expenses, Navy Department.....	1921		100,000.00	65,485.41			34,514.59
	1920	64,839.42		60,384.55			4,454.87
	1919	64,445.07		3,639.13			
	1918		350.35	350.35			60,805.94
Certified claims.....			3,944.53	3,944.53			
Contingent and miscellaneous expenses, Hydrographic Office.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 89,427.08	83,509.01			5,918.07
	1920	88,253.72		4,751.77			83,501.95
	1919	58,030.89		13,869.62			
	1918		15.52	15.52			44,161.27
Certified claims.....			.74	.74			
							102,146.66

<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil-service retirement and disability fund,” p. 149.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.*—Continued.

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
		Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>Contingent and Miscellaneous Expenses—Continued.</i>							
Contingent and miscellaneous expenses, Naval Observatory.	1921		<sup>3</sup> \$33,846.52	\$27,102.07			\$6,744.45
	1920	\$5,817.14		4,233.76			1,583.38
	1919	4,486.11		392.50			
	1918		112.81	112.81			
Certified claims.			9.71	9.71			
Grounds and roads, Naval Observatory.	1921		<sup>3</sup> 6,475.20	5,825.00			650.20
	1920	300.00		269.39			30.61
	1919	133.26					
Library, Navy Department.	1921		2,000.00	1,900.00			100.00
	1920	800.00		791.12			8.88
	1919	699.67		50.11			
Naval records of War with Central Powers of Europe.	1921		<sup>3</sup> 19,606.65	19,585.96			20.69
	1920	11,072.34		4,193.70			6,878.64
Nautical instrument repair shop.	No year.	20,000.00					20,000.00
Printing and binding Naval Records of the Rebellion.	1918-21	15,500.00		12.30	12.30		15,487.70
Rent of buildings, Navy Department.	1919	650.00					650.00
Temporary concrete office buildings, Navy and War Departments.	No year.	<sup>3</sup> 212,638.82		56,444.63	56,444.63		156,194.19
Indefinite—Increase of compensation, Navy Department.	1921		798,031.54	798,031.54			
	1920		58,089.18	58,089.18			
	1919		12.66	58,487.34			
	1918			.67			
					797,632.71		
Total, Navy Department proper.		1,090,809.54	3,626,332.12		3,591,836.57	452,856.73	672,448.36
<b>NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT.<sup>57</sup></b>							
<i>Office of the Secretary:</i>							
Pay, miscellaneous.	1921		<sup>3</sup> 4,927,951.77	4,376,391.43			551,560.34
	1920	223,926.87	66,660.57	213,655.28			76,932.16
	1919	<sup>58</sup> 97,806.60	100,019.93	147,457.76			( <sup>59</sup> )
	1917-18	<sup>60</sup> 111,280.52	15,026.63	126,307.15			
Certified claims.			5,822.83	5,822.83			
			2,396.98	2,396.98			
					4,872,031.43		
Aviation, Navy.	1921		<sup>61</sup> 19,686,508.93	7,899,376.99			11,787,131.94
	1920	14,954,795.61		8,981,300.93			5,973,494.68
	1919	<sup>62</sup> 29,004,055.84		8,194,748.23			
	1917-18	<sup>63</sup> 20,063.95		20,063.95			
Certified claims.				500,470.18			
				11,434.70			
				11,434.70			
Contingent, Navy.	1921		75,000.00	56,088.75			18,911.25
	1920	98,210.58		12,038.79			86,171.79
	1919	<sup>64</sup> 197,124.43		55,771.24			( <sup>59</sup> )
	1917-18	<sup>65</sup> 4,434.48		4,434.48			
Certified claims.			24.00	24.00			
					128,357.26		

<sup>8</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil-service retirement and disability fund," p. 149.

<sup>67</sup> Including public works and miscellaneous.

<sup>58</sup> Includes \$59,393.64 transferred from 1917-18 account.  
<sup>59</sup> Balance transferred to "Naval supply account fund."

<sup>59</sup> Balance transferred to "Naval supply account fund," p. 137.  
<sup>60</sup> See note 58.

<sup>60</sup> See note 58.

• EXCLUSIVE OF \$313,491.07 transferred to the following accounts:

Advisory committee for aeronautics, 1921.....  
Industrial research, Bureau of Standards, 1921

Industr  
Operati

**Operation and maintenance, helium plant, Petrolia, Tex.  
Helium exploration and research, Bureau of Mines. 1921.**

Civil-service retirement and disability fund, p. -

<sup>52</sup> Includes \$59,911.38 transferred from 1917-18.

<sup>67</sup> Includes \$59,911.38 transferred from 1917-18 account.  
<sup>68</sup> See note 62.

**\* See Note 82.**

<sup>\*\*</sup> See note 64.

79

790

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT—continued.						
<i>Office of the Secretary</i> —Continued.						
Expenses, Civilian Naval Consulting Board.....	1921	3 \$14,967.92	\$1,891.14			\$13,076.78
	1920	\$21,558.16	3,104.16			18,454.00
	1919	62,513.13	91.66			(59)
	1917-18	8.34	8.34			
	1917	22.08	22.08			
			\$5,117.38			
Investigation of fuel oil, etc., Navy.....	1921	30,000.00	29,006.98			993.02
	1920	12,477.93	446.18			12,031.75
	1919	66,377.82				(59)
National security and defense, Navy Department <sup>11</sup> .....	No year.	7,747.30	7,747.30			
	1919	10,078.92	10,078.92			
			17,826.22			
Naval air station site, Cape May, N. J.....	No year.	150,000.00	33,194.44	33,194.44		116,805.56
State marine schools, act Mar. 4, 1911.....	do.	23,310.64	75,000.00	75,000.00		23,310.64
Care of lepers, etc., Island of Guam.....	1921	20,000.00	12,852.87			7,147.13
	1920	2,566.28	1,117.24			1,449.04
	1919	1,763.59	1,709.47			(59)
		45,070,100.99		15,679.58		
Less balances transferred to "Naval supply account fund" <sup>12</sup> .....		21,129,882.98				
Total, office of the Secretary.....		23,940,218.01	25,030,836.34	29,783,114.09	\$500,470.18	18,687,470.08
<i>Bureau of Navigation:</i>						
Contingent.....	1921	20,000.00	6,962.86			13,037.14
	1920	14,016.80	4,535.31			9,481.49
	1919	<sup>66</sup> 9,855.41	4,141.97			(59)
	1917-18	(67)	<sup>67</sup> 1,988.94			
Gunnery exercises.....	Certified claims.	3,125.00	3,125.00	13,651.20		
Gunnery and engineering exercises.....	1921	3 99,957.03	46,334.11			53,622.92
	1920	264,272.03	54,762.51			209,509.52
	1919	<sup>68</sup> 132,020.98	61,955.55			(59)
	1917-18	(69)	<sup>69</sup> 33,700.99			
	1917	15.00	15.00			
Instruments and supplies.....	1921	3 844,939.94	569,496.85	129,366.18		275,443.09
	1920	583,221.41	178,234.74			404,986.67
	1919	<sup>70</sup> 698,383.07	76,186.71			(59)
	1917-18	(71)	<sup>71</sup> 10,785.01			
	1916		1,962.34			
Certified claims.....		523.75	523.75			
Maintenance of naval auxiliaries.....	1917	2.00	2.00	663,245.96		
Certified claims.....		57.16	57.16			
Maintenance, naval operating base, Hampton Roads, Va ..	1921	3 372,727.08	359,619.74			13,107.34
	1920	22,936.38	17,785.24			5,151.14
Naval training station—California.....	1921	3 148,701.47	134,751.94	377,404.98		13,949.53
	1920	17,042.63	15,600.83			1,441.80
	1919	<sup>72</sup> 17,170.75	1,153.80			(59)
	1917-18		<sup>73</sup> 70.00			
California, buildings.....	No year.	37,056.82	8,283.20	151,436.57		28,773.62

<sup>11</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 149.<sup>12</sup> For allotments and total disbursements made for "National security and defense," see p. 137.<sup>66</sup> Balance transferred to "Naval supply account fund," p. 137.<sup>68</sup> Includes \$2,521.77 transferred from 1917-18 account.<sup>69</sup> Balance of \$332.83 and \$1,988.94 repayments transferred to 1919 account.<sup>70</sup> Includes \$34,132.48 transferred from 1917-18 account.<sup>67</sup> Balance of \$50,431.49 and \$33,700.99 repayments transferred to 1919 account.<sup>68</sup> Includes \$164,503.15 transferred from 1917-18 account.<sup>71</sup> Balance of \$153,718.14 and \$10,785.01 repayments transferred to 1919 account.<sup>72</sup> Includes \$70 transferred from 1917-18 account.<sup>73</sup> See note 72.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
		Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT—continued.</b>							
<i>Bureau of Navigation</i> —Continued.							
Naval training station—Contd.							
Great Lakes.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> \$655,185.64	\$622,480.67			\$32,704.97
	1920	\$155,787.97		97,732.31			58,055.66
	1919	<sup>74</sup> 38,122.22		51,009.67			( <sup>59</sup> )
	1917-18	<sup>75</sup> 31.67		31.67			
	1916		25.96	25.96			
Great Lakes, buildings....	No year.	364,000.77	<sup>3</sup> 499,984.39	88,475.00	88,475.00		775,510.16
Rhode Island.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 299,130.45	275,848.62			23,281.83
	1920	15,165.90		9,044.90			6,121.00
	1919	<sup>76</sup> 32,978.87		19.58			( <sup>59</sup> )
	1917-18	( <sup>77</sup> )					
Rhode Island, buildings...	No year.	<sup>3</sup> 107,371.94		34,635.02	34,635.02		72,736.92
St. Helena, Va.....	1919	<sup>78</sup> 51,310.70		1,410.89			( <sup>59</sup> )
	1917-18	( <sup>77</sup> )		.50	.50		
	1917						
San Diego, Calif.....	No year.		<sup>3</sup> 999,993.49	50,543.20			949,450.29
Naval War College.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 89,541.73	75,986.10			13,555.63
	1920	27,859.12		15,664.27			12,194.85
	1919	10,989.64		31.41			( <sup>69</sup> )
Certified claims.....			.15	.15			
Ocean and lake surveys.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 104,912.92	50,984.77			53,928.15
	1920	119,049.78		84,052.93			34,996.85
	1919	<sup>79</sup> 152,166.30		27,580.85			( <sup>59</sup> )
	1917-18	<sup>80</sup> 6.64		6.64			
Organizing the Naval Reserve Force.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 49,984.48	41,901.24			8,083.24
	1920	11,003.71		10,951.01			52.70
	1919	<sup>81</sup> 1,146,042.96		2,955.69			( <sup>59</sup> )
	1917-18	( <sup>82</sup> )		<sup>82</sup> .04			
	1917			3.33		\$3.33	
Certified claims.....			323.60	323.60			
Outfits on first enlistment.....	1920	8,937,038.98		641,843.74			8,295,195.24
	1919	<sup>83</sup> 24,486,878.55		20,393,516.24			( <sup>59</sup> )
	1917-18			<sup>84</sup> 47,024.20			
	1917 and prior.	202.77		202.77			
Certified claims.....			1,289.19	1,289.19			
Receiving barracks, Navy, Dec. 31, 1919.....	No year.	40,712.84		1,634.72			39,078.12
	1921		<sup>3</sup> 99,838.80	83,150.26			16,688.54
Recreation for enlisted men, Navy.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 798,709.57	580,335.74			218,373.83
	1920	247,144.43		202,178.03			44,966.40
	1919	<sup>85</sup> 210,756.75		55,375.18			( <sup>59</sup> )
	1918	<sup>86</sup> 74.16		74.16			
Recruiting.....	1917-18	1.56		1.56			
	1917	2,873.24		2,873.19		.05	
Schools or camps of instruction, Naval Reserve Force.....	1920	465,442.92		282.37			465,160.55
	1919	<sup>87</sup> 2,018,072.78		1,547,845.99			( <sup>59</sup> )
	1917-18	<sup>88</sup> 21,600.48		21,600.48			
					1,569,728.84		

<sup>51</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund, p. 149.<sup>52</sup> Balance transferred to "Naval supply account fund," p. 137.<sup>53</sup> Includes \$1,874.83 transferred from 1917-18 account.<sup>54</sup> See note 74.<sup>55</sup> Includes \$96 transferred from 1917-18 account.<sup>56</sup> Balance transferred to 1919 account.<sup>57</sup> Includes \$5,294.82 transferred from 1917-18 account.<sup>58</sup> Includes \$2.42 transferred from 1917-18 account.<sup>59</sup> See note 79.<sup>60</sup> Includes \$3.04 transferred from 1917-18 account and \$12,591.87 from "Arming and equipping Naval Militia, 1917-18."<sup>61</sup> Balance of \$3 and \$0.01 repayments transferred to 1919 account.<sup>62</sup> Includes \$47,024.20 transferred from 1917-18 account.<sup>63</sup> Transferred to 1919 account.<sup>64</sup> Includes \$319.59 transferred from 1917-18 account.<sup>65</sup> See note 85.<sup>66</sup> Exclusive of \$21,600.48 transferred to 1917-18 account and includes \$105,430.63 from "Schools or camps of instruction for recruits and Naval Reserve Forces, 1917-18."<sup>67</sup> Transferred from 1919 account.

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT—contd.</b>						
<i>Bureau of Navigation</i> —Continued.						
Schools or camps of instruction for recruits and Naval Reserve Forces.	1917-18	( <sup>89</sup> )				
Ships for Naval Militia.	1919	\$116,127.48				( <sup>59</sup> )
Summer school for boys.	1921		<sup>3</sup> \$199,427.84	12,990.87	62,990.87	\$136,436.97
Transportation.	1921		<sup>3</sup> 4,999,884.41	3,814,275.69		1,185,608.72
	1920	9,120,609.17		4,214,381.50		4,906,227.67
	1919	<sup>90</sup> 5,916,770.98		2,379,192.36		( <sup>59</sup> )
	1917-18	( <sup>91</sup> )		<sup>91</sup> 6,164.59		
Certified claims.	1917 and prior.	3,594.86	1,161.19	4,756.05		
			1,325.79	1,325.79		
					10,407,766.80	
Arming and equipping Naval Militia.	1919					( <sup>59</sup> )
	1917-18	( <sup>92</sup> )				
	1917		4.83	4.83		
	1916		22.03	22.03		
					12,581.49	
Permanent and indefinite—Naval Home, Philadelphia, Pa.	1921		<sup>93</sup> 157,409.96	139,349.72		18,060.24
	1920	30,888.53		14,662.68		16,225.85
	1919	<sup>94</sup> 16,025.59		16,025.59		
	1918			<sup>95</sup> 147.54		
Certified claims.			1.74	1.74		
Special fund: Navy fines and forfeitures.	No year.	<sup>96</sup> 353,671.82	1,506,628.13	1,332,993.94		527,306.01
Less balances of \$10,695.606.02 transferred to "Naval supply account fund" and repayments of \$152,543.06 to sundry 1917-18 accounts transferred to the 1919 accounts.		56,016,367.36				
		10,848,149.08				
Total, Bureau of Navigation.		45,168,218.28	11,956,782.56		38,186,492.81	\$3.38
						18,938,504.65
<i>Bureau of Ordnance:</i>						
Air compressors for destroyers.	1917			718.94	718.94	
Ammunition for auxiliaries and merchantmen.	1919	<sup>97</sup> 2,266,073.61		<sup>98</sup> 411,595.53		( <sup>59</sup> )
	1917-18			8,092.50		
Ammunition for merchant auxiliaries.	1917-1920	1,215,863.88		28,341.52	28,341.52	1,187,522.36
Ammunition for ships of the Navy.	No year.	<sup>3</sup> 2,902,771.67		2,239,856.20	2,239,856.20	662,915.47
Ammunition for vessels.	1919	<sup>99</sup> 31,580,748.40		1,305,749.01		( <sup>59</sup> )
	1917-18	( <sup>1</sup> )		<sup>1</sup> 182,821.05		
Antiaircraft guns and ammunition at naval stations.	1919	98,839.47		20,527.02	20,527.02	( <sup>59</sup> )
Armament and ammunition for Coast Guard vessels.	No year.	57,390.32		9,072.00	9,072.00	48,318.32
Armor plant, Navy.	do.	<sup>3</sup> 4,549,820.63		3,671,674.82	3,671,674.82	878,145.81
Batteries for auxiliaries and merchantmen.	1917-18	( <sup>2</sup> )		1,852.74	1,852.74	
Batteries for merchant auxiliaries.	No year.	694,472.49		18,907.31		675,565.18
	1917-1920	1,490,350.24		678,189.47		812,160.77
					697,096.78	

<sup>1</sup> Balance of \$999,567.81 and \$182,821.05 repayments transferred to 1919 account.<sup>2</sup> Balance of \$10 and \$1,852.74 repayments transferred to "New batteries for ships of the Navy, 1919."<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 149.<sup>4</sup> Balance transferred to "Naval supply account fund," p. 137.<sup>5</sup> Balance of \$65,346.90 and \$40,083.73 repayments transferred to "Schools or camps of instruction, Naval Reserve Force, 1919."<sup>6</sup> Includes \$351,531.09 transferred from 1917-18 account.<sup>7</sup> Balance of \$345,366.50 and \$6,164.59 repayments transferred to 1919 account.<sup>8</sup> Balance of \$13,85 and \$12,578.02 repayments transferred to "Organizing the Naval Reserve Force, 1919."<sup>9</sup> Transferred from "Navy pension fund, interest," excluding \$236.04 which was transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 149.<sup>10</sup> Exclusive of \$15,736.30 returned to "Navy pension fund, interest," and includes \$147.54 repayments transferred from 1918 account.<sup>11</sup> See note 94.<sup>12</sup> Exclusive of \$400,000 transferred to "Naval hospital fund."<sup>13</sup> Includes \$8,092.50 repayments transferred from 1917-18 account.<sup>14</sup> See note 97.<sup>15</sup> Includes \$1,182,388.86 transferred from 1917-18 account.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
		Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT—contd.</b>							
<i>Bureau of Ordnance—Continued.</i>							
Contingent.....	1921	\$10,840.37	<sup>3</sup> \$24,900.00	\$11,295.99			\$13,604.01
	1920		704.05				10,136.32
	1919	<sup>4</sup> 3,472.61		<sup>3</sup> ,228.52			( <sup>59</sup> )
	1917-18	( <sup>5</sup> )		<sup>2</sup> ,3.12			
Contingent building fund.....	1917-18		84.96		\$8,768.40		
Experiments.....	1921		<sup>6</sup> 178,588.26	84.96	84.96		
	1920	91,281.64		78,420.58			100,167.68
	1919	<sup>7</sup> 25,841.38		27,484.72			63,796.92
	1917-18	<sup>8</sup> 839.71		23,734.33			( <sup>59</sup> )
				839.71			
Increasing facilities for proof and test of ordnance material, Navy.....	No year.	<sup>3</sup> 248,196.76		237,999.19	237,999.19		10,197.57
Naval Gun Factory, Washington, D. C.....	1920	56,956.12		53,085.62			3,870.50
	1919	<sup>9</sup> 1,615,502.51		340,947.81			( <sup>59</sup> )
	1917-18	( <sup>10</sup> )		<sup>10</sup> 27,997.87			
	1917 and prior.			12,578.92		\$788.08	
Naval magazine—					378,614.48		
Charleston, S. C.....	No year.	13,167.32		101.89	101.89		13,065.43
Dover, N. J.....	do.	107,524.02		12,000.00	12,000.00		95,524.02
Kuahua, Hawaii.....	do.	<sup>3</sup> 6,647.63		4,220.09	4,220.09		2,427.54
Fort Mifflin, Pa.....	do.	384,001.73		10.52	10.52		383,991.21
Mare Island, Calif.....	do.	110,012.99		94,737.04	94,737.04		15,275.95
New England coast.....	do.	1,431.73					1,431.73
New York Harbor.....	do.	25,809.19		2,559.20	2,559.20		23,249.99
Norfolk, Va.....	do.	76,758.60		122.57	122.57		76,636.03
Olongapo, P. I.....	do.	100.00			100.00		
Puget Sound, Wash.....	do.	35,336.59	<sup>3</sup> 24,984.41	33,495.09	33,495.09		26,825.91
Navy mine depot.....	No year.	<sup>3</sup> 588,686.65		135,143.63	135,143.63		723,830.28
Navy nitrate plant.....	do.	369,680.80					369,680.80
New batteries for ships of the Navy.....	1919	<sup>11</sup> 37,841,202.57		9,986,565.01			( <sup>59</sup> )
	1917-19			221,081.58			( <sup>59</sup> )
	1917-18	<sup>12</sup> 243,157.74		243,157.74			
Ordnance and ordnance stores..	1921		<sup>13</sup> 17,436,874.76	13,187,523.93			4,249,350.83
	1920	<sup>3</sup> 10,183,922.43		4,531,256.07			5,652,666.36
	1919	<sup>14</sup> 22,240,027.37		3,628,700.11			( <sup>59</sup> )
	1917-18	( <sup>15</sup> )		<sup>15</sup> 4,050.36			
Certified claims.....	1917 and prior.		896.53	34.51		931.04	
			7,523.34	7,523.34			
Powder factory, Indianhead, Md.....	No year.	1,698.91		1,739.80	1,739.80		3,438.71
Projectile plant, Navy.....	do.	259.25		34,595.63	34,595.63		34,854.88
Repairs.....	1919	<sup>16</sup> 28,805.03		178.68			( <sup>59</sup> )
	1917-18			<sup>17</sup> 167.01			
Reserve Ordnance supplies.....	1919	<sup>18</sup> 19,150,006.95		2,677,785.69			( <sup>59</sup> )
	1917-19	684,940.06		322,411.44			( <sup>59</sup> )
	1917-18	( <sup>19</sup> )		<sup>19</sup> 113,059.76			
					2,887,137.37		

<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 149, 150.<sup>4</sup> Includes \$111.38 transferred from 1917-18 account.<sup>5</sup> Balance of \$108.26 and \$3.12 repayments transferred to 1919 account.<sup>6</sup> Exclusive of \$21,411.74 transferred to the following accounts:

Industrial Research, Bureau of Standards, 1921.....		\$16,500.00
Investigating mine accidents, Bureau of Mines, 1921.....		2,911.74
Civil service retirement and disability fund, p. 149.....		2,000.00

<sup>7</sup> Includes \$4 transferred from 1917-18 account.<sup>8</sup> See note 7.<sup>9</sup> Includes \$153,659.10 transferred from 1917-18 account.<sup>10</sup> Balances of \$125,661.23 and \$27,997.87 repayments transferred to 1919 account.<sup>11</sup> Includes \$208,107.05 transferred from 1917-18 account, \$1,862.74 from “Batteries for auxiliaries and merchantmen, 1917-18,” and excludes \$72.01 transferred to “Civil-service retirement and disability fund,” p. 150.<sup>12</sup> See note 11.<sup>13</sup> Exclusive of \$263,125.24 transferred to the following accounts:

Industrial research, Bureau of Standards, 1921.....	\$5,000.00
Investigating optical glass, Bureau of Standards, 1921.....	6,000.00
Civil-service retirement and disability fund, p. 150.....	252,125.24

<sup>14</sup> Includes \$1,938,177.03 transferred from 1917-18 account.<sup>15</sup> Balance of \$1,934,126.67 and \$4,050.36, repayments transferred to 1919 account.<sup>16</sup> Includes \$167.01 transferred from 1917-18 account.<sup>17</sup> Balance transferred to “Naval supply account fund,” p. 137.<sup>18</sup> See note 16.<sup>19</sup> Includes \$140,086.65 transferred from 1917-18 account.<sup>20</sup> Balance of \$27,026.89 and \$113,059.76, repayments transferred to 1919 account.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
		Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT—contd.							
<i>Bureau of Ordnance—Continued.</i>							
Torpedoes and appliances.....	1920-22	<sup>3</sup> \$977,013.12	.....	\$575,353.25	.....		\$401,659.87
	1919-21	12,698.95	.....	12,698.95	.....		
	1919	<sup>20</sup> 5,228,088.60	.....	859,938.68	.....	( <sup>59</sup> )	
	1917-20	261,071.82	.....	16,275.00	.....		244,796.82
	1917-19	48,473.78	.....	36,777.07	.....	( <sup>59</sup> )	
	1917-18	( <sup>21</sup> )	.....	<sup>21</sup> 5,781.00	.....		
	1916-18	<sup>22</sup> 26.71	.....	26.71	.....		
Torpedo station, Newport, R. I.	1920	233,414.90	.....	193,944.10	.....		39,470.80
	1919	<sup>23</sup> 33,157.26	.....	162.94	.....	( <sup>59</sup> )	
	1917-18	<sup>24</sup> 6.26	.....	6.26	.....		
Torpedo station.....	1917	.....	\$89.95	89.95	194,113.30		
Torpedo storage facilities, Navy.....	No year.	<sup>3</sup> 90,103.89	.....	72,567.24	72,567.24	.....	17,536.65
Permanent and indefinite—Special fund: Ordnance material (proceeds of sales).....	do.....	544,951.08	.....	13.00	13.00	.....	544,964.08
Less balances of \$102,318,-661.48 transferred to "Naval supply account fund", and repayments of \$343,825.41 to sundry 1917-18 accounts transferred to the 1919 accounts.....		146,431,445.74	.....				
Total, Bureau of Ordnance.....		102,662,486.89	.....				
		43,768,958.85	17,687,309.21		44,066,651.20	\$2,538.06	17,387,078.80
<i>Bureau of Yards and Docks:</i>							
Alterations, etc., New Navy Building.....	1921-22	.....	75,000.00	52,989.58	52,989.58	.....	22,010.42
Bridge, navy yard, Portsmouth, N. H.....	No year.	<sup>3</sup> 239,707.42	.....	89,784.30	89,784.30	.....	149,923.12
Commission on additional navy yards and stations.....	do.....	3,320.26	.....	.....	.....	321.47	3,320.26
Consolidating power plants, navy yards and stations.....	No year.	321.47	.....	.....	.....		
Contingent.....	1921	264.48	.....	264.48	264.48	.....	
	1920	<sup>3</sup> 224,140.63	.....	204,021.08	.....		20,119.55
	1919	41,749.77	.....	15,038.93	.....		26,710.84
	1917-18	<sup>25</sup> 170,995.50	.....	50,029.28	.....	( <sup>59</sup> )	
	1917	( <sup>26</sup> )	.....	<sup>26</sup> 16,774.79	.....		
Certified claims.....		342.26	.....	1.08	1.08	.....	
Depots for coal.....	No year.	1,066,990.30	<sup>3</sup> 84,922.65	341,156.92	252,655.68	.....	810,756.03
Emergency expenses.....	1919	767,125.34	.....	152,559.48	341,156.92	( <sup>59</sup> )	
Experimental and research laboratory.....	No year.	<sup>3</sup> 1,294,090.79	.....	396,519.03	396,519.03	.....	897,571.76
Floating derricks.....	do.....	201.00	.....	110.29	110.29	.....	110.29
Gun and munition storage at navy yards and stations.....	do.....	.....	.....	745.31	745.31	.....	946.31
Handling appliances at navy yards.....	do.....	<sup>3</sup> 75,206.91	.....	43,609.05	43,609.05	.....	31,597.86
Hospitals and medical supply depots.....	do.....	<sup>3</sup> 6,148,768.64	.....	405,903.06	405,903.06	.....	5,742,865.58
Improvements at ordnance stations.....	do.....	<sup>3</sup> 1,169,431.21	.....	266,581.09	266,581.09	.....	902,850.12
Investigations, naval bases, Pacific coast.....	1921	.....	<sup>3</sup> 49,956.80	45,891.80	45,891.80	.....	4,065.00
Land, etc., naval radio station, South San Francisco, Calif.....	No year.	6,000.00	.....	40.72	40.72	.....	5,959.28

<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 150.<sup>20</sup> Includes \$10,641.62 transferred from 1917-18 account and \$177.57 from 1916-18 account.<sup>21</sup> Balance of \$4,860.62 and \$3,781, repayments transferred to 1919 account.<sup>22</sup> Exclusive of \$177.57 transferred to 1919 account.<sup>23</sup> Includes \$9,453.74 transferred from 1917-18 account.<sup>24</sup> See note 23.<sup>25</sup> Includes \$30,781.01 transferred from 1917-18 account.<sup>26</sup> Balance of \$14,006.22 and \$16,774.79 repayments transferred to 1919 account.<sup>27</sup> Balance transferred to "Naval supply account fund," p. 138.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT—contd.</b>						
<i>Bureau of Yards and Docks—Contd.</i>						
Land for naval warehouses, South Brooklyn, N. Y..... No year.	\$1,085.90					\$1,085.90
Lighting facilities, navy yards and stations..... do.....	3 5,760.31		\$2,866.54	\$2,866.54		2,893.77
Maintenance of yards and docks 1921.....	1,080,541.60	3 \$6,455,312.50	5,743,268.16			712,044.34
1920.....	27 88,495.46		960,686.55			119,855.05
1919.....	(28)		1,319.49			(59)
1917-18.....			28 22,343.04			
1917.....			3,654.63			
Certified claims.....			3.65			
Marine railways at navy yards. No year.	3 33,513.83		6,686,589.44			
Marine recruiting station, Port Royal, S. C..... do.....	297,913.26		31,497.19	31,497.19		2,016.64
Naval ammunition depot, Pearl Harbor, Hawaii..... do.....		80,000.00	147,524.81	147,524.81		150,388.45
Naval coal depot, Melville Sta- tion, R. I..... do.....	15,118.16		292.73	292.73		15,410.89
Navy disciplinary barracks..... do.....	416.01					416.01
Naval fuel depot, San Diego, Calif..... do.....	36,568.51	3 1,149,986.34	180,503.20	180,503.20		1,006,051.65
Naval operating base, Hampton, Roads, Va..... do.....	1,362,141.30	3 170,106.67	1,460,916.17	1,460,916.17		71,331.80
Naval proving ground, Indian- head, Md..... do.....	3 111,774.02		17,225.84	17,225.84		94,548.18
Naval training camps..... do.....	3 5,646,161.01		1,008,140.99	1,008,140.99		4,638,020.02
Navy aeronautic station, Pensa- cola, Fla..... do.....	3 95,844.84		6,119.20	6,119.20		101,964.04
Navy yard—						
Boston, Mass..... do.....	3 1,055,924.45		313,349.39	313,349.39		742,575.06
Charleston, S. C..... do.....	1,697,785.85	3 39,722.44	188,681.24	188,681.24		1,548,827.05
Mare Island, Calif..... do.....	1,430,280.70	3 196,420.60	1,230,661.42	1,230,661.42		396,039.88
New York, N. Y..... do.....	999,640.77	3 396,745.58	283,102.50	283,102.50		1,113,283.85
Norfolk, Va..... do.....	1,976,646.80	3 761,748.46	1,997,901.35	1,997,901.35		740,493.91
Pensacola, Fla..... do.....	5,700.76		790.65	790.65		4,910.11
Philadelphia, Pa..... do.....	1,111,006.65	3 1,598,761.42	2,300,842.25	2,300,842.25		408,925.82
Portsmouth, N. H..... do.....	193,331.70	3 14,747.42	77,627.87	77,627.87		130,451.25
Puget Sound, Wash..... do.....	584,311.92	3 319,518.90	498,565.38	498,565.38		405,265.44
Washington, D. C..... do.....	1,375,267.57	3 5,391.41	908,941.74	908,941.74		471,717.24
Naval station—						
Cavite, P. I..... do.....		25,000.00	2,982.11	2,982.11		22,017.89
Guantanamo, Cuba..... do.....	174,956.32		43,144.89	43,144.89		131,811.43
Island of Guam..... do.....	89,372.80	55.00	32,284.52	32,284.52		57,143.28
Key West, Fla..... do.....	754,513.64	3 74,997.30	753,811.31	753,811.31		75,699.63
New Orleans, La..... do.....	201,533.11	3 29,815.28	125,261.88	125,261.88		106,086.51
Olongapo, P. I..... do.....	1,557.93					1,557.93
Pearl Harbor, Hawaii..... do.....	198,038.07	3 889,771.41	107,864.25	107,864.25		979,945.23
Tutuila, Samoa..... do.....	12,995.46		12,995.46	12,995.46		
Ordnance storage..... do.....	3 266,419.32		11,758.47	11,758.47		254,660.85
Pacific coast torpedo station..... do.....			17,162.74	17,162.74		17,162.74
Power plants and distributing systems, navy yards and sta- tions..... do.....	3 71,678.48		69,442.83	69,442.83		2,235.65
Purchase of dry dock, Boston, Mass..... do.....	154,710.39		147,028.62	147,028.62		7,681.77
Quarters for marine guards at naval magazines..... do.....	9,015.25		2,976.00	2,976.00		6,039.25
Repairs and preservation at navy yards.....	1921.....	3 2,977,083.35	2,428,251.81			548,831.54
	1920.....	1,452,332.19	957,252.09			495,080.10
	1919.....	29 14,570.34	9,357.17			(59)
	1917-18.....	30 7,245.45	7,245.45			
	1917 and prior.....		37.93	37.93		
Submarine and destroyer base, Columbia River..... No year.		250,000.00				250,000.00
Submarine base, New London, Conn..... do.....	180,969.23	3 49,950.19	128,848.98	128,848.98		102,070.44

\* Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 150.

† Includes \$22,812.44 transferred from 1917-18 account.

‡ Balance of \$469.40 and \$22,343.04 repayments transferred to 1919 account.

§ Includes \$3,459.36 transferred from 1917-18 account.

\*\* See note 29.

\*\* Balance transferred to “Naval supply account fund,” p. 138.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT—contd.</b>						
<i>Bureau of Yards and Docks—Contd.</i>						
Submarine facilities, navy yards and stations..... No year.	<sup>3</sup> \$16,377.94	.....	\$42,092.40	\$42,092.40	.....	\$58,470.34
Temporary storage facilities, Navy..... do.....	<sup>3</sup> 1,446,343.81	1,094.56	840,537.98	840,537.98	.....	605,805.83
Torpedo station, Keyport, Wash..... do.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,094.56
Torpedo station, Newport, R. I., buildings..... do.....	<sup>3</sup> 246,498.98	.....	155,500.04	155,500.04	.....	90,998.94
Less balance of \$827,921.22 transferred to “Naval supply account fund” and repayments of \$39,117.83 to sundry 1917-18 accounts transferred to 1919 accounts.....	35,483,627.74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total, Bureau of Yards and Docks.....	867,039.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	34,616,588.69	\$15,929,192.82	.....	25,153,742.28	\$322.55	25,391,716.68
<i>Bureau of Medicine and Surgery:</i>						
Bringing home remains of officers, etc., Navy Department. 1921-22	.....	300,000.00	62,570.52	.....	.....	237,429.48
1920-21	648,520.07	.....	37,913.72	.....	.....	610,606.35
1919-20	36,970.59	.....	17,885.15	.....	.....	19,085.44
1917-19	241,740.88	.....	534.85	.....	.....	( <sup>59</sup> )
Care of hospital patients..... 1921	.....	100,000.00	4,297.97	.....	.....	95,702.03
1920	494,166.80	.....	491,423.42	.....	.....	2,743.38
1919	<sup>31</sup> 1,548,421.31	.....	59,383.17	.....	.....	( <sup>59</sup> )
1917-18	<sup>32</sup> 73.68	.....	73.68	.....	.....	.....
Contingent..... 1921	.....	700,000.00	519,331.24	.....	.....	180,668.76
1920	367,394.58	.....	259,376.09	.....	.....	108,018.49
1919	<sup>33</sup> 837,166.03	.....	31,687.64	.....	.....	( <sup>60</sup> )
1917-18	( <sup>34</sup> )	.....	<sup>34</sup> 51.04	.....	.....	.....
1917 and prior. Certified claims.....	.....	133.84	133.84	.....	.....	.....
Medical Department..... 1921	.....	132.50	132.50	.....	.....	.....
1920	<sup>3</sup> 2,996,562.50	.....	1,833,111.05	.....	.....	1,163,451.45
1919	5,445,583.73	.....	575,817.05	.....	.....	4,869,766.68
1917-18	<sup>35</sup> 5,249,366.88	.....	578,833.26	.....	.....	( <sup>60</sup> )
1917 and prior.	<sup>36</sup> 319.04	.....	319.04	.....	.....	.....
Naval hospital—	.....	1,239.10	887.26	.....	351.84	.....
Canacao, P. I..... No year.	2,334.25	.....	991.89	991.89	.....	1,342.36
Fort Lyons, Colo..... do.....	19,600.00	.....	2.64	2.64	.....	19,597.36
Great Lakes..... do.....	34,222.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,222.08
Mare Island, Calif..... do.....	6,594.32	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,594.32
Newport, R. I..... do.....	20,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000.00
New York, N. Y..... do.....	10,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000.00
Norfolk, Va..... do.....	.....	450.00	.....	.....	.....	450.00
Pensacola, Fla..... do.....	9,925.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,925.00
Philadelphia, Pa..... do.....	.....	<sup>3</sup> 29,930.84	21,066.66	21,066.66	.....	8,864.18
Puget Sound, Wash..... do.....	40,000.00	.....	25,906.37	25,906.37	.....	14,093.63
Permanent and indefinite—						
Special fund: Naval hospital fund..... do.....	<sup>37</sup> 1,126,571.50	932,532.78	1,745,015.24	1,745,015.24	.....	314,089.04
Less balances of \$7,207,325.88 transferred to “Naval Supply account fund” and repayments of \$51.04 to sundry 1917-18 accounts transferred to 1919 accounts.....	16,138,970.74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total, Bureau of Medicine and Surgery.....	7,207,376.92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	8,931,593.82	5,060,981.56	.....	6,265,573.51	351.84	7,726,650.03

<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 150.<sup>31</sup> Includes \$1,735.06 transferred from 1917-18 account.<sup>32</sup> See note 31.<sup>33</sup> Includes \$234.41 transferred from 1917-18 account.<sup>34</sup> Balance of \$183.37 and \$51.04 repayments transferred to 1919 account.<sup>35</sup> Includes \$539.93 transferred from 1917-18 account.<sup>36</sup> See note 35.<sup>37</sup> Includes \$400,000 transferred from “Navy fines and forfeitures.”<sup>38</sup> Balance transferred to “Naval supply account fund,” p. 138.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
		Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT—contd.</b>							
<i>Bureau of Supplies and Accounts:</i>							
Coal and transportation.....	1915			\$3,160.53	\$3,160.53	\$3,160.53	
Freight.....	1921	<sup>38</sup> \$5,000,000.00	<sup>3</sup> \$3,498,854.17	5,948,923.67			\$2,549,930.50
	1920	4,759.03	630,897.53	619,513.23			16,143.33
	1919	<sup>39</sup> 113,092.79	183,712.93	269,494.44			( <sup>59</sup> )
	1917–18	( <sup>40</sup> )		<sup>40</sup> 20,290.51			
	1917		12,388.10	12,388.10			
Certified claims.....			21,049.65	21,047.96		1.69	
					6,851,076.89		
Fuel and transportation.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 35,988,541.67	28,916,603.10			7,071,938.57
	1920	56,672.67	1,000.00	50,356.26			7,316.41
	1919	<sup>41</sup> 333,242.57	79,369.61	397,116.52			( <sup>59</sup> )
	1917–18	( <sup>42</sup> )		<sup>42</sup> 7,358.86			
Certified claims.....			759.37	759.37			
Maintenance.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 10,390,000.00	9,260,520.88			1,129,479.12
	1920	3,733,571.24		1,206,992.51			2,526,578.73
	1919	<sup>43</sup> 1,121,082.16		255,066.27			( <sup>59</sup> )
	1917–18	( <sup>44</sup> )		<sup>44</sup> 9,707.09			
1917 and prior.			243.00	493.97		736.97	
Certified claims.....			610.67	610.67			
Naval Academy dairy, Annapolis, Md. (reimbursable).....	No year.	17,083.90			10,712,989.27		
Pay of the Navy.....	1921			17,083.90			
	1920	<sup>45</sup> 145,076,537.00	144,832,905.54				243,631.46
	1919	15,471,102.53	14,909,233.04				561,869.49
	1917–18	<sup>47</sup> 21,578,181.92	1,684,380.04				( <sup>59</sup> )
	1917 and prior.	<sup>48</sup> 11,293,191.69	11,292,075.05				1,116.64
Certified claims.....			3,740.65	3,667.28		73.37	
		20.20	101,831.75	101,837.95			14.00
Pay, reservists transferred.....	1920	2,125,459.55		410,093.19			1,715,366.36
Provisions, Navy.....	1921–22		<sup>3</sup> 25,997,708.33	25,202,156.31			795,552.02
	1920–21	18,095,716.64		17,751,186.89			344,529.75
	1919–20	6,967,675.84		6,030,544.69			937,131.15
	1917–19	<sup>49</sup> 2,702,872.91		1,237,793.78			( <sup>59</sup> )
	1917–18	( <sup>50</sup> )		<sup>50</sup> 396,137.91			
Certified claims.....			375.88	375.88			
			4,752.04	4,752.04			
Reserve material, Navy.....	No year.	1,724,202.43		456,685.93			1,267,516.50
Permanent and indefinite—				456,685.93			
Naval Supply Account fund.....	do.	<sup>51</sup> 220,723,472.43	250,000,000.00	226,623,334.57	226,623,334.57		244,100,137.86

<sup>38</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 150.<sup>39</sup> Transferred from "Maintenance, Quartermaster's Department, Marine Corps, 1919."<sup>40</sup> Includes \$30,828.65 transferred from 1917–18 account.<sup>41</sup> Balance of \$10,538.14 and \$20,290.51 repayments transferred to 1919 account.<sup>42</sup> Includes \$12,932.56 transferred from 1917–18 account.<sup>43</sup> Balance of \$5,573.70 and \$7,358.86 repayments transferred to 1919 account.<sup>44</sup> Includes \$221,837.61 transferred from 1917–18 account.<sup>45</sup> Balance of \$212,180.52 and \$9,707.09 repayments transferred to 1919 account.<sup>46</sup> Exclusive of \$5,800,000 transferred to "Navy allotments."<sup>47</sup> Includes \$59,048.21 transferred from 1917–18 accounts.<sup>48</sup> See Note 47.<sup>49</sup> Includes \$1,461,508.16 transferred from 1917–18 account.<sup>50</sup> Balance of \$1,065,370.25 and \$396,137.91 repayments transferred to 1917–18 account.<sup>51</sup> Transferred from the following accounts:

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT.		NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT—continued.		NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT—continued.	
<i>Office of the Secretary:</i>					
Pay, miscellaneous.....	1919.	\$50,368.77			
Aviation, Navy.....	1919.	20,809,307.61			
Contingent, Navy.....	1919.	141,353.19			
Expenses, Civilian Naval Consulting Board.....	1919.	62,421.47			
Investigation of fuel oil, etc., Navy.....	1919.	66,377.82			
Care of lepers, etc., Island of Guam.....	1919.	54.12			
Total, Office of the Secretary.....		21,129,882.98			
<i>Bureau of Navigation:</i>					
Contingent.....	1919..	5,713.44			
Gunnery and engineering exercises.....	1919..	70,065.43			
Instruments and supplies.....	1919..	774,569.78			
Naval training station—California.....	1919..	16,016.95			
Great Lakes.....	1919..	89,131.89			
<i>Bureau of Navigation—Continued.</i>					
Naval training station—Continued.					
Rhode Island.....	1919..	\$32,959.29			
St. Helena, Va.....	1919..	49,899.81			
Naval War College.....	1919..	10,958.23			
Ocean and lake surveys.....	1919..	124,585.45			
Organizing the Naval Reserve force.....	1919..	1,148,998.65			
Outfits on first enlistment.....	1919..	4,093,362.31			
Recreation for enlisted men, Navy.....	1919..	155,381.57			
Schools or camps of instruction, Naval Reserve force.....	1919..	470,226.79			
Ships for Naval Militia.....	1919..	116,127.48			
Transportation.....	1919..	3,537,578.62			
Arming and equipping Naval Militia.....	1919..	30.33			
Total, Bureau of Navigation.....		10,695,606.02			
<i>Bureau of Ordnance:</i>					
Ammunition for auxiliaries and merchantmen.....	1919..	\$2,677,669.14			
Ammunition for vessels.....	1919..	30,274,999.39			
Antiaircraft guns and ammunition at naval stations.....	1919..	119,366.49			
Contingent.....	1919..	6,701.13			
Experiments.....	1919..	2,107.05			
Naval Gun Factory, Washington, D. C.....	1919..	1,274,554.70			
New batteries for ships of the Navy.....	1919..	27,854,637.56			
Ordnance and ordnance stores.....	1919..	18,611,327.26			
Repairs.....	1919..	28,626.35			
Reserve Ordnance supplies.....	1919..	16,472,221.26			
	1917–19..	362,528.62			

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT—contd.						
<i>Bureau of Supplies and Accounts—Continued.</i>						
Special funds—						
Clothing and small-stores fund..... No year.	\$6,901,368.15	\$35,416.88	\$6,542,791.79	\$6,542,791.79	.....	\$393,993.24
Ships stores profits, Navy..... do.....	636,464.31	.....	297,478.77	297,478.77	.....	338,985.54
Trust fund—						
Navy allotments <sup>52</sup> ..... do.....	53 797,541.33	54 5,800,000.00	5,970,387.96	5,970,387.96	.....	627,153.37
	319,396,774.29					
Less balances of \$25,636,463.92 transferred to “Naval Supply Account fund” and \$433,494.37 repayments to sundry 1917–18 accounts transferred to 1919 accounts.....	26,069,958.29					
Total, Bureau of Supplies and Accounts.....	293,326,816.00	477,827,789.23	.....	506,522,248.63	\$3,972.56	264,628,384.04
<i>Bureau of Construction and Repair:</i>						
Construction and repair.....	1921	55 30,606,500.00	27,846,272.49	.....		2,760,227.51
1920	4,410,919.60	2,692,960.11	.....			1,717,959.49
1919	56 29,661,682.25	4,017,616.41	.....			(58)
1917–18	(57)	57 180,261.24	.....			
1917 and prior Certified claims.	3,005.46	1,365.03	2,500.62	.....	3,865.65	.....
		767.83	767.83	.....	3,005.46	.....
Construction plants at navy yards.....	1921	3 171,050.00	92,517.89	.....		78,532.11
1920	112,658.29	56,038.99	.....			56,619.30
1919	58 127,548.23	3,857.13	.....			(58)
1917–18	60 260.60	260.60	.....			
1917	.....	6,595.72	6,595.72	.....		
			159,270.33			
Construction plant, navy yard—						
Pensacola, Fla..... No year.	62,276.52	.....	.....	62,276.52	.....	
Portsmouth, N. H..... do.....	71.01	.....	.....	71.01	.....	
Construction plant, naval station, Pearl Harbor, Hawaii..... do.....	1,223.21	.....	.....	1,223.21	.....	
	34,379,645.17					

Footnote <sup>51</sup>—Continued.

## NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT—contd.

<i>Bureau of Ordnance—Con.</i>		NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT—contd.
Torpedoes and appliances.....	1919.. \$4,368,149.92	
1917–19.. 11,696.71		
Torpedo station, Newport, R. I.....	1919.. 32,994.32	
Total, Bureau of Ordnance.....	102,318,661.48	

<i>Bureau of Yards and Docks:</i>		NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT—contd.
Contingent.....	1919.. 120,966.22	
Emergency expenses.....	1919.. 614,565.86	
Maintenance of yards and docks.....	1919.. 87,175.97	
Repairs and preservation at navy yards.....	1919.. 5,213.17	
Total, Bureau of Yards and Docks.....	827,921.22	

<i>Bureau of Medicine and Surgery:</i>		NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT—contd.
Bringing home remains of officers, etc., Navy Department.....	1917–19.. 242,275.73	
Care of hospital patients.....	1919.. 1,489,038.14	

<i>Bureau of Medicine and Surgery—Continued.</i>		NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT—contd.
Contingent.....	1919.. \$805,478.39	
Medical Department.....	1919.. 4,670,533.62	
Total, Bureau of Medicine and Surgery.....	7,207,325.88	

<i>Bureau of Supplies and Accounts:</i>		NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT—contd.
Freight.....	1919.. 27,311.28	
Fuel and transportation.....	1919.. 15,495.66	
Maintenance.....	1919.. 866,015.89	
Pay of the Navy.....	1919.. 23,262,661.96	
Provisions, Navy.....	1917–19.. 1,465,079.13	

Total, Bureau of Supplies and Accounts.....	25,636,463.92	
Bureau of Construction and Repair:		

Construction and repair.....	1919.. 25,644,065.84	
Construction plants at navy yards.....	1919.. 123,891.10	
Total, Bureau of Construction and Repair.....	25,767,756.94	

<i>Bureau of Engineering:</i>		NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT—contd.
Engineering.....	1919.. \$2,148,267.73	
Machinery plants at navy yards.....	1919.. 22,705.90	
Total, Bureau of Engineering.....	2,170,973.63	

<i>Naval Academy:</i>		NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT—contd.
Current and miscellaneous expenses.....	1919.. 12,358.30	
Maintenance and repairs.....	1919.. 5,448.57	
Pay.....	1919.. 198,088.57	
Total, Naval Academy.....	215,895.44	

<i>Marine Corps:</i>		NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT—contd.
Maintenance, Quartermaster's Department.....	1919.. 15,526,342.26	
Pay.....	1919.. 9,226,642.66	
Total, Marine Corps.....	24,752,984.92	
Total.....	220,723,472.43	

<sup>51</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 150.<sup>52</sup> Represents allotments of Navy pay under the War-risk Insurance Act.<sup>53</sup> Includes \$500,000 transferred from “Pay of the Navy, 1920.”<sup>54</sup> Transferred from “Pay of the Navy, 1921.”<sup>55</sup> Exclusive of \$337,500 transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 150, and \$56,000 to “Industrial Research, Bureau of Standards, 1921.”<sup>56</sup> Includes \$7,504,187.79 transferred from 1917–18 account.<sup>57</sup> Balance of \$7,323,926.55 and \$180,261.24 repayments transferred to 1919 account.<sup>58</sup> Includes \$624.85 transferred from 1917–18 account.<sup>59</sup> Balance transferred to “Naval supply account fund,” p. 138.<sup>60</sup> See note 58.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT—contd.</b>						
<i>Bureau of Construction and Repair—Continued.</i>						
Less balances of \$25,767,756.94 transferred to “Naval supply account fund,” and repayments of \$180,261.24 to 1917–18 account transferred to 1919 account.....	\$25,948,018.18					
Total, Bureau of Construction and Repair.....	8,431,626.99	\$30,786,278.58		\$34,534,125.31	\$70,441.85	\$4,613,338.41
<i>Bureau of Engineering:</i>						
Construction of propelling engines, Bureau of Engineering.....	No year. 486,626.82	25,111.20		25,111.20		461,515.62
Engineering.....	1921 3,721,669.77	<sup>3</sup> 28,788,750.00	\$25,574,128.34			3,214,621.66
	1920 6,081,785.91		3,695,690.47			25,979.30
	1919 (62)		3,933,518.18			(59)
	1917–18 12,201.18		<sup>62</sup> 43,176.35			
Certified claims.....		1,439.34	11,526.21		2,114.31	
		2,975.63	2,975.63			
				33,174,662.48		
Engineering experimental station, Annapolis, Md.....	1921 49,960.71	<sup>3</sup> 221,614.58	211,674.36			9,940.22
	1920 635.91		16,570.43			33,390.28
	1917–18 635.91		635.91			
	1917 627.91		627.91			
				229,508.61		
High-power radio stations.....	No year. 57,477.17		44,251.88			13,225.29
Machinery plants at navy yards.....	1919 145.41		22,560.49			(59)
	1917–18 3,336.30		3,336.30			
	1917 5,559.85		5,559.85			
				13,664.34		
Machinery plant, navy yard—						
Mare Island, Calif.....	No year. 385.16		94.07	94.07	291.09	
New York, N.Y.....	do. 29.27				29.27	
Pensacola, Fla.....	do. 221.75				221.75	
Machinery plant, naval station—						
Cavite, P. I.....	do. 30,159.94					30,159.94
Olongapo, P. I.....	do. 9,499.98					9,499.98
		10,454,135.28				
Less balances of \$2,170,973.63 transferred to “Naval supply account fund,” and repayments of \$43,176.35 to 1917–18 accounts transferred to 1919 accounts.....		2,214,149.98				
Total, Bureau of Engineering.....	8,239,985.30	29,020,967.31		33,459,963.90	2,656.42	3,798,332.29
<i>Naval Academy:</i>						
Buildings and grounds.....	No year. 657,721.08	<sup>3</sup> 159,941.61	228,422.16	228,422.16		589,240.53
Current and miscellaneous expenses.....	1921 43,909.16	<sup>3</sup> 119,328.25	93,399.34			25,928.91
	1920 12,384.50		35,721.09			8,188.07
	1919 (64)		26.20			(59)
Maintenance and repairs.....	1921 207,395.18	<sup>3</sup> 1,208,032.37	1,119,343.05			88,689.32
	1920 63,7,085.05		74,734.10			132,661.08
	1919 (64)		1,636.48			(59)
	1917–18 (64)		<sup>64</sup> 75.07			
				1,195,638.56		

<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 150.<sup>60</sup> Balance transferred to “Naval supply account fund,” p. 138.<sup>61</sup> Includes \$5,125,149.08 transferred from 1917–18 account.<sup>62</sup> Balance of \$5,081,872.73 and \$43,276.35 repayments transferred to 1919 account.<sup>63</sup> Includes \$150.19 transferred from 1917–18 account.<sup>64</sup> Balance of \$75.12 and \$75.07 repayments transferred to 1919 account.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT—contd.</b>						
<i>Naval Academy—Continued.</i>						
Pay.....	1921	<sup>3</sup> \$1,184,915.02	\$876,041.21			
	1920	\$397,852.31	68,530.07			
	1919	<sup>65</sup> 177,657.93	20,430.64			
	1917-18	( <sup>66</sup> )				
Less balances of \$215,895.44 transferred to “Naval supply account fund” and repayments of \$75.07 to 1917-18 account transferred to 1919 account.....		1,504,005.21		\$924,140.64		
		215,970.51				
Total, Naval Academy.....		1,288,034.70	2,672,217.25	2,477,347.99		1,482,903.96
<i>Marine Corps:</i>						
Barracks and quarters..... No year.		4,061.89				4,061.89
Contingent..... Certified claims.			21,995.05	21,995.05	21,995.05	
Maintenance, Quartermaster’s Department.....	1921	<sup>67</sup> 3,000,000.00	<sup>3</sup> 11,671,550.99	11,138,505.48		3,533,045.51
	1920	<sup>68</sup> 7,532,473.20	4,348,397.84			3,184,075.36
	1919	<sup>69</sup> 16,955,109.65	1,428,767.39			( <sup>59</sup> )
	1917-18	( <sup>70</sup> )	<sup>70</sup> 336,909.07			
1917 and prior. Certified claims.		1,323.40	299,801.78		\$301,125.18	
			24,393.05	24,356.41	36.64	
Marine barracks—				16,303,316.27		
Isle of Guam..... No year.		1,414.28		1,390.02	1,390.02	24.26
Mare Island, Calif..... do.		41,340.49		34.60	34.60	41,305.89
Norfolk, Va..... do.		<sup>3</sup> 8,106.55		1,232.44	1,232.44	6,874.11
Pearl Harbor, Hawaii..... do.		<sup>3</sup> 1,529.28		364.24	364.24	1,165.04
Peking, China..... do.		<sup>3</sup> 21,576.39		2,601.42	2,601.42	18,974.97
Philadelphia, Pa..... do.		<sup>3</sup> 2,128.59		278.85	278.85	1,849.74
Quantico, Va..... do.		<sup>71</sup> 440,578.52		55,521.91	55,521.91	385,056.61
San Diego, Calif..... do.		1,245,928.57	<sup>3</sup> 499,994.51	1,009,292.77	1,009,292.77	736,630.31
Pay.....	1921	<sup>72</sup> 14,579,417.34	13,650,868.71			928,548.63
	1920	<sup>73</sup> 3,142,252.43	736,202.01			2,406,050.42
	1919	<sup>74</sup> 11,093,888.36	1,867,245.70			( <sup>58</sup> )
	1917-18	( <sup>75</sup> )	<sup>75</sup> 79,635.53			
1917 and prior. Certified claims.		145.60	2,003.68	1,793.78	209.90	145.60
			11,739.96	11,739.96		
Reserve supplies..... No year.		8,554,756.13		1,118,493.15	1,118,493.15	7,436,262.98
Rifle range, Naval Station, Bremerton, Wash..... do.		4,750.00				4,750.00
Permanent and indefinite—						
Trust funds—						
Pay of Marine Corps, deposit fund..... do.		416,054.43	102,689.37	57,976.22	57,976.22	460,767.58
Marine Corps allotments <sup>76</sup> ..... do.		94,666.80	<sup>77</sup> 450,000.00	539,698.04	539,698.04	4,968.76
Less balances of \$24,752,984.92 transferred to “Naval supply account fund” and repayments of \$416,594.60 to 1917-18 accounts transferred to 1919 accounts.....		52,562,084.56				
		25,169,579.52				
Total, Marine Corps.....		27,392,505.04	27,363,783.95	35,300,359.61	301,371.72	19,154,557.66

<sup>58</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 150.<sup>59</sup> Balance transferred to “Naval supply account fund,” p. 138.<sup>60</sup> Includes \$2.54 transferred from 1917-18 account.<sup>61</sup> See note 63.<sup>62</sup> Transferred from 1920 account.<sup>63</sup> Exclusive of \$4,528,620 transferred to the following accounts:Pay, Marine Corps, 1920..... \$1,210,620  
Maintenance, Quartermaster’s Department, 1921..... 3,000,000  
Marine barracks, Quantico, Va..... 318,000<sup>64</sup> Exclusive of \$3,000,000 transferred to “Freight, Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, 1921,” and includes \$873,475.52 transferred from 1917-18 account.<sup>65</sup> Balance of \$336,586.45 and \$336,909.07 repayments transferred to 1919 account.<sup>66</sup> Includes \$31,000 transferred from “Maintenance, Quartermaster’s Department, 1920.”<sup>67</sup> Exclusive of \$450,000 transferred to “Marine Corps allotments,” and \$3,362.14 to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 150.<sup>68</sup> Includes \$1,210,620 transferred from “Maintenance, Quartermaster’s Department, 1920.”<sup>69</sup> Includes \$6,067.05 transferred from 1917-18 account.<sup>70</sup> Balance of \$16,381.52 and \$79,635.53 repayments transferred to 1919 account.<sup>71</sup> Represents allotments of Marine Corps pay under the war-risk insurance act.<sup>72</sup> Transferred from “Pay, Marine Corps, 1921.”

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT—contd.</b>						
<i>Increase of the Navy:</i>						
Ammunition..... No year.	\$21,425,621.82		\$8,817,750.87	\$8,817,750.87		\$12,607,870.95
Armor and armament..... do.....	19,797,662.52	\$44,790,352.27	44,660,171.36	44,660,171.36		19,927,843.43
Construction and machinery..... do.....	66,282,187.12	\$47,583,769.25	95,333,715.24	95,333,715.24		18,532,241.13
Improving and equipping navy yards for construction of ships..... do.....	3 1,210,463.10		1,085,545.09	1,085,545.09		124,918.01
Naval emergency fund..... do.....	3 290,206.29		602,084.57	602,084.57		892,290.86
Torpedo boats..... do.....	14,781,802.37	\$10,930,301.03	18,813,285.63	18,813,285.63		6,898,817.77
Torpedo-boat destroyers..... do.....	3 61,018,146.43		34,361,540.38	34,361,540.38		26,656,606.05
Total, Increase of the Navy.....	184,806,089.65	103,304,422.55		202,469,924.00		85,640,588.20
<i>Miscellaneous, Navy:</i>						
General account of advances <sup>79</sup> . No year.			333,660,373.64	333,660,373.64		
Claims reported by Court of Claims under Bowman and Tucker Acts, etc..... do.....	649.22					649.22
Claims for damages by collision with naval vessels..... do.....	5,707.65	15,828.02	15,209.41	15,209.41		5,826.26
Destruction of clothing and bedding for sanitary reasons. Certified claims.....		16.77	16.77	16.77		
Indemnity for lost property, naval service, act of Mar. 2, 1895..... do.....	165.78		83.22	83.22		249.00
Judgment, owners, etc., barkentine Mabel I. Meyers, under act of Aug. 21, 1916..... No year.	2,388.51		1,254.18	1,254.18		1,134.33
Judgments, bounty for destruction of enemies' vessels..... do.....	59,960.81		154.95	154.95		59,805.86
Judgments, Court of Claims, Navy..... do.....	15,697.94	638,183.19	642,792.63	642,792.63		11,088.50
Medals for officers and men of Navy and Marine Corps, War with Spain..... do.....	9,691.28					9 c 1.28
Navy pension fund, interest..... do.....	8 <sup>80</sup> 15,736.30	(81)				15.30
Prize money, Battle of Manila Bay..... do.....	32,514.92					32,514.92
Payment of certain claims arising under the Navy Department..... do.....	2,372.59					2,372.59
Payment of certain services arising under the Navy Department..... do.....	21.15					21.15
Payment to Mrs. T. E. S. Cates..... do.....		63.00				63.00
Refund of stolen deposits of enlisted men, Navy and Marine Corps..... do.....	648.62					648.62
Refund to James W. Elwell & Co..... do.....		163.79				163.79
Reimbursement to enlisted men, Navy, for clothing and bedding destroyed..... do.....	147.51					147.51
Reimbursement to International Mercantile Co..... do.....		121.52				121.52
Relief of—						
Perry E. Borchers..... No year.		346.45				346.45
De Barbieri & Co., of Valparaiso, Chile..... do.....	2,470.00					2,470.00
Carolyn Wheeler Kobbe, widow of Gustav Kobbe..... do.....		2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00		
Katie Norvall..... do.....		1,173.12	1,173.12	1,173.12		
Owners of American schooner Walter B. Chester..... do.....	269.64					269.64
Owners of schooner William H. Sumner..... do.....		2,354.57	2,354.57	2,354.57		
Permanent and indefinite—						
Bounty for destruction of enemies' vessels..... do.....	52,351.52					52,351.52
Certified claims.....	.56					.56

<sup>78</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 150.

<sup>79</sup> Exclusive of \$202,147.73 transferred to “Civil-service retirement and disability fund,” p. 150, and \$7,500 to “Industrial research, Bureau of Standards, 1921.”

This account stands charged with the sum of \$643,160,942.20 at the commencement of the fiscal year 1921 and with \$309,500,568.56 at the close of the year, which amount represents the undischarged disbursements and affect the total balances, Naval Establishment.

<sup>80</sup> Balance of \$205.98 is transferred to “Navy pensions, 1921,” and this balance of \$15,736.30 was returned from “Naval Home, Philadelphia, Pa., 1918 and 1919.”

<sup>81</sup> Appropriation of \$443,303.27 was transferred as follows: \$157,646 to “Naval Home, Philadelphia, Pa., 1921,” and \$283,657.27 to “Navy pensions, 1921,” Interior Pensions.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT—contd.						
<i>Miscellaneous, Navy—Continued.</i>						
Increase of compensation, Naval Establishment.....	1921	\$18,588,133.34	\$18,588,133.34			
	1920	350,962.16	350,962.16			
	1919	6,230.18	5,755.58		\$474.60	
	1918	1,034.73	1,263.94		2,298.67	
Certified claims.....		40.38	40.38			
				\$18,943,627.52		
Trust funds—						
Navy pension fund, principal.....	No year.	\$14,778,015.55	2,863.53			\$14,780,879.08
Pay of the Navy, deposit fund.....	do.	230,326.20	98,986.40	110,604.04	110,604.04	218,708.56
Prize money to captors.....	do.	429,315.76				429,315.76
Prize money to captors, Spanish War.....	do.	27,736.26		34.98	34.98	27,701.28
Payment of Japanese award.....	do.	28,492.18				28,492.18
Total Navy, Miscellaneous.....		15,694,679.95	19,708,501.15			2,773.27
				313,940,734.69		15,680,768.88
Total, Naval Establishment.....		695,605,315.28	766,349,062.51			884,904.83
				644,278,808.64		483,130,293.68
Less amount of unadjusted disbursements charged in general account of advances <sup>79</sup> .....		696,696,124.82	769,975,394.63			1,337,758.56
		643,160,942.20				483,802,742.04
				647,870,645.21		309,500,568.56
Total Navy Department <sup>82</sup> .....		53,535,182.62	769,975,394.63			174,302,173.48
INTERIOR DEPARTMENT.						
<i>Office of the Secretary:</i>						
Salaries.....	1921	<sup>8</sup> 438,132.31	425,494.52			12,637.79
	1920	8,080.00	235.13			8,315.13
	1919	12,674.79	48.00			
				425,211.39		12,722.79
Care and maintenance, building for Interior Department offices.....	1921	<sup>8</sup> 158,266.75	155,825.31			2,441.44
	1920	2,702.86	202.81			2,905.67
	1919	6,054.57	18.00			
				155,640.50		6,036.57
Contingent expenses, Department of the Interior.....	1921	150,000.00	122,728.38			27,271.62
	1920	34,236.35	23,031.71			11,204.64
	1919	493.45	451.15			
	1918		6.40			42.30
Certified claims.....		1,144.66	1,144.66			6.40
Equipment and operation, building for Interior Department offices.....	1921	80,000.00	66,094.73			13,905.27
	1920	8,871.97	7,553.33			1,318.64
	1919	1,098.24	14.43			
				73,662.49		1,083.81
Expenses, special inspectors, Department of the Interior.....	1921	4,500.00	1,934.62			2,565.38
	1920	1,441.06	674.44			2,115.50
	1919	1,728.89	9.36			
Certified claims.....		.60	.60			1,738.25
Expenses in disbarment proceedings, Department of the Interior.....	1921	300.00	100.35			199.65
	1920	471.40				471.40
	1919	500.00				
				100.35		500.00

<sup>8</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 150.<sup>79</sup> This account stands charged with the sum of \$643,160,942.20 at the commencement of the fiscal year 1921 and with \$309,500,568.56 at the close of the year, which amounts represent the unadjusted disbursements and affect the total balances, Naval Establishment.<sup>82</sup> Includes warrants for allotments of Navy and Marine Corps pay paid by the Treasury Department under the war-risk insurance act.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>Office of the Secretary—Continued.</i>						
Library, Department of the Interior.....						
1921		\$750.00	\$609.05			\$140.95
1920	\$100.00		73.52			26.48
1919	3.36		3.00		\$0.36	
National Security and Defense, Department of the Interior <sup>11</sup> . No year.				\$685.57		
1919	6.03		6.03			
581.58			581.58			
Certified claims.....		5.48	5.48			
Postage to Postal Union countries, Department of the Interior.....				593.09		
1921		2,000.00	1,986.50			13.50
1920			49.75			49.75
1919	20.05				20.05	
Rent of buildings, Department of the Interior.....				1,936.75		
1920	1,406.25		1,406.25			
1919	8,472.25				8,472.25	
Repairs of buildings, Department of the Interior.....						
1921		<sup>3</sup> 29,805.21	27,201.83			2,603.38
1920	9,431.54		9,040.09			391.45
1919	5.82		1.31			
Stationery, Department of the Interior.....				36,240.61		
1921	<sup>83</sup> 745.45	<sup>84</sup> 163,904.55	146,871.00			17,779.00
1920	12,013.36		10,938.92			1,074.44
1919	7,144.13		.11			
Traveling expenses of inspectors, Department of the Interior.....				157,809.81		
1921		12,800.00	7,083.27			5,716.73
1920	4,531.67		407.68			4,123.99
1919	1,780.43		69.52			
Certified claims.....		1.77	1.77		1,710.91	
Total, Office of the Secretary.....	124,595.50	1,041,611.33			7,562.24	
1,009,449.97					39,485.06	117,271.80
<i>General Land Office:</i>						
Salaries.....						
1921		<sup>3</sup> 657,545.98	626,564.70			30,981.28
1920	26,570.00		613.84			27,183.84
1919	44,177.97		8.55			
625,959.41					44,169.42	
Expenses of inspectors, General Land Office.....						
1921		6,000.00	3,773.25			2,226.75
1920	1,447.50		1,260.95			186.55
1919	2,014.06		6.76			
5,040.96					2,007.30	
Filing system, General Land Office.....						
1921		10,000.00	9,965.90			34.10
1920	500.00		497.73			2.27
1919	12.74					
10,463.63					12.74	
Library, General Land Office....						
1921		400.00	350.00			50.00
1920	39.50		69.85			.65
1919	.45					
419.85					.45	
Maps of the United States.....						
1921		20,000.00	2,978.74			17,021.26
1920	14,741.34		14,643.74			97.60
1919	17,216.71	4.79	17,221.50			
					34,843.98	

<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 150.<sup>11</sup> For allotments and total disbursements made from “National security and defense,” see p. 37.<sup>12</sup> Includes \$100 transferred from “Investigation, lignite coals and peat,” \$500 from “Adjustment and payment of mineral claims, act Mar. 2, 1919, Bureau of Mines,” and \$145.45 from “Geological Survey, 1920-21.”<sup>13</sup> Includes \$53,904.55 transferred from the following 1921 appropriations:

Indian schools: Support.....	\$37,500.00	Investigating mine accidents, Bureau of Mines.....	\$400.00
Administration of affairs of Five Civilized Tribes, Oklahoma.....	1,000.00	Investigations, petroleum and natural gas, Bureau of Mines.....	400.00
General expenses, Indian Service.....	1,000.00	Testing fuel, Bureau of Mines.....	500.00
Purchase and transportation of Indian supplies.....	500.00	Mineral mining investigations, Bureau of Mines.....	500.00
Surveying public lands.....	2,500.00	Expenses, mining experiment stations, Bureau of Mines.....	600.00
Protecting public lands, timber, etc.....	2,000.00	Operating mine-rescue cars, Bureau of Mines.....	600.00
Geological Survey.....	3,054.55	Freedmen's Hospital.....	800.00
Capital Building and repairs.....	150.00	Contingent expenses, offices of surveyors general.....	2,000.00

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
		Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>General Land Office</i> —Continued.							
Reproducing plats of surveys, General Land Office.....	1921		\$6,000.00	\$5,508.00			\$492.00
	1920	\$909.50		909.00			.50
	1919	145.00				\$145.00	
					\$6,417.00		
State and Territorial maps.....	1921		3,000.00	1,475.00			1,525.00
	1920	1,525.00		1,127.00			398.00
	1919	2,622.00				2,622.00	
					2,602.00		
Total, General Land Office.....		111,921.77	702,981.77		685,746.83	48,956.91	80,199.80
<i>Indian Office</i> :							
Salaries.....	1921		313,633.36	293,259.29			20,374.07
	1920	19,590.00		612.13			20,202.13
	1919	23,539.87				23,539.87	
					292,647.16		
Total, Indian Office.....		43,129.87	313,633.36		292,647.16	23,539.87	40,576.20
<i>Pension Office</i> :							
Salaries.....	1921		1,182,800.13	1,126,905.33			55,894.80
	1920	76,540.00		1,342.98			77,882.98
	1919	118,532.92		164.44			
					118,697.36		
Investigation of pension cases..	1921		100,000.00	77,116.42			22,883.58
	1920	4,500.20		4,449.95			50.25
	1919	20.70		.80			
					21.50		
Miscellaneous expenses.....	1921		6,000.00	5,191.66			808.34
	1920	1,776.93		1,764.50			12.43
	1919	105.98					
					6,956.16		
Salaries and expenses, employees' retirement act, Bureau of Pensions.....	1921		345,569.32	45,179.04			390.28
	1920-21	1,000.00		193.00			
					44,986.04		
Additional compensation, employees' retirement act, Bureau of Pensions.....	1920-21	2,000.00		2,000.00			
Permanent and indefinite— Trust fund— Civil service retirement and disability fund.....	No year.	86,531,078.20	86,12,055,311.17	11,100,000.00	85,11,100,000.00		1,486,389.37
Total, Pension Office.....		735,554.93	13,389,680.62		12,360,905.68	118,824.84	1,645,505.03

\* Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 150.

\*\* Includes \$8,000,000 paid by warrant for investment purposes.

† Includes the following credits:

Deductions transferred from sundry accounts as stated below.....	\$12,513,636.69
Interest on investments.....	60,460.65
Profits on investments.....	1,683.85
Deductions from Indian tribal funds.....	7,957.41
Deductions from salaries payable by Porto Rican treasury.....	1,979.69
Deductions from salaries from revenues of Virgin Islands.....	270.05
Service credit payments.....	401.03
Total.....	12,576,389.37
LEGISLATIVE.	
Public Printer:	
Salaries.....	1921.. 3,895.15
Salaries, office of superintendent of documents.....	1921.. 3,270.29
Public printing and binding.....	1921.. 99,743.27
Leaves of absence, Government Printing Office.....	1921.. 9,764.21
Payment for holidays, Government Printing Office.....	1921.. 5,476.64
Total, Public Printer.....	122,149.56

Library of Congress:	
Salaries.....	1921.. \$10,398.91
Care and maintenance.....	1921.. 1,367.67
Total, Library of Congress.....	11,766.58
Botanic Garden:	
Salaries.....	1921.. 983.49
Total, Legislative.....	134,899.63
EXECUTIVE.	
Executive Office:	
Salaries, Executive Office.....	1921.. 1,681.63
Contingent expenses, Executive Office.....	1921.. 265.37
Expenses, Commission of Fine Arts.....	1921.. 102.67
Salaries and expenses, office of Alien Property Custodian.....	1921.. 3,437.50
Salaries and expenses, Committee on Public Information.....	1921.. 128.33
United States Tariff Commission.....	1921.. 1,614.17
Bureau of Efficiency:	
Salaries and expenses.....	1921.. 2,635.42
Civil Service Commission:	
Salaries, Civil Service Commission.....	1921.. 6,055.96

Civil Service Commission—Contd.	
Additional employees, Civil Service Commission.....	1921.. \$1,877.79
Salaries and expenses, employees' retirement act, Civil Service Commission.....	1921.. 852.50
Total, Executive proper.....	18,651.34
PANAMA CANAL.	
Maintenance and operation:	
Civil Government, Panama Canal and Canal Zone.....	No year.. 1,525.19
Maintenance and operation, Panama Canal.....	No year.. 22,112.14
Sanitation, Canal Zone, Panama Canal.....	No year.. 4,463.50
Total, Panama Canal.....	28,100.83
STATE DEPARTMENT.	
Salaries, etc.:	
Salaries, Department of State....	1921.. 13,414.04
Additional employees, Department of State.....	1921.. 9,223.96
Passport bureaus, Department of State.....	1921.. 572.23
Total, State Department proper.....	23,210.23

## Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
		Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>Patent Office:</i>							
Salaries.....	1921	\$1,466,560.62	\$1,443,952.81				\$22,607.81
	1920	\$27,033.66		734.39			27,768.05
	1919	69,750.59		256.38			
Furniture and filing cases.....	1921-22	10,000.00					10,000.00
	1921		10,000.00	9,980.64			19.36
					9,980.64		
* Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 150.							
Footnote *—Continued.							
<b>TREASURY DEPARTMENT.</b>							
Office of Secretary of the Treasury:							
Salaries.....	1921	\$797.50					
Bureau of War Risk Insurance:							
Salaries and expenses.....	1921	181,500.45					
Office of Chief Clerk and Superintendent:							
Salaries.....	1921	7,321.65					
General Supply Committee, transfer of office material, supplies, and equipment.....	1921	1,281.25					
Total, Office of Chief Clerk and Superintendent.....		8,602.90					
Division of Bookkeeping and War-rants: Salaries.....	1921	2,587.75					
Division of Customs:							
Salaries.....	1921	1,569.80					
Collecting revenue from customs.....	1921	250,861.66					
Scales for Customs Service.....	1921	57.30					
Dye and chemical section.....	1921	218.57					
Total, Division of Customs.....		252,707.33					
Division of Appointments: Salaries.....	1921	731.27					
Section of Surety Bonds: Salaries.....	1921	214.73					
Division of Public Moneys: Salaries.....	1921	982.21					
Division of Loans and Currency:							
Salaries.....	1921	17,938.98					
Distinctive paper for United States securities.....	1921	237.42					
Expenses of loans, act Sept. 24, 1917, as amended.....	No year	89,048.39					
Preparation and issue of Federal reserve notes (reimbursable).....	No year	15.33					
Total, Division of Loans and Currency.....		107,240.12					
Division of Printing and Stationery: Salaries.....	1921	786.96					
Division of Mail and Files: Salaries.....	1921	304.79					
Office of Disbursing Clerk: Salaries.....	1921	641.44					
Accounting Offices:							
Salaries, etc.—							
Office of—							
Comptroller of the Treasury.....	1921	4,240.50					
Auditor for Treasury Department.....	1921	7,371.83					
Auditor for War Department.....	1921	29,409.64					
Auditor for Interior Department.....	1921	2,869.85					
Auditor for Navy Department.....	1921	9,643.10					
Auditor for State and Other Departments.....	1921	3,998.27					
Auditor for Post Office Department.....	1921	14,414.58					
Salaries, Postal Savings System, Office of Auditor for Post Office Department.....	1921	304.79					
Total, Accounting offices.....		72,252.56					
Office of Treasurer of United States:							
Salaries.....	1921	17,104.77					
Salaries (national currency, reimbursable).....	1921	11,566.27					
Salaries, Postal Savings System, Office of Treasurer of United States.....	1921	286.45					
Total, Office of Treasurer of United States.....		28,957.49					
Appropriations available in 1921.							
Office of Register of the Treasury:							
Salaries.....	1921	\$3,689.58					
Office of Comptroller of the Currency:							
Salaries.....	1921	3,718.00					
Salaries (national currency, reimbursable).....	1921	1,625.71					
Total, Office of Comptroller of the Currency.....		5,343.71					
Secret-Service Division:							
Salaries.....	1921	468.41					
Suppressing counterfeiting and other crimes.....	1921	5,742.42					
Total, Secret-Service Division.....		6,210.83					
Public Health Service:							
Salaries, Office of Surgeon General.....	1921	2,130.55					
Pay of other employees.....	1921	2,960.50					
Pay of personnel and maintenance of hospitals, Public Health Service.....	1921	3,778.38					
Control of biologic products.....	1921	201.00					
Expenses, Division of Venereal Diseases, Public Health Service.....	1921	2,062.50					
Field investigations of public health.....	1921	343.00					
Medical and hospital services, Public Health Service.....	1921	17,843.75					
Preventing the spread of epidemic diseases.....	1921	736.75					
Total, Public Health Service.....		30,056.43					
Internal Revenue:							
Office of Commissioner of Internal Revenue—							
Salaries.....	1921	16,032.28					
Salaries (reimbursable).....	1921	36.67					
Salaries and expenses of—							
Collectors of internal revenue.....	1921	21,305.40					
Collecting the war revenue.....	1921	352,071.97					
Enforcement of narcotic and national prohibition acts, internal revenue.....	1921	32,495.60					
Total, Internal Revenue.....		421,941.92					
Bureau of Engraving and Printing:							
Salaries.....	1921	6,824.52					
Compensation of employees.....	1921	53,694.37					
Plate printing.....	1921	46,251.22					
Total, Bureau of Engraving and Printing.....		106,768.11					
Coast Guard:							
Salaries, Office of Coast Guard.....	1921	2,752.98					
Coast Guard.....	1921	1,717.36					
Repairs to Coast Guard cutters.....	1921	183.33					
Total, Coast Guard.....		4,653.67					
INDEPENDENT TREASURY.							
Salaries, office of Assistant Treasurer at:							
Baltimore.....	1921	618.75					
Boston.....	1921	8,474.60					
Chicago.....	1921	1,511.70					
Cincinnati.....	1921	465.90					
New Orleans.....	1921	459.02					
New York.....	1921	3,173.96					
Philadelphia.....	1921	1,149.56					
St. Louis.....	1921	672.83					
San Francisco.....	1921	502.79					
Total, Independent Treasury.....		9,383.11					
MINTS AND ASSAY OFFICES.							
Salaries, office of Director of the Mint.....	1921	\$396.00					
Mint at Carson:							
Salaries.....	1921	55.00					
Wages of workmen.....	1921	45.83					
Mint at Denver:							
Salaries.....	1921	854.79					
Wages of workmen.....	1921	2,520.83					
Mint at New Orleans:							
Salaries.....	1921	68.75					
Wages of workmen.....	1921	143.23					
Mint at Philadelphia:							
Salaries.....	1921	1,271.87					
Wages of workmen.....	1921	10,083.33					
Mint at San Francisco:							
Salaries.....	1921	905.21					
Wages of workmen.....	1921	4,583.33					
Assay office at Boise:							
Salaries.....	1921	55.00					
Wages of workmen.....	1921	45.83					
Assay office at Deadwood:							
Salaries.....	1921	50.42					
Wages of workmen.....	1921	45.83					
Assay office at Helena:							
Salaries.....	1921	59.58					
Wages of workmen.....	1921	57.29					
Assay office at New York:							
Salaries.....	1921	1,008.33					
Wages of workmen.....	1921	3,895.83					
Assay office at Salt Lake City:							
Wages of workmen.....	1921	34.38					
Assay office at Seattle:							
Salaries.....	1921	199.37					
Wages of workmen.....	1921	343.75					
Total, mints and assay offices.....		26,723.78					
UNDER THE SUPERVISING ARCHITECT.							
Public Buildings:							
Central heating, lighting, and power plant for public buildings, Washington, D. C. ....	No year						11.48
General expenses of public buildings.....	1921						8,810.31
Salaries, Office of Supervising Architect.....	1921						5,065.04
Operating force for public buildings.....	1921						45,000.00
Total, public buildings.....							58,886.83
Total, Treasury Department.....							1,331,965.47
INDEPENDENT BUREAUS AND OFFICES.							
Railroad Labor Board: Salaries and expenses.....	1921						926.00
Council of National Defense.....	1921						297.92
Federal Board for Vocational Education:							
Vocational rehabilitation.....	1921						90,646.26
Salaries and expenses.....	1921						2,158.05
Total, Federal Board for Vocational Education.....							92,804.31
Federal Power Commission.....	No year						114.58
Federal Trade Commission.....	1921						7,000.00
Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Board:							
Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Board.....	1921						1,625.00
Aid to States in protection of military and naval forces against venereal diseases.....	1921						1,375.00
Total, Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Board.....							6,000.00
Interstate Commerce Commission.....	1921						72,986.57
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics.....	1921						1,397.49

*Disbursements, balances, etc. —Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
		Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>Patent Office—Continued.</i>							
Improvements, Patent Office Building.	No year.	\$220,000.00					\$220,000.00
International protection of industrial property	1921		\$750.00				750.00
	1920	750.00					750.00
	1919	750.00	26.54	\$746.54			
Certified claims.			5.05	5.05			
					\$781.59		
<i>Footnote 86—Continued.</i>							
Rock Creek and Potomac Parkway Commission: Connecting parkway between Rock Creek and Potomac Parks.	No year.	\$71.03					
Smithsonian Institution:							
American ethnology	1921	657.07					
Astrophysical Observatory	1921	249.77					
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature	1921	146.87					
International exchanges	1921	392.10					
National Gallery of Art	1921	199.37					
Total, Smithsonian Institution		1,645.18					
National Museum:							
Building, repairs	1921	67.50					
Furniture and fixtures	1921	196.12					
Heating and lighting	1921	604.87					
National Zoological Park	1921	1,213.24					
Preservation of collections	1921	5,382.02					
Total, National Museum		7,463.75					
State, War, and Navy Department							
Buildings: Salaries, office of superintendent	1921	7,480.04					
U. S. Employees' Compensation Commission: Salaries	1921	2,519.46					
United States Shipping Board: Salaries and expenses	1921	4,569.12					
Total, Independent Bureaus and offices		205,275.45					
<i>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.</i>							
District of Columbia:							
Salaries, offices of the District of Columbia	1921	18,761.19					
Salaries, sinking fund office, District of Columbia	1921	11.46					
Minimum wage board, District of Columbia	1921	57.29					
Public utilities commission	1921	729.66					
Contingent and miscellaneous expenses	1921	37.33					
Improvements and repairs	1921	506.95					
Maintenance of Highway Bridge across Potomac River	1921	171.38					
Sewers	1921	556.57					
Sewage-disposal system	No year	6.26					
Streets	1921	1,142.19					
Street improvements	1921	143.35					
Reclamation of Anacostia River Flats	No year	550.00					
Electrical department	1921	1,298.67					
Public schools	1921	7,393.65					
Buildings and grounds, public schools	No year	.29					
Salaries, playgrounds	1921	435.41					
Metropolitan police	1921	1,233.38					
Fire department	1921	117.79					
Health department	1921	2,900.63					
Condemnation of insanitary buildings	1921	48.12					
Maintenance, public crematorium	1921	29.79					
Courts	1921	1,487.74					
Support of prisoners	1921	688.71					
Writs of lunacy	1921	55.00					
Board of Children's Guardians	1921	444.58					
Home for the Aged and Infirm	1921	414.60					
Industrial Home School	1921	232.37					
Industrial Home School for Colored Children	1921	247.50					
National Training School for Girls	1921	272.25					
Reformatory	1921	703.54					
Relief of the poor	1921	46.75					
Temporary Home for ex-Union Soldiers and Sailors	1921	44.00					
Tuberculosis Hospital	1921	473.07					
Washington Asylum and Jail	1921	644.00					
District of Columbia—Continued.							
Workhouse	1921	\$1,311.75					
Workhouse and reformatory	1921	209.92					
Special funds—Washington Aqueduct	1921	1,135.00					
Water department	1921	2,557.54					
Miscellaneous trust fund deposits	No year	488.73					
Total, District of Columbia		47,658.41					
WAR DEPARTMENT.							
Salaries, etc.:							
Additional employees, War Department	1921	64,821.36					
Temporary employees, Office of Chief of Finance	1921	4,013.59					
Office of Secretary of War	1921	2,788.50					
Office of Adjutant General	1921	19,225.48					
Office of Chief of Coast Artillery	1921	512.42					
Bureau of Insular Affairs	1921	1,811.56					
Militia Bureau	1921	1,141.25					
Office of Inspector General	1921	416.17					
Office of Quartermaster General	1921	8,790.60					
Office of Surgeon General	1921	4,234.54					
Office of Judge Advocate General, United States Army	1921	819.04					
Office of Chief of Ordnance	1921	2,898.04					
Office of Chief of Engineers	1921	2,578.35					
Signal Office	1921	1,053.25					
Total, War Department, salaries, etc.		115,104.15					
Public Buildings and Grounds under Chief Engineer:							
Salaries of employees	1921	2,470.75					
Improvement and care of public grounds, District of Columbia	1921	1,762.80					
Improvement and care of public grounds	1921	49.50					
Repairs, fuel, etc., Executive Mansion	1921	256.91					
Lighting, etc., Executive Mansion, etc.	1921	33.41					
Care and maintenance, Arlington Memorial Amphitheater	1921	20.00					
Care and maintenance, Lincoln memorial	1921	24.75					
Care and maintenance of Washington Monument	1921	148.49					
Reflecting pool, West Potowmac Park	No year	82.31					
Total, Public Buildings and Grounds under Chief Engineer		4,848.92					
Total, War Department proper		119,953.07					
MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.							
Quartermaster Corps:							
Barracks and quarters	1921	17,782.69					
Barracks and quarters, Philippine Islands	1921	2.18					
Construction and repair of hospitals	No year	9.40					
General appropriations, Quartermaster Corps	1921	1,587.60					
Inland and port storage and shipping facilities	No year	16.24					
Horses for Cavalry, Artillery, and Engineers, etc.	1921	252,304.42					
Military post exchanges	1921	5,203.91					
Pay, etc., of the Army	1921	42.08					
Total, Quartermaster Corps		370,908.36					
Medical Department: Medical and Hospital Department	1921	2,879.73					
Chemical Warfare Service: Chemical Warfare Service, Army	No year	7,291.11					
	1920-21	9,568.23					
Total, Chemical Warfare Service		16,859.34					
Tank Service: Tanks	1921-22	1,725.00					
Signal Service:							
Air Service, Army	1921	65,848.68					
	1920	125.67					
Aviation, seacoast defenses, insular possessions	1921	14.21					
Aviation stations, seacoast defenses	No year	203.67					
Maintenance of fire-control installations, insular possessions	1921	22.50					
Signal Service of the Army	do	12,185.46					
Washington-Alaska military cable and telegraph system	1921-22	267.27					
Total, Signal Service		78,667.46					
Ordnance Department:							
Ordnance service	1921	48,830.98					
	1920	1,132.18					
Ordnance stores and supplies	1921-22	2,037.50					
	1920-21	894.57					
	1919-20	1,531.48					
Ordnance stores: Ammunition	1921-22	5,914.14					
	1920-21	7,031.35					
	1919-20	1,337.90					
Ordnance equipment for rifle ranges for civilian instruction	1920	445.82					
Armored motor cars	1920	2,911.11					
Automatic rifles	1921-22	8,473.01					
Manufacture of arms	1921-22	1,725.00					
	1920	2,278.34					
National trophy and medals for rifle contests	1921	2,415.00					
Nitrate plants	No year	8,499.99					
Small-arms target practice	1921-22	13,622.45					
	1920	326.69					
Armament of fortifications	No year	38,019.29					
	1921	6,291.97					
Armament of fortifications, act Feb. 28, 1920		61.91					

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
		Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>Patent Office—Continued.</i>							
Photolithographing	1921	\$235,000.00		\$202,240.22			\$32,759.78
	1920	\$8,000.00		7,922.97			77.03
	1919	.03				\$0.03	
					\$210,163.19		
Public use of inventions and defending suits	1921		638.15	427.26			210.89
	1920			82.40			82.40
	1919	6.75				6.75	
					344.86		

Footnote <sup>84</sup>—Continued.

## MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT—CON.

## Ordnance Department—Contd.

Armament of fortifications, act

June 15, 1917.....No year..

Civilian schools, Ordnance reservations.....1921..

Ordnance depot, Honolulu, Hawaii.....No year..

Proving grounds, Army.....do.....

1921.....1919-20..

Proving grounds, Army, act

June 15, 1917.....No year..

Proving ground facilities.....do.....

Submarine mines.....1921..

Frankford Arsenal, Philadelphia, Pa.....No year..

1921.....1919-20..

Picatinny Arsenal, Dover, N. J.....No year..

Rock Island Arsenal, Rock Island, Ill.....do.....

1920.....1920..

Rock Island Bridge, Rock Island, Ill.....1921..

Rock Island power plant,

Rock Island, Ill.....do.....

Springfield Arsenal, Springfield, Mass.....No year..

Watertown Arsenal, Watertown, Mass.....do.....

1921.....1920..

Watervliet Arsenal, West Troy, N. Y.....No year..

1921.....1921..

1920.....43.09

Repairs of arsenals.....1921..

1920.....1,161.49

1919.....10.88

Ordnance storage facilities.....1920-21..

Storage facilities at armories

and arsenals.....No year..

Testing machines.....1921..

Replacing ordnance and ordnance stores.....1920-21..

1919-20..

Special fund: Ordnance material (procured of sales).....No year..

1920-21..

Total, Ordnance Department.....

334,764.70

## Engineer Department:

Civilian assistants to Engineer officers.....1921..

Emergency shipping fund,

construction of barges and

towboats, Upper Mississippi River.....No year..

Engineer School, Washington, D. C.....1921..

Engineer depots.....1921..

Engineering equipment of troops.....1921..

Engineer operations in the field.....1921..

1920.....20.48

Military surveys and maps—

1920, Dec. 31, 1921..

1920, Dec. 31, 1920..

Casemates, galleries, etc., for submarine mines.....1921..

Contingent expenses, seacoast fortifications.....1921..

Electrical and sound-ranging equipment, etc.....No year..

Fire control at fortifications.....do.....

1921..

Fire control at fortifications, not June 15, 1917.....No year..

Fire control in insular possessions.....do.....

1921..

Fortifications in insular posses-

sions.....No year..

1921..

1919-20..

## MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT—CON.

## Engineer Department—Contd.

Fortifications in insular posse-

sions, act June 15, 1917.....No year..

Gun and mortar batteries.....1921..

Gun and mortar batteries, act

June 15, 1917.....No year..

Plans for fortifications.....1921..

Preservation and repair of for-

tifications.....1921..

Protecting shore of Sandy

Hook Reservation, N. J.....1919-20..

Repair and restoration of de-

fenses of Galveston, Tex.....No year..

Seacoast defenses, Philippine

Islands and Hawaii.....1921..

Searchlights and electrical in-

stallations at seacoast forti-

fications.....1921..

Seawalls and embankments.....1921..

Sites for fortifications and sea-

coast defenses.....1921..

Supplies for seacoast defenses.....1921..

Total, Engineer Department.....

20,312.29

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>Patent Office—Continued.</i>						
Rent and storage of Patent Office models.	1921 1920	\$2,400.00 \$200.00	\$2,200.00 200.00	.....	.....	\$200.00
Scientific Library.	1921 1920 1919	3,000.00 492.38 80.69	2,577.13 21.41 5.40	\$2,400.00	.....	422.87
Certified claims.		192.26	192.26	.....	\$75.29	513.79
Total, Patent Office.	327,064.10	1,728,572.62	.....	1,669,385.70	70,089.04	316,161.98

Footnote #5—Continued.

## RIVERS AND HARBORS—contd.

Improving harbor at—Continued.

Olcott, Charlotte, Pultneyville, Great Sodus Bay, Little Sodus Bay, Oswego, Cape Vincent and Ogdensburg, N. Y. .... No year.

Oswego, N. Y. .... do....

Port Jefferson, Maitituck, Huntington, Glencooe, Flushing Bay, Canarsie Bay, and Sag Harbor, N. Y. .... do....

Port Chester, Mamaroneck, and Echo Bay, East Chester and Westchester Creeks, and Bronx River, N. Y. .... do....

Arthur Kill, N. Y. and N. J. .... do....

Absecon Inlet, N. J. .... do....

Keyport and Shoal Harbors, Woodbridge, Cheesecake, Matawan, and Compton Creeks, Elizabeth, Raritan, South, and Shrewsbury Rivers, and Raritan Bay, N. J. .... do....

Newark Bay, N. J. .... do....

Raritan Bay, N. J. .... do....

Erie, Pa., Dunkirk, and Buffalo, Black Rock Channel and Tonawanda Harbor, and Niagara River, N. Y. .... do....

Inland waterway from Delaware River to Chesapeake Bay, Del. and Md. .... do....

Baltimore, Md. .... do....

Norfolk, Va. .... do....

Beaufort and Morehead City, Beaufort Inlet, waterway from Pamlico Sound to Beaufort Inlet, waterway connecting Core Sound and Beaufort Harbor and waterway, Beaufort to Jacksonville, N. C. .... do....

Channel connecting Thoroughfare Bay and Cedar Bay, N. C. .... do....

Harbor of refuge, Cape Lookout, N. C. .... do....

Manteo Bay, Scuppernong, Pamlico, Tar, South, Bay, Neuse, and Trent Rivers, Fishing, Contentnea, Swift, and Smith Creeks, and waterway connecting Swan Quarter Bay with Deep Bay, N. C. .... do....

Charleston, S. C. .... do....

Winyah Bay, Waccamaw, Little Pee Dee, and Great Pee Dee Rivers, S. C. .... do....

Brunswick, Ga. .... do....

Carabelle Bar and Harbor, Apalachicola, Saint Joseph, and Saint Andrews Bays, Apalachicola and Chipola Rivers, and channel from Apalachicola River to Saint Andrews Bay, Fla., Flint River, Ga., and Chattahoochee River, Ga. and Ala. .... do....

Fernandina, Fla. .... do....

Key West, Fla. .... do....

Tampa and Hillsboro Bays, Saint Petersburg Harbor, Hillsboro, and Manatee Rivers, Fla. .... do....

Mobile, and channel connecting Mobile Bay and Mississippi Sound, Ala. .... do....

## RIVERS AND HARBORS—contd.

Improving harbor—Continued.

Galveston, Tex. .... No year..

Galveston Harbor, Galveston Channel, Port Bolivar Channel, Texas City Channel, and Houston Ship Channel, Tex. .... do....

Sabine Pass and Port Arthur Canal, Sabine-Neches Canal, and Johnsons Bayou, La., and Tex. .... do....

Ashtabula, Ohio. .... do....

Cleveland, Ohio. .... do....

Lorain, Ohio. .... do....

Toledo, Port Clinton, Sandusky, Huron, Vermilion, Lorain, Cleveland, Fairport, Ashtabula, and Conneaut, Ohio. .... do....

Chicago and Calumet, Ill., Chicago and Illinois Rivers, Ill., Calumet River, Ill. and Ind., Indiana and Michigan City Harbors, Ind. .... do....

Grand Marais, Marquette, Marquette Bay, and Ontonagon Harbors, and Keweenaw Waterway, Mich., Ashland and Port Wing Harbors, Wis., Duluth-Superior Harbor, Minn. and Wis.; Agate Bay and Grand Marais Harbors, Minn. .... do....

Ludington, Mich. .... do....

Mackinac, Cheboygan, Rogers City, Alpena, Harbor Beach, and Monroe; Saginaw, Black, Clinton, and Rouge Rivers, Mich. .... do....

Manistique, Mich., Menominee, Oconto, Green Bay, Algoma, Kewaunee, Two Rivers, Manitowoc, Sheboygan, Port Washington, Milwaukee, Racine, Kenosha, and Waukegan, Sturgeon Bay and Lake Michigan Ship Canal, and Fox River, Wis. .... do....

Marquette, Mich. .... do....

Saugatuck, and Kalamazoo River, Mich. .... do....

St. Joseph Harbor and River, Saugatuck Harbor and Kalamazoo River; harbors at South Haven, Holland, Grand Haven, Muskegon, White Lake, Pentwater, Ludington, Manistee, Portage Lake, Arcadia, Frankfort, Charlevoix, and Petoskey, and Grand River, Mich. .... do....

Milwaukee, Wis. .... do....

Racine, Wis. .... do....

Duluth, Minn., and Superior, Wis. .... do....

Baudette Harbor and River, Minn. .... do....

Humboldt Harbor and Bay, Calif. .... do....

Los Angeles, Calif. .... do....

San Diego, Calif. .... do....

San Francisco, Oakland, Richmond, Monterey, and Humboldt, Redwood, and Petaluma Creeks, Napa River, San Pablo Bay, Mare Island Strait, and Suisun Channel, Calif. .... do....

## RIVERS AND HARBORS—contd.

Improving harbor—Continued.

Tillamook Bay and Bar, Oreg. .... No year..

Port Gamble, Wash. .... do....

Honolulu, Kahului, and Hilo, Hawaii. .... do....

Honolulu, Kahului, and Hilo, and Nawiliwili, Hawaii. .... do....

Special funds—Funds contributed for improvement of—Crescent City Harbor, Calif. .... do....

Total, harbors. .... do....

Improving rivers:

Saco, Me. .... do....

Mystic and Malden, Mass. .... do....

Providence River and Harbor, R. I. .... do....

Providence River and Harbor, Pawtucket River, Newport Harbor, harbors of refuge at Point Judith and Block Island, entrance to Point Judith Pond, and Great Salt Pond, Block Island, R. I. .... do....

Connecticut, Conn. .... do....

Bronx, N. Y. .... do....

East, N. Y. .... do....

Hudson, N. Y. .... do....

Hackensack, N. J. .... do....

Passaic, N. J. .... do....

Delaware, Pa. and N. J. .... do....

Allegheny, Pa. .... do....

Schuykill, Pa. .... do....

Apopquinimink, Smyrna, Leipsic, Little, St. Jones, Murderkill, Misplition, and Broadkill, Del. .... do....

St. Jones, Del. .... do....

Potomac. .... do....

Potomac and Anacostia Rivers, D. C., Occoquan, Aquia, Upper Machodoe, and Nomini Creeks, Va. .... do....

James, Nansemond, Pagan, and Appomattox, Va. .... do....

Rappahannock, Mattaponi, and Pamunkey Rivers, Urbanna Creek and Milford Haven Harbor, Va. .... do....

Blackwater, Va. and Meherrin and Roanoke, N. C. .... do....

North East, Black, and Cape Fear, N. C. .... do....

Inland waterway from Norfolk, Va., to Beaufort Inlet, N. C. .... do....

Waterway from Norfolk, Va., to Sounds of North Carolina. .... do....

Santee, Wateree, and Congaree, S. C. .... do....

Coosa, Ga. and Ala. .... do....

Holmes and Blackwater Rivers, Fla., Choctawhatchee, Escambia, Fla. and Conecuh Rivers, Fla. and Ala., Narrows in Santa Rosa Sound, and Pensacola Harbor, Fla. .... do....

Indian River, St. Lucie Inlet, Miami Harbor and Harbor at Key West, Fla. .... do....

Kissimmee, Caloosahatchee, Orange, Aucote, Crystal, Withlacoochee, and Suwannee Rivers, Charlotte Harbor, Sarasota Bay, and Clearwater Harbor and Boca Ceiga Bay, Fla. .... do....

\$42.74

3.37

100.00

150.00

80.00

15,559.82

12.50

75.00

237.25

23.62

122.23

40.00

4,000.00

1,700.00

100.00

200.00

4,000.00

600.00

65.00

15.00

12.23

40.00

1,700.00

5.50

200.00

10.00

15.00

166.00

109.54

15.00

335.73

68.81

36.00

140.31

46.82

130.00

66.00

*Disbursements, balances, etc.*—Continued.

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
		Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>Bureau of Education:</i>							
Salaries.....	1921		3 \$81,226.96	\$77,928.67			\$3,298.29
	1920	\$1,660.00		586.28			2,246.28
	1919	2,311.17				\$2,311.17	
Collecting statistics.....	1921		3 3,531.25	3,386.57			144.68
	1920	1.47		1.64			3.11
	1919	6.41				6.41	

<sup>8</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 150.

**Footnote 86—Continued.**

RIVERS AND HARBORS—contd.

Improving rivers—Continued.		Naval Intelligence	1921..	\$391.87
Removing the water hyacinth, No year..	\$40.00	Naval Records and Library	1921..	481.25
Black Warrior, Warrior, and Tombigbee, Ala.....do..	176.50	Secretary of the Navy	1921..	1,255.19
Tombigbee, Ala. and Miss.....do..	113.52	Solicitor	1921..	435.15
Pascagoula, Wolf, Jordan, Pearl, and East Pearl Rivers, and Biloxi Harbor, Miss.....do..	74.50	Bureau of Construction and Repair	1921..	1,515.44
Yazoo and tributaries, Miss.....do..	46.82	Medicine and Surgery	1921..	553.90
Bayous Lafourche, Terrebonne, Grossetete, Plaquemine, and Teche, La.....do..	150.00	Navigation	1921..	2,291.95
Waterway from Mississippi River to Sabine River, La.....do..	60.00	Ordnance	1921..	773.10
Inland waterway from Mermentau River to Sabine River, La. and Tex.....do..	70.00	Steam Engineering	1921..	1,046.60
Trinity, Tex.....do..	20.00	Supplies and Accounts	1921..	2,344.95
Black and Current Rivers, Ark. and Mo.; White, St. Francis, and L'Anguille Rivers, and Blackfish Bayou, Ark.....do..	100.00	Yards and Docks	1921..	542.20
Red, Black, Ouachita, Tejas, Boeuf, and Saline Rivers, and Bayous Macon, Bartholomew, D'Arbonne, and Corney, Ark. and La.....do..	253.63	Hydrographic Office	1921..	2,703.00
Arkansas, Ark.....do..	240.00	Nautical Almanac Office	1921..	429.74
Gasconade, Mo.....do..	7.38	Naval Observatory	1921..	1,292.50
Cumberland, above Nashville, Tenn.....do..	146.94	Salaries and expenses, Naval Service statements, Bureau of Navigation	1921..	4,239.58
Cumberland, below Nashville, Tenn.....do..	902.96	Contingent and miscellaneous expenses, Hydrographic Office	1921..	572.92
Tennessee, Tenn., Ala., and Ky.....do..	2,067.23	Contingent and miscellaneous expenses, Naval Observatory	1921..	153.48
Ohio.....do..	593.91	Grounds and roads, Naval Observatory	1921..	24.80
Ohio, below Pittsburgh, Pa.....do..	10,890.13	Naval records of War with Central Powers of Europe	1921..	393.35
St. Croix River, Wis., and Minn., Minnesota River, Minn., Lake Traverse, Minn. and S. Dak., Red River of the North, Minn. and N. Dak., Warroad Harbor and River, Zippel Bay, and Lake of the Woods, Minn.....do..	13.00	Temporary concrete office buildings, Navy and War Departments	No. year..	132.07
Petaluma Creek and Napa, Calif.....do..	30.00	Total, Navy Department proper		58,796.99
San Joaquin, Calif.....do..	300.00	NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT.		
Columbia and Lower Willamette below Vancouver, Wash., and Portland, Oreg., and mouth of Columbia, Oreg. and Wash.....do..	100.00	Office of the Secretary:		
Coquille, Coos, Sinslaw, and Yakima Rivers, and Coos, Tillamook, and Nehalem Bays, Oreg.....do..	255.59	Pay, miscellaneous	1921..	22,916.66
Willamette, Oreg.....do..	15.00	Aviation, Navy	1921..	51,991.07
Willamette above Portland and at Willamette Falls; Yamhill and Clatskanie, Oreg.; Cowlitz, Lewis, and Grays, Wash.....do..	10.00	Expenses, Civilian Naval Consulting Board	1921..	32.08
Columbia at Three Mile Rapids, Oreg. and Wash.....do..	45.82	Total, Office of the Secretary		74,939.81
Mouth of Columbia, Oreg. and Wash.....do..	30.00	Bureau of Navigation:		
Cascades and Dalles-Celilo Canals, Oreg., Columbia and tributaries above Celilo Falls to mouth of Snake River, Oreg. and Wash., and Snake River, Oreg., Wash., and Idaho.....do..	69.75	Gunnery and engineering exercises	1921..	42.97
Puget Sound, Olympia, Tacoma, and Bellingham Harbors, Lake Washington Ship Canal, Snohomish and Skagit Rivers, Swinomish Slough, Waterway connecting Port Townsend Bay and Oak Bay, Columbia River between Wenatchee and Kettle Falls, Wash.....do..	NAVY DEPARTMENT.	Instruments and supplies	1921..	5,060.06
Salaries:		Maintenance, naval operating base, Hampton Roads, Va.	1921..	2,272.92
Additional employees, Navy Department		Naval training station—		
Office of—		California.....1921..		1,298.53
Chief of Naval Operations	32,370.25	Great Lakes.....1921..		8,514.36
Director of Naval Communications	578.65	Great Lakes, buildings	No year..	15.61
Judge Advocate General,	3,666.66	Rhode Island.....1921..		869.55
U. S. Navy	608.66	Rhode Island, buildings	No year..	253.69
Kuahua, Hawaii .....	4.62	San Diego, Calif.....do..		6.51
Puget Sound, Wash .....	15.59	Naval War College	1921..	1,408.27
Naual magazine	500.00	Ocean and lake surveys	1921..	57.08
Naval Home, Philadelphia, Pa.....1921..	236.04	Organizing the Naval Reserve force		
Total, Bureau of Navigation		Receiving barracks, Navy, Dec. 31, 1919	1921..	15.52
		Recreation for enlisted men, Navy	1921..	161.20
		Summer school for boys	1921..	1,290.43
		Transportation	1921..	572.16
		Naval Home, Philadelphia, Pa.....1921..		115.59
		Total, Bureau of Navigation		22,222.49
Bureau of Ordnance:		Bureau of Ordnance:		
Ammunition for ships of the Navy		Ammunition for ships of the Navy	No year..	4,000.00
Armor plant, Navy		Armor plant, Navy	do..	4,000.00
Contingent		Contingent	1921..	100.00
Experiments		Experiments	1921..	2,000.00
Increasing facilities for proof and test of ordnance material, Navy		Increasing facilities for proof and test of ordnance material, Navy	No year..	2,500.00
Naval magazine		Naval magazine		
Kuahua, Hawaii .....	4.62	Kuahua, Hawaii .....	do..	
Puget Sound, Wash .....	15.59	Puget Sound, Wash .....	do..	
Naual mine depot	500.00	Naual mine depot	do..	

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
		Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>Bureau of Education—Continued.</i>							
Distributing documents.....	1921		\$2,472.50	\$2,121.82			\$350.68
	1920	\$28.50		27.65			.85
	1919	.47				\$0.47	
					\$2,149.47		
Education of natives of Alaska..	1921-22		325,000.00	31,314.13			293,685.87
	1921		\$274,573.52	243,628.19			30,945.33
	1920	48,407.06		45,090.56			3,316.50
	1919	1,954.45		1,353.05			
Certified claims.....			337.39	337.39		601.40	
							321,723.32

<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 150.

Footnote 68—Continued.

## NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT—contd.

<i>Bureau of Ordnance—Contd.</i>							
Ordnance and ordnance stores.....	1921..	\$252,125.24					
	1920..	580.24					
Torpedoes and appliances.....	1920-1922..	15,000.00					
New batteries for ships of the Navy.....	1919..	72.91					
Torpedo storage facilities, Navy.....	No year..	94.89					
Total, Bureau of Ordnance.....		280,993.49					
<i>Bureau of Yards and Docks:</i>							
Bridge, navy yard, Portsmouth, N. H.....	No year..	.11					
Contingent.....	1921..	839.37					
Depots for coal.....	No year..	77.35					
Experimental and research laboratory.....	do..	13.65					
Handling appliances at navy yards.....	do..	39.93					
Hospitals and medical supply depots.....	do..	263.94					
Improvements at ordnance stations.....	do..	25.63					
Investigations, naval bases, Pacific coast.....	1921..	43.20					
Lighting facilities, navy yards and stations.....	No year..	34.66					
Maintenance of yards and docks.....	1921..	44,687.50					
Minerailways at navy yards.....	No year..	1.43					
Naval fuel depot, San Diego, Calif.....	do..	13.66					
Naval operating base, Hampton Roads, Va.....	do..	893.33					
Naval proving ground, Indian-head, Md.....	do..	.29					
Naval training camps.....	do..	112.20					
Navy aeronautic station, Pensacola, Fla.....	do..	105.11					
Navy yard—							
Boston, Mass.....	do..	476.39					
Charleston, S. C.....	do..	277.56					
Mare Island, Calif.....	do..	2,179.40					
New York, N. Y.....	do..	254.42					
Norfolk, Va.....	do..	1,269.48					
Philadelphia, Pa.....	do..	1,238.58					
Portsmouth, N. H.....	do..	252.58					
Puget Sound, Wash.....	do..	481.10					
Washington, D. C.....	do..	2,108.59					
Naval station—							
Key West, Fla.....	do..	2.70					
New Orleans, La.....	do..	184.72					
Pearl Harbor, Hawaii.....	do..	228.59					
Ordnance storage.....	do..	15.77					
Power plants and distributing systems, navy yards and stations.....	do..	343.58					
Repairs and preservation at navy yards.....	1921..	22,916.65					
Submarine base, New London, Conn.....	No year..	49.81					
Submarine facilities, navy yards and stations.....	do..	97.81					
Temporary storage facilities, Navy.....	do..	1,209.27					
Torpedo station, Newport, R. I., buildings.....	do..	252.09					
Total, Bureau of Yards and Docks.....		\$1,010.45					
<i>Bureau of Medicine and Surgery:</i>							
Medical Department.....	1921..	3,437.50					
Naval hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.....	No year..	69.16					
Total, Bureau of Medicine and Surgery.....		3,506.66					

Office of the Secretary:	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
INTERIOR DEPARTMENT.						
Salaries.....			8,307.69			
Care and maintenance, building for Interior Department offices.....			1,713.25			
Repairs of buildings, Department of the Interior.....			194.79			
Total, Office of the Secretary.....			10,215.73			
General Land Office: Salaries.....	1921..	14,924.02				
Indian Office: Salaries.....	1921..	7,156.64				
Total, Public Land Service.....						23,221.47

*Disbursements, balances, etc. —Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
		Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>Bureau of Education</i> —Continued.							
Investigation of city school administration and education...	1921		\$8,812.08	\$8,621.36			\$190.82
	1920	\$50.87		308.95			359.72
	1919	4.69	1.00	5.51			
					\$0.18		
					88.317.92		
Investigation of kindergarten education...	1921		35,872.28	5,578.03			294.25
	1920	600.00		129.35			729.35
	1919	1.86		6.97			
					8,83		
					5,441.71		

<sup>a</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 150.Footnote <sup>66</sup>—Continued.

Reclamation Service:	INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.
Special funds—	
Reclamation fund..... No year..	\$22,785.00
Yuma Auxiliary irrigation project, Ariz..... do...	52.25
Total, Reclamation Service.....	22,837.25
Geological Survey.....	1921. 26,183.01
	1920-21. 936.43
Total, Geological Survey.....	27,119.44
Bureau of Mines:	
Adjustment and payment of mineral claims, act Mar. 2, 1919..... No year..	619.94
Care, etc., of buildings and grounds, Pittsburgh, Pa..... 1921..	341.00
Expenses, mining experiment stations..... 1921..	1,797.58
General expenses..... 1921..	1,464.62
Inspecting mines in Alaska..... 1921..	68.75
Investigating mine accidents..... 1921..	4,257.26
Investigations, lignite coals and peat..... No year..	101.79
Investigations, petroleum and natural gas..... 1921..	1,803.95
Maintenance and operation, fuel yards, District of Columbia..... 1920-21..	696.04
Mineral mining investigations..... 1921..	1,927.25
Operation and maintenance, helium plant, Petrolia, Tex..... 1921..	100.38
Operating mine rescue cars..... 1921..	453.75
Testing fuel..... 1921..	1,694.31
Total, Bureau of Mines.....	15,326.62
Total, Interior Department, civil.....	209,961.22
INDIAN AFFAIRS.	
Current and Contingent Expenses, and Incidental:	
General expenses, Indian Service..... 1921..	1,222.94
Industrial work and care of timber..... 1921..	4,952.27
Inspectors, Indian Service..... 1921..	280.75
Purchase and transportation of Indian supplies..... 1921..	803.03
Total, Current and Contingent Expenses, and Incidental.....	7,258.99
Fulfilling Treaty Stipulations with and Support of Indian Tribes:	
Fulfilling treaties with—	
Crows, Montana..... 1921..	103.12
Support of—	
Bannocks, Idaho:	
Employees..... 1921..	98.08
Coeur d'Alenes, Idaho..... 1921..	61.63
Confederated bands of Utes, Utah: Employees, etc..... 1921..	425.38
Northern Cheyennes and Arapahoes, Montana..... 1921..	413.92
Pawnees, Oklahoma:	
Employees, etc..... 1921..	124.73
Pawnees, Oklahoma: Schools..... 1921..	42.63
Quapaws, Oklahoma:	
Employees, etc..... 1921..	11.00
Shoshones, Wyoming:	
Employees, etc..... 1921..	177.40

	INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.
Fulfilling Treaty Stipulations with and Support of Indian Tribes—Continued.	
Fulfilling treaties with—Con.	
Support of—Continued.	
Sioux of different tribes, South Dakota:	
Employees, etc..... 1921..	\$1,733.47
Spokane, Washington..... 1921..	22.92
Total, Fulfilling Treaty Stipulations with, and Support of, Indian Tribes.....	3,237.30
Miscellaneous supports:	
Support of—	
Chippewas of Lake Superior, Wis..... 1921..	55.46
D'Wamish and other allied tribes in Washington..... 1921..	103.12
Indians in Arizona..... 1921..	1,591.90
Indians of Fort Felknap Agency, Mont..... 1921..	167.28
Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak..... 1921..	164.98
Indians of Blackfeet Agency, Mont..... 1921..	215.88
Indians in California..... 1921..	187.78
Indians at Colville, and other agencies and Joseph's Band of Nez Perces, Washington..... 1921..	87.03
Indians of Flathead Agency, Mont..... 1921..	128.35
Indians of Grande Ronde and Siletz Agencies, Oreg..... 1921..	39.45
Indians at Fort Hall Reservation, Idaho..... 1921..	116.40
Indians of Klamath Agency, Oreg..... 1921..	89.38
Indians in Nevada..... 1921..	132.62
Indians in New Mexico..... 1921..	977.18
Indians of Fort Peck Agency, Mont..... 1921..	299.78
Indians of Umatilla Agency, Oreg..... 1921..	67.37
Indians in Utah..... 1921..	20.63
Indians of Warm Springs Agency, Oreg..... 1921..	41.25
Kansas Indians, Oklahoma..... 1921..	35.20
Kickapoos, Oklahoma..... 1921..	20.63
Makahs, Washington..... 1921..	39.26
Poncas, Oklahoma..... 1921..	93.08
Pottawatomies, Wisconsin..... 1921..	84.80
Rocky Boy's Band of Chippewas and other Indians, Montana..... 1921..	48.13
Seminoles in Florida..... 1921..	25.21
Shoshones in Wyoming..... 1921..	23.38
Sioux of Devils Lake, N. Dak..... 1921..	65.08
Turtle Mountain Band of Chippewas, North Dakota..... 1921..	110.56
Wichitas and affiliated bands, Oklahoma..... 1921..	55.93
Yankton Sioux, South Dakota..... 1921..	152.16
Total, Miscellaneous Supports.....	5,250.32
Support of Indian Schools:	
Indian schools: Support..... 1921..	13,917.35
Indian school and agency buildings..... 1921..	238.36

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
		Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>Bureau of Education</i> —Continued.							
Investigation of rural and industrial education.....	1921		3 \$49,140.17	\$45,170.48			\$3,969.69
	1920	\$500.00		283.46			783.46
	1919	5.05		1.00		\$4.05	
					\$44,888.02		
Investigation of school and home gardening.....	1920	7,165.52		5,810.53			1,354.99
	1919	9.86		.63		10.49	
Library.....	1921		500.00	439.25			60.75
	1920	50.00		64.90			114.90
	1919	34.39				34.39	
Registers of teachers.....	1920			1.64			1.64
Reindeer for Alaska.....	1921-22		10,000.00	2,000.00			8,000.00
	1921		6,400.00	5,100.00			1,300.00
	1920	300.00		631.83			931.83
	1919	950.92		43.92			
	1918			4.97		907.00	
						4.97	
						6,507.12	

<sup>a</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 150.Footnote <sup>aa</sup>—Continued.

## INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.

## Miscellaneous expenses of Indian Service—Continued.

INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.		Salaries—Continued.	
Miscellaneous expenses of Indian Service—Continued.		Forest Service—Continued.	
Irrigation systems, Fort Peck Reservation, Mont. (reimbursable).....		Research work by Forest Service for aircraft production, Army.....	
1921..	\$231.00	1921..	\$1,076.52
Irrigation system, Laguna Pueblo, N. Mex. (reimbursable).....		Tests of forest products for War Department.....	
1921..	30.00	1921..	48.74
Irrigation system, Pima Indian lands, Arizona (reimbursable).....		Bureau of Chemistry—General expenses.....	
1921..	9.17	1921..	13,474.42
Irrigation system, Wind River diminished reservation, Wyo. (reimbursable).....		Bureau of Soils—General expenses.....	
1921..	618.45	1921..	4,155.00
Maintenance and operation, irrigation systems, Fort Belknap Reservation, Mont. (reimbursable).....		Bureau of Entomology—General expenses.....	
1921..	57.30	1921..	87.63
Maintenance and operation, irrigation system, Colorado River Reservation, Ariz. (reimbursable).....		Eradication of date scale.....	
1921..	229.20	1921..	14.58
Maintenance and operation, Ganado irrigation project, Navajo Reservation, Ariz. (reimbursable).....		Preventing spread of Mexican bean beetle.....	
1921..	30.00	1921..	80.91
Maintenance and operation, irrigation system, Pima Indian lands, Arizona (reimbursable).....		Preventing spread of moths.....	
1921..	41.26	1921..	2,331.99
Maintenance and operation, irrigation system, Pyramid Lake Reservation, Nev. (reimbursable).....		Bureau of Biological Survey—General expenses.....	
1921..	27.00	1921..	5,733.28
Maintenance and operation, Modoc Point irrigation system, Klamath Reservation, Oreg. (reimbursable).....		Sullys Hill National Park Game Preserve, N. Dak. No year.	
1921..	25.00	Division of Publications—General expenses.....	
Maintenance and operation, water works, Papago Indian villages, Arizona.....		1921..	40.21
1921..	82.50	Bureau of Crop Estimates—General expenses.....	
Maintenance and operation, pumping plants, San Xavier Reservation, Ariz. (reimbursable).....		1921..	3,788.55
1921..	47.00	State Relations Service—General expenses.....	
Probate attorneys, Five Civilized Tribes, Oklahoma.....		1921..	6,758.00
1921..	636.70	Bureau of Public Roads—General expenses.....	
Relief of Choctaws in Mississippi.....		1921..	4,630.10
1921..	80.20	Bureau of Markets—General expenses.....	
Relieving distress and prevention, etc., of diseases among Indians.....		1921..	12,715.58
1921..	2,224.80	Administration of the United States warehouse act.....	
Suppressing liquor traffic among Indians.....		1921..	440.02
1921..	59.59	Enforcement of the United States warehouse act.....	
Surveying and allotting Indian reservations (reimbursable).....		1921..	15.93
1921..	70.57	Enforcement of the United States grain standards act.....	
Toppenish and Simcoe Creeks irrigation project, Yakima Reservation, Wash. (reimbursable).....		1921..	9,178.34
1921..	13.46	Enforcement of the United States cotton futures act.....	
Water supply, Navajo and Hopi Indians, Arizona re-imbur-sable).....		1921..	1,651.40
1921..	175.00	Salaries and expenses, wool division.....	
125.00		1921..	238.94
Forests—		Classification of cotton, revolving fund.....	
General expenses.....		1921..	No year..
Cooperative fire protection of forested watersheds of navigable streams.....		General expenses, enforcement of the insecticide act.....	
1921..		1921..	853.47
Fighting and preventing forest fires.....		Federal Horticultural Board—General expenses.....	
1921..		1921..	1,474.04
Protection of lands involved in Oregon and California railroad forfeiture suit.....		Suppressing spread of pink boll worm of cotton.....	
1921..		1921..	2,171.02
Demonstration on reclamation projects.....		1921..	28.64
Exchange of lands, etc., with State of Washington.....		1921..	3,793.73
Prevention of spread of European corn borer.....		No year..	508.20
Weather Bureau—General expenses.....		1921..	2.92
Acquisition of lands for protection of watersheds of navigable streams.....		1921..	1,207.94
Cooperative construction of rural post roads.....		do.....	16,323.6
Cooperative construction, etc., of roads and trails, national forests.....		1921..	2,058.09
1921..		do.....	16,407.10
1921..		1921..	3,127.82

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
		Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>Bureau of Education—Continued.</i>							
Traveling expenses.....	1921		\$10,922.24	\$9,982.10			\$940.14
	1920	\$1,448.99		1,222.45			226.54
	1919	62.59		58.92			
					\$11,263.47		
Permanent and indefinite—							
Colleges for agriculture and the mechanic arts..... No year.			2,500,000.00	2,500,000.00			
Special fund: Alaskan reindeer fund..... do.....			532.37	209.25	209.25		323.12
Total, Bureau of Education.....		65,554.27	3,279,321.76		2,987,410.21	3,893.03	353,572.79

Footnote 66.—Continued.

Salaries—Continued.							
Federal forest road construction..... do.....		\$6,035.49					
Meat inspection, Bureau of Animal Industry..... 1921..		83,508.40					
Special funds—							
Cooperative Work, Forest Service..... No year..		1,185.73					
Roads and trails for States, national forest fund..... do.....		635.15					
Total, Department of Agriculture.....		456,311.80					
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE.							
Office of the Secretary: Salaries..... 1921..		3,514.04					
Bureau of Census: Expenses of the Fourteenth Census..... 1920-22..		62,500.00					
Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce:							
Salaries..... 1921..		4,710.52					
Promoting commerce, Department of Commerce..... 1921..		516.94					
Promoting commerce in the Far East..... 1921..		502.21					
Promoting commerce, South and Central America..... 1921..		551.51					
Total, Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce.....		6,281.18					
Steamboat Inspection Service:							
Salaries, Office of Supervising Inspector General..... 1921..		411.12					
Salaries, Steamboat Inspection Service..... 1921..		15,125.00					
Clerk hire..... 1921..		2,635.42					
Total, Steamboat-Inspection Service.....		18,171.54					
Bureau of Navigation:							
Salaries..... 1921..		846.31					
Salaries, shipping service..... 1921..		806.67					
Admeasurement of vessels..... 1921..		51.79					
Clerk hire, shipping service..... 1921..		1,604.17					
Enforcement of navigation laws..... 1921..		571.45					
Enforcement of wireless communication laws..... 1921..		1,191.85					
Total, Bureau of Navigation.....		5,072.24					
Bureau of Standards:							
Salaries..... 1921..		9,483.37					
Color standardization..... 1921..		208.54					
Gauge standardization..... 1921..		944.67					
High-temperature investigations..... 1921..		210.37					
Industrial research..... 1921..		3,554.41					
Investigation of clay products..... 1921..		467.96					
Investigation of fire-resisting properties..... 1921..		302.33					
Investigation of mine scales and cars..... 1921..		224.12					
Investigation of optical glass..... 1921..		338.25					
Investigation of public utility standards..... 1921-22..		190.63					
Investigation of railway materials..... 1921..		1,844.79					
Investigation of textiles, etc..... 1921..		309.37					
Metallurgical research..... 1921..		286.00					
Radio research..... 1921..		490.42					
Sound investigation..... 1921..		556.87					
		103.12					
Bureau of Standards—Continued.							
Standardization of equipment..... 1921..		8115.31					
Standardizing mechanical appliances..... 1921..		275.00					
Sugar standardization..... 1921..		582.54					
Testing machines..... 1921..		646.25					
Testing Government materials..... 1921..		458.61					
Testing miscellaneous materials..... 1921..		632.96					
Testing railroad scales, etc..... 1921..		629.52					
Testing structural materials..... 1921..		2,320.83					
Total, Bureau of Standards.....		25,466.24					
Coast and Geodetic Survey:							
Salaries..... 1921..		6,979.27					
Pay, etc., of officers and men, vessels, Coast Survey..... 1921..		747.57					
General expenses..... 1921..		224.78					
Party expenses..... 1921..		1,125.31					
Total, Coast and Geodetic Survey.....		9,076.93					
Bureau of Lighthouses:							
Salaries, Bureau of Lighthouses..... 1921..		1,175.40					
Salaries, Lighthouse Service..... 1921..		4,197.60					
General expenses, Lighthouse Service..... 1921..		3,553.00					
Total, Bureau of Lighthouses.....		8,926.00					
Bureau of Fisheries:							
Salaries..... 1921..		7,500.00					
Miscellaneous expenses..... 1921..		145.20					
Total, Bureau of Fisheries.....		7,645.20					
Total, Department of Commerce.....		146,653.37					
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR.							
Office of the Secretary:							
Salaries..... 1921..		2,374.63					
Salaries and expenses, Commissioners of Conciliation..... 1921..		192.50					
Total, Office of Secretary.....		2,567.13					
Bureau of Labor Statistics:							
Salaries..... 1921..		3,818.83					
Miscellaneous expenses..... 1921..		635.00					
Total, Bureau of Labor Statistics.....		4,453.83					
Bureau of Immigration:							
Salaries, Bureau of Immigration..... 1921..		1,987.79					
Enforcement of laws against alien anarchists..... 1921..		12,050.85					
Expenses of regulating immigration..... 1921..		40,459.56					
Total, Bureau of Immigration.....		54,498.20					
Bureau of Naturalization:							
Salaries..... 1921..		2,223.15					
Miscellaneous expenses..... 1921..		8,222.50					
Total, Bureau of Naturalization.....		10,445.65					
SUMMARY.							
Legislative .....		134,899.63					
Executive proper .....		18,651.34					
Panama Canal, maintenance and operation .....		28,100.83					
State Department .....		23,210.23					
Treasury Department .....		1,331,965.47					
Independent bureaus and offices .....		205,275.45					
District of Columbia .....		47,658.41					
War Department .....		1,124,918.71					
Navy Department .....		2,073,388.08					
Interior Department .....		270,394.82					
Post Office Department, including Postal Service .....		6,557,062.51					
Department of Agriculture .....		456,311.80					
Department of Commerce .....		146,653.37					
Department of Labor .....		77,076.83					
Department of Justice and Judicial .....		18,069.21					
Total .....		12,513,636.69					

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
		Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>Office of Superintendent of Capitol Building and Grounds:</i>							
Salaries.....	1921		\$29,440.80	\$24,259.24			\$5,181.56
	1920	\$2,810.00		280.00			3,090.00
	1919	2,854.50				\$2,854.50	
Capitol Building and repairs....	No year.	500.00		499.16			.84
	1921-22		36,010.00	35,897.62			112.38
	1921		87,64,995.91	51,789.10			13,206.81
	1920	4,346.94		4,343.29			3.65
	1919	9.61		3.70			
Capitol power plant.....	1921		350,424.95	320,850.50			29,574.45
	1920	19,382.28	2,000.00	17,638.50			3,743.78
	1919	11,112.46		241.89			
Certified claims.....			7,062.86	7,062.86			
Enlarging the Capitol Grounds..	No year.	1,798,139.27					1,798,139.27
	1919	20,362.49					
Improving the Capitol Grounds.	1921		34,228.73	37,708.86			6,519.87
	1920	2,068.49		1,031.47			1,037.02
	1919	79.04					
Plans, etc., extension of the Capitol.....	1919-20	1,966.68		1,028.87	1,028.87		937.81
Restoration of floors, Capitol Building.....	1920-21	88 25,000.00		24,997.32			2.68
	1920	(69)					
Bronze doors, west entrance of the Capitol.....	No year.	2,894.45					2,894.45
Refrigerating apparatus, Capitol and Senate and House Office Buildings.....	do.	69,799.48		3,126.44	3,126.44		66,673.04
Subway transportation, Capitol and Senate and House Office Buildings.....	do.	9,506.41		7,611.07	7,611.07		1,895.34
Statuary for pediment, House wing of Capitol.....	do.	953.61					953.61
Engine house and Senate and House stables.....	1921		1,000.00	993.88			6.12
	1920			6.65			6.65
	1919	.95					
Senate kitchens and restaurants, Capitol Building.....	No year.	379.12		2,000.00	2,000.00		
Senate kitchens and restaurants...do...		9.14					
	1920	990.95		834.36			1,825.31
	1919	393.75		324.73			
					509.63		
Senate Office Building.....	No year.	4,708.19					4,708.19
	1919-20	97.00		20.73			76.27
Furnishing Senate Office Building.....	No year.	1,272.73		586.95			685.78
	1921		7,500.00	7,169.48			330.52
	1920	1,500.00		532.39			2,032.39
	1919	1,538.23					
Maintenance, Senate Office Building.....	1921		81,245.00	66,004.04			15,240.96
	1920	119.22		154.79			274.01
	1919	132.70		52.25			
					65,901.50		
Reconstructing Hall of the House of Representatives....	No year.	351,659.72					351,659.72
Office Building, House of Representatives.....	do.	86.78					
House Office Building.....	do.			61.97	61.97		
Furnishing Office Building, House of Representatives.....	do.	45.15					
							45.15

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 150.<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of \$357.34 transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 150, and \$150 to “Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1921.”<sup>3</sup> Transferred from 1920 account.<sup>4</sup> See note 88.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
		Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>Office of Superintendent of Capitol Building and Grounds—Contd.</i>							
Maintenance, House Office Building	1921		\$99,200.00	\$89,362.04			\$9,837.96
	1920	\$201.57		126.44			75.13
	1919	178.73		76.91			\$101.82
Heating, lighting, and power plant for congressional buildings	No year.	108.13				108.13	
Heating, lighting, and power plant, Providence Hospital, D. C. <sup>90</sup>	1920	500.00		958.05			1,458.05
	1919	8.40				8.40	
Repairs and improvements, old telephone exchange building	1920			63.36	63.36		63.36
Repairs to building, Court of Claims	1921		4,700.00	4,662.97	4,662.97		37.03
Repairs and improvements, courthouse, District of Columbia <sup>91</sup>	1921		2,000.00	1,712.28	1,712.28		287.72
Reconstruction of courthouse, Washington, D. C. <sup>90</sup>	No year.	838.56		593.40	593.40		245.16
Reconstruction, Maltby Building	do	1.10					1.10
	1919	22.69				22.69	
Temporary quarters, etc., for courthouse, Washington, D. C. <sup>90</sup>	1920	500.00		500.00			
	1919	1,893.12				1,893.12	
Permanent and indefinite—Trust fund: Enlarging the Capitol Grounds, estate of Hattie L. Burnish, deceased, or others	No year.	.09					.09
Total, Office of Superintendent of Capitol Buildings and Grounds		2,338,971.73	729,808.25		705,384.42	40,515.51	2,322,880.05
<i>Beneficiaries:</i>							
Columbia Hospital for Women and Lying-in Asylum <sup>92</sup>	1921		23,000.00	<sup>91</sup> 21,119.94			1,880.06
	1920	2,163.64		<sup>90</sup> 1,865.97			297.67
	1919	1,227.94				1,227.94	
Building Columbia Hospital for Women and Lying-in Asylum	No year.	62.80				62.80	
Columbia Institution for the Deaf <sup>92</sup>	1921		112,000.00	112,000.00	112,000.00		
New women's dormitory, Columbia Institution for the Deaf	No year.	12.30		<sup>71</sup> 103,085.18	<sup>71</sup> 103,085.18	19.41	
Freedmen's Hospital	1921			89,663.34			13,421.81
	1920	14,441.15		13,006.28			1,434.87
	1919	5,987.29		11.34			
Howard University	1921		<sup>94</sup> 158,000.00	156,684.34	156,684.34		1,315.66
	1920	7,454.57		7,083.95			370.62
	1919	504.95		18.50			
Howard University, buildings	No year.		<sup>95</sup> 85,000.00	170.00	170.00		84,830.00
St. Elizabeths Hospital	1921		<sup>93</sup> 983,868.04	982,330.98			1,537.06
	1920	109,943.22		65,193.25			44,749.97
	1919	1,959.02		46.52			
Certified claims			12.01	12.01	12.01		2,005.54
						1,047,489.72	

<sup>8</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 150.<sup>90</sup> Payable 50 per centum from the revenues of the District of Columbia.<sup>91</sup> Payable 60 per centum from the revenues of the District of Columbia.<sup>92</sup> Additional disbursements were made for this object under "District of Columbia," p. 88.<sup>93</sup> Exclusive of \$634.82 transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 150, and \$800 to "Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1921."<sup>94</sup> Exclusive of \$85,000 transferred to "Howard University, buildings."<sup>95</sup> See note 94.

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
		Balance July 1, 1920	Appropriations.				
<b>Beneficiaries—Continued.</b>							
Buildings and grounds, St. Elizabeths Hospital.....	No year.	\$5,478.24	<sup>3</sup> \$49,946.06	\$20,501.25		\$18.54	\$34,904.51
	1921		<sup>3</sup> 79,543.33	78,010.03			1,533.30
	1920	4,935.24		4,682.53			252.71
	1919	5,148.06		15.00		5,133.06	
					\$103,208.81		
Permanent and indefinite—							
Trust funds—							
Personal funds of patients, St. Elizabeths Hospital.....	No year.	198,080.26	210,934.26	166,223.18	166,223.18		242,791.34
Pension money, St. Elizabeths Hospital....do.....	do.....	563,494.85	74,075.27	16,940.09	16,940.09		620,630.03
	Total, beneficiaries.....	920,893.53	1,879,464.15		1,735,455.67	14,952.37	1,049,949.64
<b>National Parks:</b>							
National Park service.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 26,791.62	26,462.21			329.41
	1920	520.00		175.54			695.54
	1919	22.50			26,286.67	22.50	
Protection of national monuments.....	1921		8,000.00	6,477.65			1,522.35
	1920	28.75		168.83			197.08
	1919	1,004.00		477.10		526.90	
Crater Lake National Park.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 25,269.75	23,076.54			2,193.21
	1920	1,535.86		1,472.91			62.95
	1919	20.18	527.28	526.30		21.16	
General Grant National Park...	1921		5,300.00	4,167.51			1,132.49
	1920	427.38		420.17			7.21
	1919	18.49				18.49	
Glacier National Park.....	1921-22		25,000.00	11,932.62			13,067.38
	1921		<sup>3</sup> 107,359.21	105,434.61			1,924.60
	1920	13,681.46	3,626.66	16,975.26			332.86
	1919	82.01	1,777.08	1,817.78		41.31	
	Certified claims.....		6.24	6.24			
					136,166.51		
Grand Canyon National Park...	1921		<sup>3</sup> 59,912.22	55,271.15			4,641.07
	1920	359.40	63.78	297.45			125.73
Hawaii National Park.....	1921		1,000.00	20.12			979.88
	1920	19.98		17.50			2.48
	1919	20.66		2.06		18.60	
Hot Springs Reservation, Ark., buildings.....	No year.	110,787.64	60,000.00	140,527.11	140,527.11		30,260.53
Lafayette National Park.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 19,972.50	19,473.96			498.54
	1920	281.12	806.05	1,016.99			70.18
Lassen Volcanic National Park.....	1921		2,500.00		20,490.95		49.35
Mesa Verde National Park.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 13,954.17	2,450.65	2,450.65		2,514.06
	1920	876.17		11,440.11			40.31
	1919	977.56		835.86		977.56	
Mount Rainier National Park..	1921-22		25,000.00	3,000.00			22,000.00
	1921		38,500.00	33,998.05			4,501.95
	1920-21	1,500.00		1,006.08			493.92
	1920	1,774.93		1,731.74			43.19
	1919	47.72	516.39	516.39		47.72	
Platt National Park.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 8,938.12	8,223.07			715.05
	1920	9.74		10.02			19.76
	1919	14.35		.60		14.95	
Rocky Mountain National Park.	1921		<sup>3</sup> 39,943.37	38,192.46			
	1920	80.37		5.22			1,750.91
	1919	5.64		.42		6.06	75.15
Sieur de Monts National Monument, Me.....	1919	27.58			38,197.26		27.58

<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 150.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
		Balances July 1, 1920	Appropriations.				
<i>National Parks—Continued.</i>							
Sequoia National Park.....	1921-22		\$2,000.00	\$1,622.50			\$377.50
	1921		<sup>3</sup> 35,951.87	31,655.68			4,296.19
	1920	\$1,892.54		1,715.68			176.86
	1919	92.52	666.00	669.50		\$89.02	
					\$35,663.36		
Wind Cave National Park.....	1921		5,000.00	4,340.87			659.13
	1920	129.41		117.21			12.20
	1919	11.48		.25		11.23	
					4,458.33		
Yellowstone National Park.....	1921-22		25,000.00	23,046.80			1,953.20
	1921		<sup>3</sup> 284,772.03	280,661.92			4,110.11
	1920	12,164.95		10,026.14			2,138.81
	1919	7,405.85		5,068.88		2,336.97	
					318,803.74		
Yosemite National Park.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 302,134.92	218,264.27			83,870.65
	1920	232.45		2,574.08			2,806.53
	1919	704.56		.80		705.36	
					215,689.39		
Zion National Park.....	1921		8,885.07	7,584.40			1,300.67
Permanent and indefinite—					7,584.40		
Special funds—							
Grand Canyon Na- tional Park, Ariz., donations.....	No year		1,835.50	97.14	97.14		1,738.36
Revenues, General Grant National Park.....	do	548.35				548.35	
Revenues, Glacier Na- tional Park.....	do	512.45				512.45	
Revenues, Mount Rainier National Park.....	do	572.81				572.81	
Revenues, Platt Na- tional Park.....	do	339.62				339.62	
Revenues, Sequoia Na- tional Park.....	do	1,824.56				1,824.56	
Revenues, Wind Cave National Park.....	do	308.05				308.05	
Revenues, Yellowstone National Park.....	do	51,300.84		.30	.30	51,300.54	
Revenues, Yosemite National Park.....	do	4,122.89				4,122.89	
Protection and im- provement of Hot Springs, Ark.....	do	79,144.86	<sup>3</sup> 63,296.67	82,661.37	82,661.37		59,780.16
Total, National Parks.....		295,431.68	1,204,306.50		1,181,875.99	64,394.68	253,467.51
<i>Territorial Governments:</i> <sup>96</sup>							
Territory of Alaska—							
Salaries, governor.....	1921		7,000.00	6,708.33	6,708.33		291.67
Contingent expenses.....	1921		8,900.00	8,223.71			676.29
	1920	1,510.25		6.74			1,516.99
	1919	43.49		6.74		36.75	
				.57			
Certified claims.....				.57	8,224.28		
Legislative expenses.....	1921		47,010.00	44,581.72			2,428.28
	1919	453.16			44,581.72	453.16	
Territory of Hawaii—							
Salaries, governor and sec- retary.....	1921		11,000.00	11,000.00	11,000.00		
Contingent expenses.....	1921		3,450.00				
	1920			101.99			101.99
	1919	209.93					
Legislative expenses.....	1921		30,000.00	30,000.00	3,348.01		
	1919	.80			30,000.00	.80	
Total, Territorial Gov- ernments.....		2,217.63	107,360.57		103,862.34	700.64	5,015.22

<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 150.<sup>96</sup> Additional disbursements were made for “Territories,” under Independent Bureaus, p. 77.

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>Public Land Service:</i>						
Salaries, offices of surveyors general.....	1921	3 \$207,590.00	\$190,569.72			\$17,020.28
	1920	13,311.98	10,389.28			23,701.26
	1919	19,738.23	.50			\$19,737.73
				\$180,180.94		
Contingent expenses, offices of surveyors general.....	1921	97 9,125.00	7,844.92			1,280.08
	1920	1,027.13	1,335.71			2,362.84
	1919	1,616.94	9.34			1,607.60
				6,518.55		
Salaries and commissions of registers and receivers.....	1921	450,000.00	439,485.57			10,514.43
	1920	9,861.98	10,076.28			19,938.26
	1919	55,677.09	1,196.33			56,873.42
	1918		6.44			6.44
				428,206.52		
Appraisal and sale of abandoned military reservations.....	1920	877.35	93.13			784.22
	1919	3,162.18				3,162.18
				93.13		
Claims of certain settlers in Sherman County, Oreg.....	No year.	10,334.00				10,334.00
Classification of lands involved in Coos Bay wagon-road grant suit.....	do.	* 54.02	.25	.25	54.27	
Classification of lands involved in Oregon and California railroad forfeiture suit.....	do.	3,133.22	3,125.00			8.22
	1918-19	2,879.45				2,879.45
				3,125.00		
Contingent expenses of land offices.....	1921	3 368,927.08	351,911.23			17,015.85
	1920	5,593.49	539.95			5,053.54
	1919	77,973.30	23.75			77,997.05
	1918		88.00			88.00
			4.89			
Certified claims.....		4.89				
				352,344.32		
Examination and classification of lands within the Northern Pacific grant.....	No year.	1,671.06	141.05	141.05		1,812.11
Expenses of depositing public moneys.....	1920	328.10	43.79			371.89
	1919	388.93	2.12			386.81
				41.67		
Expenses of hearings in land entries.....	1921	25,000.00	16,035.53			8,964.47
	1920	4,090.59	49.07			4,139.66
	1919	17,446.13	30.42			17,415.71
	1918 and prior.		.40			28.20
Certified claims.....		104.76	104.76			
				16,121.24		
Opening Indian reservations (reimbursable).....	1921	3 7,472.50	5,374.31			2,098.19
	1920	154.67	544.06			698.73
	1919	7,589.05	18.14			7,570.91
				4,848.39		
Protection of lands involved in Oregon and California railroad forfeiture suit.....	1921	(*)				
Protecting public lands, timber, etc.....	1921	99 492,270.83	452,790.12			39,480.71
	1920	46,136.12	32,178.49			13,957.63
	1919	20,281.92	23.26			20,305.18
	1918 and prior.		60.29			60.29
Certified claims.....		456.33	456.33			
				485,341.39		
Restoration of lands in forest reserves.....	1921	7,500.00	1,226.78			6,273.22
	1920	3,191.25	621.08			2,570.17
	1919	6,734.58				6,734.58
				1,847.86		

\* Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 150.

\*\* Exclusive of \$2,000, transferred to “Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1921.”

\*\* Appropriation account transferred to Department of Agriculture.

\*\* Exclusive of \$5,729.17 transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 150, and \$2,000 to “Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1921.”

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
		Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>Public Land Service—Continued.</i>							
Surveying coal lands in Alaska.	No year.	\$1,197.53		\$74.70	\$74.70	\$1,122.83	
Surveying, etc., abandoned Fort Assiniboine Military Reservation, Mont.	do.	10,362.96		652,276.66		10,362.96	
Surveying the public lands.	1921		1 \$689,456.25	23,961.76			\$37,179.59
	1920	24,333.41	1,099.20	5,228.92			1,470.85
	1919	33,029.00		.45		27,800.08	
	1918					.45	
Certified claims.			1,692.95	1,692.95			
Surveying public lands in Alaska.	No year.	2,603.37		2,600.00	2,600.00		3.37
Surveying public lands in Idaho.	do.	618.14				618.14	
Surveying public lands in Utah.	do.	7.87				7.87	
Permanent and indefinite—							
Indemnity for swamp lands to States.	do.		357.65	357.65	357.65		
Payment of unpaid taxes on lands involved in Oregon and California railroad forfeiture suit.	do.		40,967.64	40,967.64	40,967.64		
Repayment for lands erroneously sold.	do.		102,616.34	102,616.34	102,616.34		
Surveying within land grants (reimbursable).	do.	71,216.02	3 9,930.55	50,471.76	50,471.76		30,674.81
Special funds—							
Deposits by individuals for surveying public lands.	do.	837,677.57	3 61,843.26	66,033.22	66,033.22		833,487.61
Coos Bay wagon road-grant fund.	do.	46,600.37	50,887.38				97,487.75
Oregon and California land-grant fund.	do.	720,988.59	363,802.04				1,084,790.63
Proceeds of mineral or reserved lands, Tanana Valley, Alaska.	do.		155.66	155.66	155.66		
Proceeds sale of lots, Hot Springs Reservation.	do.	4,472.49		2,415.58	2,415.58		2,056.91
Proceeds sale of town lots, Lawton, Okla.	do.	37.65					37.65
Proceeds of town sites for schools and other improvements, Alaska.	do.		6,502.44	421.75	1,032.69	1,032.69	5,891.50
Proceeds of town sites for schools in Oklahoma.	do.		163.80			163.80	
Proceeds of certain public lands in township 8 North, Nebr.	do.	769.15					769.15
Two per cent fund of net proceeds of sales of public lands in—							
Alabama.	do.		213.61	213.61	213.61		
Mississippi.	do.		246.60	246.60	246.60		
Missouri.	do.		15.46	15.46	15.46		
Three per cent fund of net proceeds of sales of public lands in—							
Alabama.	do.		320.41	320.41	320.41		
Mississippi.	do.		369.91	369.91	369.91		
Missouri.	do.		23.19	23.19	23.19		

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of \$8,043.75 transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 150, and \$2,500 to “Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1921.”<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 150.

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>Public Land Service—Continued.</i>						
Permanent and indefinite—						
Continued.						
Special funds—Continued.						
Five per cent fund of net proceeds of sales of public lands in—						
Arizona..... No year .....	\$5,676.90	\$5,676.90	\$5,676.90			
Arkansas..... do .....	1,517.89	1,517.89	1,517.89			
California..... do .....	8,970.40	8,970.40	8,970.40			
Florida..... do .....	505.93	505.93	505.93			
Idaho..... do .....	9,354.44	9,354.44	9,354.44			
Kansas..... do .....	54.70	54.70	54.70			
Louisiana..... do .....	245.64	245.64	245.64			
Michigan..... do .....	504.22	504.22	504.22			
Minnesota..... do .....	1,007.58	1,007.58	1,007.58			
Montana..... do .....	26,014.63	26,014.63	26,014.63			
Nebraska..... do .....	2,933.66	2,933.66	2,933.66			
Nevada..... do .....	1,915.24	1,915.24	1,915.24			
New Mexico..... do .....	3,632.67	3,632.67	3,632.67			
North Dakota..... do .....	712.72	712.72	712.72			
Oklahoma..... do .....	831.86	831.86	831.86			
Oregon..... do .....	6,630.61	6,630.61	6,630.61			
South Dakota..... do .....	3,239.03	3,239.03	3,239.03			
Utah..... do .....	24,398.63	24,398.63	24,398.63			
Washington..... do .....	3,114.07	3,114.07	3,114.07			
Wyoming..... do .....	26,866.69	26,866.69	26,866.69			
Five per cent fund of net proceeds of sales of agricultural lands in Colorado..... do .....	8,876.34	8,876.34	8,876.34			
Trust funds—						
Completing surveys within railroad land grants..... do .....	\$38,943.07	54,148.31	32,311.28	32,311.28		\$60,780.10
Outstanding liabilities, lands..... do .....	68,431.09	2,372.55	347.94	347.94		70,455.70
Unearned moneys, lands..... do .....	81.86	17.50	17.50	17.50		64.36
Total, Public Land Service.....	2,181,207.28	3,086,505.61		2,599,199.20	\$254,983.95	2,413,529.74
<i>Reclamation Service:</i>						
Investigation, drainage and cut-over lands, Reclamation Service..... 1919	173.79	.....	32.14	32.14		205.93
Permanent and indefinite—						
Special funds—						
Reclamation fund..... No year .....	2,376,868.25	<sup>2</sup> 6,860,007.02	5,950,300.54	<sup>4</sup> 5,950,300.54	1,329.83	3,285,244.90
Yuma auxiliary irrigation project, Ariz..... do .....	41,888.40	<sup>3</sup> 330,607.70	122,545.15	122,545.15		249,950.95
Total, Reclamation Service.....	2,418,930.44	7,190,614.72		6,072,813.55	1,329.83	3,535,401.78
<i>Geological Survey:</i>						
Geological Survey..... 1921-22	375,000.00	13,750.00				361,250.00
1921	<sup>5</sup> 1,621,306.44	1,545,104.13				76,202.31
1920-21	65,818.12	60,058.49				5,759.63
1920	35,131.13	1,434.57				33,696.56
1919	14,441.54	2,755.70				
1918-19	2,135.56	342.01				
1918	.....	119.67				
Certified claims.....	739.52	514.97				
Geological Survey (Agriculture transfer, act May 21, 1920)..... 1921	7 2,000.00			1,623,156.18		2,000.00
Total, Geological Survey.....	117,526.35	1,999,045.96		1,623,156.18	14,283.08	479,133.05

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of \$22,785 transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 151, and \$2,250 to “Testing structural materials, Bureau of Standards, 1921” (Interior transfer, act May 21, 1920).

<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 151.

<sup>3</sup> Includes \$1,000,000 reimbursed to the Treasury on account of advances heretofore made to the reclamation fund as provided by law.

<sup>4</sup> Exclusive of \$26,185.01 transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 151, \$3,054.55 to “Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1921,” and \$5,156 to “Party expenses, Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1921.” (Interior civil transfer, act May 21, 1920).

<sup>5</sup> Exclusive of \$936.45 transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 151, and \$145.45 to “Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1921.”

<sup>6</sup> Transferred from “General expenses, Bureau of Public Roads, 1921” (Agri.).

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
		Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>Bureau of Mines:</i>							
Adjustment and payment of mineral claims, act Mar. 2, 1919.	No year.	\$7,140,194.59		\$2,158,666.27	\$2,158,666.27		\$4,981,528.32
Army explosives tests.	1921	500.00	<sup>10</sup> \$6,000.00	1,059.56	1,059.56		5,440.44
Books and publications.	1921		1,500.00	1,029.88			470.12
	1920	13.82		26.70			40.52
	1919	99.34		21.00		\$78.34	
Care, etc., of buildings and grounds, Pittsburgh, Pa.	1921		<sup>3</sup> 49,659.00	45,164.18	45,164.18		4,494.82
Care, etc., of new buildings, Pittsburgh, Pa.	1920	20.00		126.84			146.84
	1919	447.22				447.22	
Enforcement of the act to regulate explosives.	No year.	432.95		295.99			136.96
	1919		147.27	124.46		22.81	
Enforcement of the oil leasing act.	1921		60,000.00	27,701.89	27,701.89		32,298.11
Expenses, act to encourage production, etc., of minerals.	1919	85,365.79				85,365.79	
Expenses, mining experiment stations.	1921		<sup>11</sup> 197,602.42	159,618.60			37,983.82
	1920	16,652.47		14,240.62			2,411.85
	1919	611.23		96.34		514.89	
Certified claims.			61.45	61.45			
Fuel storage and distributing yards, District of Columbia <sup>12</sup> .	1919	122.14			174,017.01		
General expenses.	1921		<sup>3</sup> 75,435.38	73,710.35		122.14	
	1920	522.95		416.21			1,725.03
	1919	1,813.19		212.66		1,600.53	
Certified claims.			3.11	3.11			
					74,342.33		
Helium exploration and research.	1921		<sup>13</sup> 80,000.00	50,321.08	50,321.08		29,678.92
Helium experimental and research work.	1921		<sup>14</sup> 70,000.00				70,000.00
Helium gas leasing fund.	1921		<sup>14</sup> 150,000.00	2,800.00	2,800.00		147,200.00
Experimentation with helium repurification, plant No. 2.	1921		<sup>14</sup> 20,700.00				20,700.00
Improvement of grounds, etc., Pittsburgh and Bruceton, Pa.	1919	743.05				743.05	
Inspecting mines in Alaska.	1921		<sup>3</sup> 6,931.25	5,068.05			1,866.20
	1920	800.00		427.16			1,227.16
	1919	1,035.56		.68		1,034.88	
Certified claims.					4,641.57		
Investigating mine accidents.	1921		<sup>15</sup> 409,259.48	364,972.08			44,287.40
	1920	25,465.82		23,132.48			2,333.34
	1919	2,996.82		486.32			
	1918			15.69		15.69	
Certified claims.			97.23	97.23			
					388,672.42		
Investigations, lignite coals and peat.	No year.	<sup>16</sup> 85,876.82		8,625.78	8,625.78		77,251.04
Investigations, petroleum and natural gas.	1921		<sup>17</sup> 132,796.05	117,881.62			14,914.43
	1920	10,402.19		9,861.56			540.63
	1919	750.74		382.75			
	1918			8.23		8.23	
Certified claims.			7.61	7.61			
					128,125.31		

<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 151.<sup>8</sup> Exclusive of \$619.94 transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 151, and \$500 to “Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1921.”<sup>9</sup> Transferred from “Ordnance stores ammunition, 1920-21.”<sup>10</sup> Transferred from “Armament of fortifications, 1921.”<sup>11</sup> Exclusive of \$1,797.56 transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 151, and \$600 to “Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1921.”<sup>12</sup> Payable 20 per cent from the revenues of the District of Columbia.<sup>13</sup> Transferred from the following appropriations:Air Service, Army, 1921..... \$10,000  
Aviation, Navy, 1921..... 40,000<sup>14</sup> Transferred from “Air Service, Army, 1921.”<sup>15</sup> Exclusive of \$4,257.26 transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 151, \$800 to “Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1921,” and includes transfers from the following appropriations:Armament of fortifications, 1921..... \$2,340.00  
Experiments, Bureau of Ordnance, 1921..... 2,911.74<sup>16</sup> Exclusive of \$101.79 transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 151, and \$100 to “Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1921.”<sup>17</sup> Exclusive of \$1,803.95 transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 151, and \$400 to “Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1921.”

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
		Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>Bureau of Mines—Continued.</i>							
Land for mine rescue cars.	No year.	\$655.67					\$655.67
1921			\$1,000.00				1,000.00
1920		1,000.00		\$313.06			686.94
1919		580.42				\$580.42	
Maintenance and operation, fuel yards, District of Columbia <sup>12</sup> .	1920-21	<sup>18</sup> 924, 303.96		95,495.70			828,808.26
1919-20		( <sup>19</sup> )		<sup>19</sup> 322, 189.59			121,754.09
1919		( <sup>20</sup> )		<sup>20</sup> 1,907.63			
Maintenance, equipment, and operation of helium repurification plant.	1921		<sup>14</sup> 22,000.00	638.23	638.23		21,361.77
Mineral mining investigations.	1921		<sup>21</sup> 122, 572.75	108,791.64			13,781.11
1920		12,098.96		11,017.48			1,081.48
1919		1,556.85		244.47			
Operation and maintenance, helium plant, Petrolia, Tex.	1921		<sup>22</sup> 384, 899.62	376,114.39	376,114.39		8,785.23
Operating mine rescue cars.	1921		<sup>23</sup> 153, 613.25	119,956.51			33,656.74
1920		34,767.11		34,305.70			461.41
1919		41,013.44		878.78			
Certified claims.			48.26	48.26			
Railroad repurification unit.	1921		<sup>24</sup> 25,000.00	2,161.52	2,161.52		22,838.48
Removal of mining experiment station, Pittsburgh, Pa.	1919	1,513.10		741.40	741.40	771.70	
Testing fuel.	1921		<sup>25</sup> 140, 315.69	130,522.77			9,792.92
1920		10,428.76		9,107.75			1,321.01
1919		2,552.75		547.34			
1918				.10		2,065.41	
Certified claims.			6.84	6.84		.10	
War materials investigations.	1918-19	2,431.63					
		8,407, 769.34					
Less repayments of \$202,343.16 to "Maintenance and operation, fuel yards, District of Columbia, 1919-20 and 1919," transferred to 1920-21 account.		202,343.16					
Total, Bureau of Mines.		8,205,426.18	2,109,656.66		3,632,661.43	139,656.64	6,542,764.77
<i>Miscellaneous:</i>							
Care and custody of the insane, Alaska.	1921		120,630.00	107,296.26			13,333.74
1920		12,721.93		6,579.43			6,142.50
1919		6,352.46		7.00			6,345.46
Construction and operation of railroads in Alaska.	No year.	3,777,405.80	7,005,869.84	9,560,868.11	9,560,868.11		1,222,407.53
Judgments, Court of Claims,							
Interior civil.	do.	3,427.76	5,150.00	5,365.76	5,365.76		3,212.00
Medical relief in Alaska.	1921-22		90,000.00	7,000.00			83,000.00
1921			90,000.00	67,338.25			22,661.75
1920		9,986.86		9,226.65			760.21
1919		2,658.43	90.00	2,744.35			
Certified claims.			20.00	20.00			
Memorial to John Wesley Powell.	No year.	154.23					
Protecting lands and property in the Imperial Valley, Calif.	do.	1,757.38					
Protection of game in Alaska.	1921		25,000.00	25,000.00			1,757.38
1920				342.69			342.69
1919		482.96					482.96
				24,657.31			

<sup>14</sup> Transferred from "Air Service, Army, 1921."

<sup>18</sup> Transferred from 1919-20 and 1919-1920 accounts, exclusive of \$8696.04 which was transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 151.

<sup>19</sup> Balance of \$362,199.02 and \$200,435.53 repayments transferred to 1920-21 account.

<sup>21</sup> Exclusive of \$1,927.25 transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund".

~~Exclusive of \$100.38 transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 151, and \$500 to "Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1921."~~

Air Service, Army, 1921.....

All Service, Army, 1921  
Aviation, Navy, 1921

<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of \$152,73 transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund."

<sup>22</sup> Exclusive of \$458, transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 151, and \$600 to "Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1921."  
<sup>23</sup> Transferred from "Air Service, Army, 1921."

<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of \$1,694.31 transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 151, and \$250 to "Stationery Department of the Interior, 1921."

<sup>4</sup> Exclusive of \$1,000 for transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 151, and \$500 to "Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1921."

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>Miscellaneous—Continued.</i>						
Suppressing traffic in intoxicating liquors, Alaska.....	1921 .....	\$15,000.00	\$15,000.00	.....		
	1920 .....	1,560.75	1,560.75	.....		\$1,560.75
	1919 .....	\$557.93	.....	.....	\$557.93	.....
Relief of—						
Sufferers from storm in Northern Bering Sea, Alaska..... No year.		355.81	.....	.....		355.81
The Buffalo River Zinc Mining Co..... do.....		4,200.00	.....	.....		4,200.00
Permanent and indefinite—						
Increase of compensation, Department of the Interior.....	1921 .....	2,319,880.10	2,319,880.10	.....		
	1920 .....	5,881.89	5,881.89	.....		
	1919 .....	.....	1,261.42	.....	1,261.42	.....
	1918 .....	.....	95.18	.....	95.18	.....
Distribution of Supreme Court Reports, Revised Statutes, etc..... No year.		387.50	387.50	387.50	.....	
Trust fund: School buildings and other improvements at Lawton, Okla..... do.....		6.45	.....	.....	6.45	.....
Special fund: Public schools, Alaska fund..... do.....		87,197.80	43,582.47	73,312.51	73,312.51	57,467.76
Total, Interior, Miscellaneous.....		3,903,065.80	9,725,691.80	.....	12,144,969.06	66,586.42
Total, Interior Department, civil.....		21,791,491.06	48,488,255.68	.....	48,804,923.39	902,191.87
PENSIONS.						
Army pensions.....	1921 .....	270,000,000.00	252,501,074.00	.....		17,498,926.00
	1920 .....	600,000.00	1,090,817.57	.....		1,690,817.57
	1919 .....	964,964.01	5,959.74	.....		
	1918 .....	.....	4,645.53	.....	4,645.53	.....
	1918 and prior.....	.....	4,925.95	.....	4,925.95	.....
	1917 .....	.....	36.00	.....	36.00	.....
Fees of examining surgeons, pensions.....		550,000.00	326,058.63	.....		223,941.37
	1921 .....	.....	3,632.15	.....		8,367.85
	1920 .....	12,000.00	.....	.....		
	1919 .....	33,657.64	6.00	.....	33,651.64	.....
Navy pensions.....	1921 .....	26 205.98	27 8,999,794.02	8,975,000.00	.....	25,000.00
	1920 .....	75,000.00	.....	85,926.60	.....	160,926.60
	1919 .....	17,595.48	.....	419.91	.....	
	1918 .....	.....	886.61	.....	886.61	.....
	1918 and prior.....	.....	867.17	.....	867.17	.....
Relief of estate of John M. Waples.. No year.		130.43	130.43	8,886,899.71	.....	
Total, pensions.....		1,703,553.54	279,549,794.02	130.43	260,611,416.13	1,033,952.04
INDIAN AFFAIRS.						
<i>Current and Contingent Expenses, and Incidentals:</i>						
Pay of judges, Indian courts...	1921 .....	7,000.00	6,460.35	.....		539.65
	1920 .....	1,099.20	267.66	.....		1,366.86
	1919 .....	1,597.31	.....	.....	1,597.31	.....
	1918 .....	.....	4.00	.....	4.00	.....
Pay of Indian police.....	1921 .....	200,000.00	189,375.95	.....		10,624.05
	1920 .....	5,330.54	9,992.53	.....		15,323.07
	1919 .....	16,457.95	41.73	.....		
	1918 and prior years.....	.....	35.93	.....	16,499.68	.....
Certified claims.....		100.98	590.18	590.18	136.91	.....
		590.18	590.18	590.18	179,895.94	.....

<sup>26</sup> Transferred from "Navy pension fund, interest," Navy, miscellaneous.<sup>27</sup> Includes \$289,657.27 transferred from "Navy pension fund, interest," Navy, miscellaneous.

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.				
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.								
<b>INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.</b>										
<i>Current and Contingent Expenses, and Incidentals—Continued.</i>										
Expenses of Indian commissioners.....	1921	\$10,000.00	\$9,942.99			\$57.01				
	1920	\$213.80	75.69			138.11				
	1919	338.61	1.01		\$337.60					
				\$10,019.69						
General expenses, Indian Service.....	1921-22	3,000.00	30.00			2,970.00				
	1921	<sup>28</sup> 127,777.06	114,743.41			13,033.65				
	1920-21	5,000.00	3,450.09			1,549.91				
	1920	15,467.63	1,937.57			13,530.06				
	1919-20	3,465.70	1,063.52			4,529.22				
	1919	3,473.68	868.24		4,341.92					
	1918-19	2,642.74	714.55		1,928.19					
1918 and prior.			515.69		515.69					
Certified claims.....		.77	.77							
				118,428.94						
Industrial work and care of timber.....	1921	<sup>3</sup> 455,047.73	425,315.83			29,731.90				
	1920	19,938.26	8,300.57			28,238.83				
	1919	42,066.32	1,108.92		43,175.24					
1918 and prior years.		12.00	46.32		58.32					
Certified claims.....		21.76	21.76							
				415,881.78						
Inspectors, Indian Service.....	1921	<sup>3</sup> 24,719.25	22,372.84			2,346.41				
	1920	3,191.95	1,362.04			1,829.91				
	1919	6,554.19	1.38		6,552.81					
				23,736.26						
Purchase and transportation of Indian supplies.....	1922	8,511.85	7,605.95			905.90				
	1921	<sup>29</sup> 293,378.00	270,834.46			22,543.54				
	1920	137,337.68	162,859.26			1,937.11				
	1919	8.86	91,509.28							
1918 and prior years.			91,518.01		.13					
Certified claims.....			8,058.47		235.59					
			5,887.26							
				681,928.39						
Telegraphing and telephoning, Indian Service.....	1921	7,500.00	4,838.78			2,661.22				
	1920	2,844.44	55.91			47.49				
	1919	255.64	75.68							
Certified claims.....			7.00		8,029.96					
Total, Current and Contingent Expenses, and Incidentals.....		267,284.50	1,406,112.44		1,444,109.65	75,383.39				
						153,903.90				
<i>Fulfilling Treaty Stipulations with and support of Indian Tribes:</i>										
Fulfilling treaties with—										
Chippewas, Pillager, and Lake Winnebagoshish Bands.....	No year.	2,159.88				2,159.88				
Chippewas of the Mississippi.....	do.	2,425.11				2,425.11				
Chippewas, Turtle Mountain Band.....	do.	1,311.31				1,311.31				
Choctaws, Oklahoma.....	do.	10,520.00	10,520.00			21,040.00				
Coeur d'Alenes, Idaho.....	do.	261.69				261.69				
Columbias and Colvilles.....	do.	2,850.19				2,850.19				
Creeks.....	do.	551.45				551.45				
Crows, Montana.....	do.	11,311.88				11,176.03				
	1921	<sup>3</sup> 4,396.88	135.85							
	1920	205.33	4,396.88			275.33				
	1919	995.00	70.00							
					995.00					
Crows, for cession of lands. No year.		557.33			4,462.73					
Fort Hall Indians.....	do.	1,201.58				557.33				
I ndians at Blackfeet Agency.....	do.	55.22				1,201.58				
Indians at Fort Berthold Agency.....	do.	6,718.95				55.22				
						6,718.95				

<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 151.<sup>28</sup> Exclusive of \$1,222.94 transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 151, and \$1,000 to “Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1921.”<sup>29</sup> Exclusive of \$803.03 transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 151, and \$500 to “Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1921.”

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.</b>						
<i>Fulfilling Treaty Stipulations with and support of Indian Tribes—Continued.</i>						
<i>Fulfilling treaties with—Contd.</i>						
Indians formerly of Lemhi Agency, Idaho..... No year	\$4,609.30					\$4,609.30
Iowas in Kansas..... do.....	201.43		\$17.96	\$17.96		183.47
Iowas in Oklahoma..... do.....	691.59					691.59
Kaskaskias, Peorias, Weas, and Piankeshaws..... do.....	177.92					177.92
Kickapoos..... do.....	23,050.54		1,450.45	1,450.45		21,600.09
Miamies of Indiana..... do.....	596.92					596.92
Navajoes, schools, Arizona. 1921		\$100,000.00	99,955.76			44.24
1920			37,533.85			2.50
1919			1,750.00		\$3,483.99	
				139,239.61		
Omahas..... No year.	1,579.63		889.27	889.27		690.36
Ottawas and Chippewas of Michigan..... do.....	255.60					255.60
Pawnees, Oklahoma..... do.....	6,026.63	30,000.00	30,060.08	30,060.08		5,966.55
Pottawatomies..... do.....	1,291.89					1,291.89
Pottawatomie Nation, award of Jan. 28, 1869..... do.....	3,795.52		22.65	22.65		3,772.87
Pottawatomies of Indiana and Michigan..... do.....	1,125.19					1,125.19
Sac and Fox of the Mississippi..... do.....	2,837.87					2,837.87
Sac and Fox of the Missouri..... do.....	7,988.09					7,988.09
Saint Croix Chippewa Indians of Wisconsin..... do.....		10,000.00	300.00	300.00		9,700.00
Senecas of New York..... do.....	2,275.28	6,000.00	5,998.35	5,998.35		2,276.93
Eastern Shawnees..... do.....	1,472.83				1,472.83	
Shoshone and Arapahoes in Wyoming..... do.....	3,432.04					3,432.04
Sioux, Yankton Tribe..... do.....	145.99					145.99
Sissetons and Wahpetons..... do.....	714.04					714.04
Six Nations of New York..... do.....	1,197.43	4,500.00	4,484.10	4,484.10		1,213.33
Spokanes, Washington..... do.....	214.54					214.54
Winnebagoes..... do.....	6,919.71		621.59	621.59		6,298.12
Advance interest to Chippewas in Minnesota (reimbursable)..... do.....	24,385.24		1,849.08	1,849.08		22,536.16
<i>Support of—</i>						
Banocks, Idaho: Employees.....						
1921		34,401.92	4,299.26			102.66
1920		42.33				42.33
1919		429.01			429.01	
				4,299.26		
Chippewas of the Mississippi, Minnesota.....						
1921		4,000.00	4,000.00			
1920			347.44			347.44
1919			15.83		15.83	
				3,636.73		
Coeur d'Alenes, Idaho.....						
1921		32,935.37	2,914.62			20.75
1920		2.08	698.89			700.97
1919		29.63				
				2,215.73		
Confederated bands of Utes, Utah: Employees, etc....						
1921		323,314.62	18,571.16			4,743.46
1920		3,782.00	773.05			4,555.05
1919		3,503.01	3.34		3,499.67	
				17,801.45		
Confederated bands of Utes, Utah: Subsistence .....						
1921		26,260.00	23,518.00			2,742.00
1920		5,377.58	359.58			5,737.16
1919		5,929.40	414.16		5,515.24	
1918			.09		.09	
				23,572.49		
Northern Cheyennes and Arapahoes, Montana.....						
1921		374,586.08	66,592.82			7,993.26
1920		3,161.25	1,638.18			1,523.07
1919		13,241.65	28.53		13,270.18	
1918			.57		.57	
1917			.39		.39	
				68,201.51		

<sup>a</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 151.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.				
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.								
<b>INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.</b>										
<i>Fulfilling Treaty Stipulations with and support of Indian Tribes—Continued.</i>										
Support of—Continued.										
Pawnees, Oklahoma: Employees, etc.....	1921	<sup>3</sup> \$6,475.25	\$6,475.25							
	1920		376.23			\$376.23				
	1919	18.56	398.51		\$417.07					
	1916	28.73	28.73							
				\$5,729.24						
Pawnees, Oklahoma: Iron, steel, etc.....	1921	500.00	500.00							
	1920		137.08			137.08				
Pawnees, Oklahoma: Schools.....	1921	<sup>3</sup> 9,957.37	9,946.59			10.78				
	1920		952.46			952.46				
	1919		29.30		29.30					
	1918	514.39	514.39							
Certified claims.		1.39	1.39							
				9,480.61						
Quapaws, Oklahoma: Education.....	1921	1,000.00	1,000.00							
	1920	\$250.00	250.00							
				1,250.00						
Quapaws, Oklahoma: Employees, etc.....	1921	<sup>3</sup> 489.00	489.00							
	1920	136.25	200.00							
	1919	37.63	60.00		97.63					
				229.00						
Shoshone, Wyoming: Employees, etc.....	1921	<sup>3</sup> 4,822.60	4,822.60							
	1920		384.28							
	1919	1,040.00			1,040.00					
				4,438.32						
Sioux of different tribes, South Dakota: Employees, etc.....	1921	<sup>3</sup> 105,246.53	97,990.96			7,255.57				
	1920	5,177.39	2,959.80			8,137.19				
	1919	12,345.07	8.75							
Certified claims.		2.30	2.30							
				95,042.21						
Sioux of different tribes, South Dakota: Subsistence and civilization.....	1921	193,000.00	192,751.60							
	1920	4,761.29	24,173.71			248.40				
	1919	24,813.12	161.16		24,974.28	28,935.00				
	1918		58.45		58.45					
1917 and prior. Certified claims.		252.02	52.57		52.57					
				168,557.73						
Spokanes, Washington.....	1921	<sup>3</sup> 977.08	977.08							
	1919	1.40			1.40					
				977.08						
Total, Fulfilling Treaty Stipulations with, and Support of, Indian Tribes.....		262,940.57	624,200.09		595,190.15	67,719.45				
						224,231.06				
<i>Miscellaneous supports:</i>										
Support of—										
Cheyennes and Arapahoes, Oklahoma.....	1920	2,027.71								
	1919	2,364.30	504.78			1,522.93				
			1.90							
Chief Rocky Boy's Band of Chippewas, Montana..... No year.		396.93								
Chippewas of Lake Superior, Wis.....	1921	<sup>3</sup> 6,944.54	6,207.12			396.93				
	1920	1.75	406.50			737.42				
	1919	3.49	11.51			667.95				
					11.90					
					5,803.72					

<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 151.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*[<sup>1</sup>"Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.						
<i>Miscellaneous supports—Continued.</i>						
Support of—Continued.						
D'Wamish and other allied tribes in Washington....	1921	3 \$6,396.88	\$6,389.04			\$7.84
	1920	\$97.28	802.93			900.21
	1919	927.10	3.34		\$930.44	
				\$5,582.77		
Indians in Arizona.....	1921	3 198,408.10	197,622.16	197,622.16		785.94
Indians in Arizona and New Mexico.....	1920	14,030.44	1,351.54	15,093.49		288.49
	1919	18,026.48		1,906.82		
	1918			.57		
1917 and prior.			1.00	17.10		18.10
Certified claims.			84.46	84.36		.10
					17,067.00	
Indians of Fort Belknap Agency, Mont.....	1921	3 19,832.72	18,938.16			894.56
	1920	280.24	9.11			289.35
	1919	391.75	13.79			
	1917		.60			
Certified claims.			18.74	18.74		
					18,933.40	
Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.....	1921	3 14,335.02	14,198.88			136.14
	1920	10.00	4.99	14.99		
	1919	1,153.40				1,153.40
					14,213.87	
Indians of Blackfeet Agency, Mont.....	1921-22	15,000.00	7,400.00			7,600.00
	1921	3 49,784.12	48,348.01			1,436.11
	1920	98.81	15.43			354.07
	1918-19	13.34	69.96			
			75.96			
				55,584.14		
Indians in California.....	1921	3 41,812.22	41,798.25			13.97
	1920	884.51	170.84			713.67
	1919	525.93	86.21			
	1918		106.10			
Certified claims.			25.00	25.00		
					41,974.20	
Indians at Colville and other agencies and Joseph's Band of Nez Perces, Washington.....	1921	3 12,912.91	11,630.63			1,282.28
	1920	242.33	1,497.08			1,739.41
	1919	23.69	.88			
	1918		260.93			
			.07			
				9,872.55		
Indians of Flathead Agency, Mont.....	1921	3 19,871.65	19,807.54			64.11
	1920	4,871.73	231.42			4,640.31
	1919	6,882.57	.40			
				20,039.36		
Indians of Grande Ronde and Siletz Agencies, Oreg.	1921	3 2,460.55	2,460.22			.33
	1920	96.29	36.09			60.20
	1919	477.11	60.40			
			2,435.91			
Indians at Fort Hall Reservation, Idaho.....	1921	3 28,883.60	18,421.22			10,462.38
	1920	97.80	17.49			80.31
	1919	136.50				
				18,438.71		
Indians of Klamath Agency, Oreg.....	1921	3 5,660.62	5,427.34			233.28
	1920	189.41	95.53			93.88
	1919	214.14	55.20			
				5,578.07		
Indians in Nevada.....	1921	3 18,347.38	17,913.97			433.41
	1920	1,073.14	435.51			1,508.65
	1919	1,068.45	151.37			
1918 and prior years.				85.09		
Certified claims.			.25	.25		
					17,242.25	

<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil-service retirement and disability fund," p. 151.

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.						
Miscellaneous supports—Continued.						
Support of—Continued.						
Indians in New Mexico.....	1921	3 \$129,022.82	\$126,009.87	\$126,009.87		\$3,012.95
Indians of Fort Peck Agency, Mont.....	1921	3 29,700.22	29,696.06			4.16
	1920	8.51	413.48			74.79
	1919	333.63	47.13		\$380.76	
	1918		12.15		12.15	
			30,050.26			
Indians of Umatilla Agency, Oreg.....	1921	3 2,932.63	2,932.63			
	1920	78.84	78.84			
	1919	60.00			60.00	
Indians in Utah.....	1921	3 7,979.37	6,905.75	3,011.47		1,073.62
	1920	657.41	750.08			1,407.49
	1919	3,099.54	212.81		2,886.73	
			6,368.48			
Indians of Warm Springs Agency, Oreg.....	1921	3 3,958.75	3,951.61			7.14
	1920	42.29	76.27			2.02
	1919	179.53	2.01		177.52	
			4,029.89			
Indians at Yakima Agency, Wash.....	1921	3 000.00	3,008.97			30 8.97
	1920	47.70	541.32			589.02
	1919	90.82	.30		90.52	
Kansas Indians, Oklahoma.....	1921	3 1,464.80	1,464.80	2,467.95		33.33
	1920		.33			
	1919	179.15			179.15	
Kickapoos, Oklahoma.....	1921	3 1,779.37	1,779.37	1,431.47		
	1920	.98	419.81			420.79
	1919	9.21	1.04			
	1918		.75		8.17	
			1,359.85		.75	
Makahs, Washington.....	1921	3 1,969.74	1,960.00			9.74
	1920	50.00	25.79			24.21
	1919	230.87			230.87	
			1,985.79			
Nonreservation Indians in Nevada.....	1918-19	505.50	.56	.56	564.94	
Poncas, Oklahoma.....	1921	3 7,906.92	6,806.92			1,100.00
	1920	1,686.12	1,364.00			3,050.12
	1919	1,153.77	4.13		1,149.64	
			5,447.05			
Pottawatomies, Wis.....	No year.	11,434.18	3 5,915.20	5,891.35		11,434.18
	1921			50.99		23.85
	1920	183.60				234.59
	1919	.35			.35	
			5,840.36			
Qui-nai-elts and Quil-lehutes, Wash.....	1921	1,000.00	1,000.00			
	1920	.98	694.36			695.34
	1919	328.45			328.45	
			305.64			
Rocky Boy's Band of Chippewas and other Indians, Mont.....	1921	3 8,951.87	8,899.67			52.20
	1920	92.75	21.01			113.76
	1919	196.60				
			8,878.66			
Seminoles in Florida.....	1921	3 4,974.79	4,974.79			
	1920	3,504.38	70.70			3,575.08
	1919	996.35	5.50			
	1918-19	6,968.41			990.85	
			4,909.59		6,968.41	
Shoshones in Wyoming.....	1921	3 14,976.62	13,065.57			1,911.05
	1920	96.92	53.84			150.76
	1919	4,206.07	3.84		4,209.91	
Certified claims.....			.42			
				13,008.31		

<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil-service retirement and disability fund," p. 151.<sup>30</sup> Debit balance.

## Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.				
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.								
<b>INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.</b>										
<i>Miscellaneous supports—Continued.</i>										
Support of—Continued.										
Sioux of Devils Lake, N. Dak.	1921	3 \$4,934.92	\$4,850.00			\$84.92				
	1920	553.38	13.34			40.04				
	1919	53.10	17.06		\$70.16					
				\$4,846.28						
Turtle Mountain Band of Chippewas, N. Dak.	1921	3 13,248.88	13,192.90			55.98				
	1920	1.47	219.66			221.13				
	1919	21.48	1.65		19.83					
				12,974.89						
Washoe Indians, Nev.	1918-19	46.53	.75	.75	45.78					
Wichitas and affiliated bands, Okla.	1921	3 4,744.07	4,717.66			26.41				
	1920	49.39	735.12			784.51				
	1919	80.11	4.00		84.11					
				3,978.54						
Wisconsin Band of Pottawatomies, Wis. and Mich. (reimbursable)	No year.	50,058.37	25,000.00			25,058.37				
	1920		788.42			788.42				
	1919	8,000.00			8,000.00					
				24,211.58						
Yankton Sioux, S. Dak.	1921	3 8,847.84	8,222.61			625.23				
	1920	30 3.85	8.54			4.69				
	1919	1,022.38	32.09		990.29					
				8,246.16						
Total, Miscellaneous Supports		152,942.16	699,848.49		700,258.19	58,507.41				
						94,025.05				
<i>Trust Funds:</i>										
Principal accounts (permanent)										
Apache, Kiowa, and Comanche fund.	No year.	569,373.54	33,084.09	33,084.09		536,289.45				
Apache, Kiowa, and Comanche 4 per cent fund.	do.	1,963,332.63	53,209.09	414,344.90		1,602,196.82				
Blackfeet Reservation 4 per cent fund.	do.	113,940.80	32,530.77	32,530.77		81,410.03				
Cherokee national fund.	do.	5,613.11	5,613.11	5,613.11						
Cherokee outlet fund.	do.	345.70	345.70	345.70						
Cherokee school fund.	do.	30,990.75	3,057.98	3,057.98		27,932.77				
Cheyennes and Arapahoes in Oklahoma fund.	do.	305,272.17	130,272.17	130,272.17		175,000.00				
Cheyennes and Arapahoes in Oklahoma 3 per cent fund.	do.	265,012.13	14,622.14	232,700.97		46,933.30				
Cheyenne River Reservation 3 per cent fund, act Jan. 28, 1913.	do.	3,134.73	45,457.96	9,277.73		39,315.01				
Cheyenne River Reservation 3 per cent fund.	do.	1,565,490.24	126,575.89	10,432.54		1,681,633.59				
Chickasaw national fund.	do.			1.12		1.12				
Chippewas in Minnesota fund.	do.	5,985,468.14	154,393.76	108,789.63		6,031,072.27				
Choctaw 3 per cent fund.	do.	50.03	3.88	3.88		53.41				
Coeur d'Alene 3 per cent fund.	do.	82,056.37	24,795.2	10,230.38						
Creek general fund.	do.	14,057.90		1,413.58		13,714.42				
Crow consolidated 4 per cent fund.	do.	31 358,326.78	32 97,962.54	185,772.48		270,516.84				
Crow 4 per cent fund.	do.	(33)								
Crow 4 per cent hospital fund.	do.	(33)								

<sup>31</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil-service retirement and disability fund," p. 151.<sup>30</sup> Debit balance.<sup>31</sup> Transferred from the following accounts:

"Proceeds of Crow ceded lands, Montana," trust fund.....	\$190,881.29
"Crow 4 per cent fund," trust fund.....	100,000.00
"Crow 4 per cent hospital fund," trust fund.....	50,000.00
"Interest on Crow 4 per cent fund".....	11,842.58
"Interest on Crow 4 per cent hospital fund".....	5,602.91

<sup>32</sup> Includes \$2,000 transferred from "Interest on Crow 4 per cent fund" and \$1,000 from "Interest on Crow 4 per cent hospital fund."<sup>33</sup> Balance transferred to "Crow consolidated 4 per cent fund."

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.</b>						
<i>Trust Funds—Continued.</i>						
Principal accounts—Contd.						
Crow Creek 4 per cent fund. No year..	\$6,795.13	.....	\$263.98	\$263.98	.....	\$6,531.15
Fort Belknap Reservation 4 per cent fund.....do.....	148.97	.....	.....	.....	.....	148.97
Fort Berthold Reservation 3 per cent fund.....do.....	126,719.21	\$51,058.67	169,356.14	169,356.14	.....	8,421.74
Fort Hall Reservation 4 per cent fund.....do.....	1,117.29	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,117.29
Fort Peck Reservation 4 per cent fund.....do.....	318,373.23	98,872.36	235,260.44	235,260.44	.....	181,985.15
Grande Ronde minors' fund.....do.....	10,306.79	.....	2,533.04	2,533.04	.....	7,773.75
Iowa fund.....do.....	170.81	.....	170.54	170.54	.....	.27
Iowa minors' fund.....do.....	19,937.45	.....	3,607.17	3,607.17	.....	16,330.28
Kansas consolidated fund.....do.....	50,799.19	.....	10,675.57	10,675.57	.....	40,123.62
Kickapoo general fund.....do.....	55,208.97	.....	3,474.15	3,474.15	.....	51,734.82
Kickapoo minors' fund.....do.....	13,997.21	.....	682.78	682.78	.....	13,314.43
Kickapoos in Oklahoma fund.....do.....	1,968.86	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,968.86
Kiowa Agency hospital 4 per cent fund.....do.....	79,756.09	1,551.57	19,479.79	19,479.79	.....	61,827.87
Klamath fund.....do.....	45,667.82	.....	24,388.74	24,388.74	.....	21,279.08
L'Anse and Vieux de Sert Chippewa fund.....do.....	454.05	.....	57.51	57.51	.....	396.54
Menominee fund.....do.....	68,283.87	.....	1,185.02	1,185.02	.....	67,098.85
Menominee 4 per cent fund.....do.....	487,164.93	743,807.43	645,053.26	645,053.26	.....	585,919.10
Menominee log fund.....do.....	1,431,599.53	.....	574.25	574.25	.....	1,432,173.78
Nez Perces of Idaho fund.....do.....	2,193.33	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,193.33
Omaha fund.....do.....	14,203.77	.....	13,859.08	13,859.08	.....	344.69
Omaha minors' fund.....do.....	6,821.70	.....	6,016.28	6,016.28	.....	805.42
Osage fund.....do.....	4,521,055.27	47,989.49	233,739.06	233,739.06	.....	4,335,305.70
Otoe and Missouria fund.....do.....	1,895.90	.....	210.64	210.64	.....	1,685.26
Otoe and Missouria minors' fund.....do.....	32,154.72	.....	4,431.11	4,431.11	.....	27,723.61
Pawnee fund.....do.....	11,327.85	.....	1,530.90	1,530.90	.....	9,796.95
Pine Ridge Reservation 3 per cent fund.....do.....	151,187.98	9,914.01	.....	.....	.....	161,101.99
Ponca fund.....do.....	23,728.16	.....	6,741.48	6,741.48	.....	16,986.68
Pottawatomie educational fund.....do.....	34,088.68	.....	2,079.28	2,079.28	.....	32,009.40
Pottawatomie general fund.....do.....	39,212.55	.....	2,392.04	2,392.04	.....	36,820.51
Pottawatomie mills fund.....do.....	7,683.83	.....	468.72	468.72	.....	7,215.11
Pottawatomie minors' fund.....do.....	37,298.33	.....	3,834.40	3,834.40	.....	33,463.93
Puyallup 4 per cent school fund.....do.....	62,385.69	.....	6,343.71	6,343.71	.....	68,729.40
Quapaw 3 per cent minors' fund.....do.....	129.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	129.08
Red Lake Chippewas 3 per cent minors' fund.....do.....	990.92	.....	.....	.....	.....	990.92
Red Lake Forest 4 per cent fund.....do.....	501,751.21	245,357.32	1,028.05	1,028.05	.....	748,136.58
Rosebud Reservation 3 per cent fund.....do.....	1,000,000.00	.....	550,000.00	550,000.00	.....	450,000.00
Rosebud Reservation 3 per cent fund, act May 30, 1910.....do.....	101,687.84	16,634.79	109,833.17	109,833.17	.....	8,489.46
Rosebud Sioux 3 per cent minors' fund.....do.....	46,692.29	.....	1,204.70	1,204.70	.....	45,487.59
Round Valley general fund.....do.....	44,969.47	.....	854.66	854.66	.....	44,114.81
Sac and Fox of the Mississ- ippi in Oklahoma fund, acts Mar. 3, 1909, and Apr. 4, 1910.....do.....	314,867.50	.....	40,145.57	40,145.57	.....	274,721.93
Sac and Fox of the Mississ- ippi in Iowa fund, acts Mar. 3, 1909, and Apr. 4, 1910.....do.....	322,036.32	.....	58,169.96	58,169.96	.....	263,866.36
Sac and Fox of the Mississ- ippi in Iowa fund.....do.....	2.94	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.94
Sac and Fox of the Mississ- ippi in Oklahoma fund.....do.....	577.80	.....	.....	.....	.....	577.80
Sac and Fox of the Missouri minors' fund.....do.....	11,531.40	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,531.40
Seminole school fund.....do.....	172,516.67	.....	982.05	982.05	.....	171,534.62
Seneca fund.....do.....	6.55	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.55

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.						
<i>Trust Funds—Continued.</i>						
Principal accounts—Contd.						
Seneca fund (Tonawanda Band)..... No year.	\$33,216.50		\$688.84	\$688.84		\$32,527.66
Senecas of New York fund..... do.....	2,525.56		348.35	348.35		2,177.21
Seneca and Shawnee fund..... do.....	1,565.31					1,565.31
Shawnee fund..... do.....	90.33					90.33
Shoshone and Bannock fund..... do.....	10,331.83	\$360.00	10.00	10.00		10,681.83
Siletz general fund..... do.....	11,552.06		11,552.06	11,552.06		
Sioux fund—						
Cheyenne River..... do.....	121,971.68		6,231.68	6,231.68		115,740.00
Crow Creek..... do.....	61,937.11		2,099.86	2,099.86		59,837.25
Flandreau..... do.....	181.91		3.46	3.46		178.45
Flandreau minors..... do.....	478.26		159.42	159.42		318.84
Lower Brule..... do.....	28,955.55		3,287.86	3,287.86		25,667.69
Pine Ridge..... do.....	398,441.53		24,048.32	24,048.32		374,393.21
Ponca..... do.....	458.00					458.00
Ponca minors..... do.....	343.50					343.50
Rosebud..... do.....	480,031.84		34,352.55	34,352.55		445,679.29
Santee..... do.....	122.85					122.85
Santee minors..... do.....	1,474.22		245.70	245.70		1,228.52
Standing Rock..... do.....	246,402.18		19,014.80	19,014.80		227,387.38
Sisseton and Wahpeton fund..... do.....	207,086.09		204,005.76	204,005.76		3,080.33
Sisseton and Wahpeton minors' fund..... do.....	6,177.75					6,177.75
Standing Rock Reservation 3 per cent fund..... do.....	224,518.17	10,555.43	61,444.67	61,444.67		173,628.93
Standing Rock Reservation 3 per cent fund, act Feb. 14, 1913..... do.....	202,982.09	103,775.53	72,970.27	72,970.27		233,787.35
Stockbridge Consolidated fund..... do.....	80.00					80.00
Tonkawa minors' fund..... do.....	1,528.36		509.46	509.46		1,018.90
Uintah and White River Ute fund..... do.....	18,499.01					18,499.01
Umatilla general fund..... do.....	115,808.99	76.08	11,056.88	11,056.88		104,828.19
Umatilla school fund..... do.....	11,956.02		875.64	875.64		11,080.38
Ute 5 per cent fund..... do.....	( <sup>34</sup> )					
Ute 5 per cent fund, Southern Ute..... do.....	<sup>35</sup> 86,283.23		8,000.00	8,000.00		78,283.23
Ute 5 per cent fund, Uintah, etc..... do.....	<sup>35</sup> 240,312.15					240,312.15
Ute 5 per cent fund, Ute Mountain Ute..... do.....	<sup>35</sup> 113,945.57					113,945.57
Utes, Confederate Bands of, 4 per cent fund..... do.....	( <sup>36</sup> )					
Utes, Confederate Bands of, 4 per cent fund, Southern Ute..... do.....	<sup>37</sup> 346,484.60	7,109.86	71,325.37	71,325.37		282,269.09
Utes, Confederate Bands of, 4 per cent fund, Uintah, etc..... do.....	<sup>38</sup> 763,347.64	23,798.82	290,378.58	290,378.58		496,767.88
Utes, Confederate Bands of, 4 per cent fund, Ute Mountain..... do.....	<sup>39</sup> 481,706.99	9,834.57	41,051.77	41,051.77		450,489.79
Winnebago fund, Nebraska..... do.....	37,513.38		9,855.21	9,855.21		27,658.17
Winnebago fund, Wisconsin..... do.....	56,595.86		21,728.17	21,728.17		34,867.69
Yankton Sioux fund..... do.....	100,934.61		3,092.81	3,092.81		97,841.80

<sup>31</sup> Balance of \$140,540.95 transferred to the following accounts:

"Ute 5 per cent fund, Southern Ute," trust fund.....		\$86,283.23
"Ute 5 per cent fund, Uintah, etc.," trust fund.....		240,312.15
"Ute 5 per cent fund, Ute Mountain Ute," trust fund.....		113,945.57

<sup>32</sup> See note 34.<sup>33</sup> Balance of \$1,547,233.75 transferred to the following accounts:

"Utes, Confederate Bands of, 4 per cent fund, Southern Ute," trust fund.....		337,883.43
"Utes, Confederate Bands of, 4 per cent fund, Uintah, etc.," trust fund.....		737,571.67
"Utes, Confederate Bands of, 4 per cent fund, Ute Mountain Ute," trust fund.....		471,778.65

<sup>34</sup> Includes \$337,883.43 transferred from "Utes, Confederate Bands of, 4 per cent fund," trust fund.<sup>35</sup> Includes \$737,571.67 transferred from "Utes, Confederate Bands of, 4 per cent fund," trust fund.<sup>36</sup> Includes \$171,778.65 transferred from "Utes, Confederate Bands of, 4 per cent fund," trust fund.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.</b>						
<i>Trust Funds—Continued.</i>						
Principal accounts—Continued.						
Principal and interest account: Payment to North Carolina Cherokees..... No year.	\$17.48					\$17.48
Proceeds of lands: Fulfilling treaties with—						
Cherokees..... do.....	80.00		\$80.00	\$80.00		
Chippewas and Christian Indians..... do.....	289.17					289.17
Crows, herd fund..... do.....	1,921.30					1,921.30
Menominees..... do.....	13.90					13.90
Menominees, logs..... do.....	20,442.57		354.67	354.67		20,087.90
Miamies of Kansas..... do.....	77.04					77.04
Omahas, interest on deferred payments for lands..... do.....	6,159.83		6,082.86	6,082.86		76.97
Ottawas..... do.....	112.38					112.38
Sac and Fox of the Missouri..... do.....	28.58					28.58
Shawnees..... do.....	292.50					292.50
Winnebagoes..... do.....	18,699.61					18,699.61
Winnebagoes in Nebraska, allotted lands..... do.....	762.63					762.63
Proceeds of—						
Blackfeet Reservation, Mont., act of May 18, 1916..... do.....	4,544.40					4,544.40
Blackfeet Reservation, Mont., act of Mar. 1, 1907..... do.....	32,987.02	\$1,320.36				34,307.38
Cheyenne and Arapaho reserve lands, Oklahoma..... do.....	3,346.16		1,448.92	1,448.92		1,897.24
Cheyenne River and Standing Rock Reservations, S. Dak. and N. Dak..... do.....	9,002.78		6,398.36	6,398.36		15,401.14
Coeur d'Alene Reservation, Idaho..... do.....	10,870.67					10,870.67
Colville, Reservation, Wash..... do.....	4,932.49		1,427.54	1,427.54		6,360.03
Colville Reservation, Wash., act Mar. 22, 1906..... do.....	130,421.73	28,945.55	6,260.00	6,260.00		153,107.28
Crow ceded lands, Montana..... do.....	40 116.15		116.15	116.15		
Devils Lake Reservation, N. Dak..... do.....	2,680.20	1,094.23	2,863.35	2,863.35		911.08
Flathead patented lands, Bitter Root Valley, Mont..... do.....	1,610.24	1,124.67	1,432.73	1,432.73		1,302.18
Flathead Reservation, Mont..... do.....	19,506.85	19,745.28	904.41	904.41		38,347.72
Flathead Reservation, Mont., act of May 18, 1916..... do.....			300.00	300.00		300.00
Fort Peck Reservation, Mont., act May 18, 1916..... do.....	80,425.75					80,425.75
Irrigable lands, Yuma Reservation, Calif..... do.....	7,036.74	2,312.20	6,991.87	6,991.87		2,357.07
Klamath River Reservation..... do.....	5,716.27					5,716.27
Lower Brule Reservation, S. Dak..... do.....	3,172.77	101.20	1,204.00	1,204.00		4,477.97
New York Indian lands in Kansas..... do.....	1,319.24					1,319.24
Pawnee Reservation, Okla..... do.....		110.55				110.55
Omaha Reservation, Nebr..... do.....	14,181.64		14,181.64	14,181.64		

<sup>40</sup> Exclusive of \$190,881.29 transferred to “Crow consolidated 4 per cent fund,” trust fund.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.						
<i>Trust Funds</i> —Continued.						
Principal accounts—Continued.						
Proceeds—Continued.						
Quinaielt Reservation, Wash..... No year.	\$581.12					\$581.12
Red Lake Reservation, Minn..... do.....	15,243.11	\$2,193.56	\$40.65	\$40.65		17,396.02
Rosebud Reservation, S. Dak..... do.....	5,662.87	300.00				5,962.87
Rosebud Reservation, S. Dak., act of Mar. 2, 1907..... do.....	15,302.42	1,949.92	8,620.85	8,620.85		8,631.49
San Carlos Reservation, Ariz..... do.....	533.63					533.63
Shawnee school lands, Oklahoma..... do.....	114.19					114.19
Siletz Reservation, Oreg..... do.....	22,568.31	19,981.89	22,568.31	22,568.31		19,981.8
Sioux Reservations in Minnesota and Da- kota..... do.....	1,543.26					1,543.26
Sioux Reservations, North and South Dakota..... do.....	305,589.64		53.32	53.32		305,642.96
Southern Ute Reserva- tion..... do.....	160,304.71	968.83				161,273.54
Spokane Reservation, Wash..... do.....	29,082.44	221.30	28,160.00	28,160.00		1,143.74
Surplus Pottawatomie lands, Kansas..... do.....	16,250.46		468.52	468.52		15,781.94
Surplus P u y a l l u p school lands..... do.....	9,374.68		927.80	927.80		10,302.48
Surplus lands, Quapaw Agency, Okla..... do.....	1,696.75					1,696.75
Timber, cemetery site, etc., La Pointe Chip- ewas, Wisconsin..... do.....	.54					.54
Timber, Jicarilla Reser- vation, N. Mex., act Mar. 4, 1907..... do.....	137,146.20	83,900.00	83,365.77	83,365.77		137,680.43
Town lots, White Earth Reservation, Minn..... do.....	9,610.99					9,610.99
Town sites, Colorado River Reservation, Ariz..... do.....	58,087.74	9,092.10				67,179.84
Town site, Spokane Reservation, Wash..... do.....	1,027.50					1,027.50
Uintah and White River Ute lands..... do.....	41 176,096.42	5,190.19	1,068.82	1,068.82		180,217.79
United Peoria and Western Miami sur- plus lands..... do.....	78.89					78.89
White Mountain Apache lands, Arizona..... do.....	785.00					785.00
Wichita ceded lands..... do.....	12,009.78					12,009.78
Wind River Reserva- tion, Wyo..... do.....	7,917.94	1,203.96	6,316.47	6,316.47		2,805.43
Wind River Reserva- tion, Wyo., oil and gas leases..... do.....	373.99	5,230.96				5,604.95
Winnebago Reservation in Minnesota..... do.....	100.00					100.00
Proceeds of interest on moneys on deposit in banks, act Mar. 3, 1911—						
Cherokee..... do.....	154.12		.09	.09		154.21
Chickasaw..... do.....	42 10,636.83	3,019.46	12,752.72	12,752.72		26,409.01
Choctaw..... do.....	43 14,633.35	9,926.11	37,811.73	37,811.73		62,371.19
Creek..... do.....	45,363.41	20,190.56	10,318.61	10,318.61		75,872.58
Seminole..... do.....	3,167.90					3,167.90
Indian moneys, proceeds of labor..... do.....	6,725,380.79	20,443,026.55	23,851,446.66	23,851,446.66		3,316,960.08

<sup>41</sup> Includes \$6,778.41 transferred from “Proceeds, sale of timber from Indian lands, Uintah National Forest” (Agriculture).<sup>42</sup> Exclusive of \$1 transferred to “Proceeds of interest on Choctaw moneys on deposit in banks.”<sup>43</sup> See note 42.

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.</b>						
<i>Trust funds</i> —Continued.						
Principal accounts—Contd.						
Individual Indian moneys, trust fund..... No year.	\$375.41	\$21.09	\$32.71	\$32.71		\$429.21
Payment to Puyallup al- lottees..... do.....	12,512.78					12,512.78
Total, trust funds.....	34,039,848.21	22,548,883.65		28,189,652.85		28,399,079.01
<i>Interest Accounts (permanent):</i>						
Interest on—						
Apache, Kiowa, and Co- manche fund..... No year.	40,239.46	27,983.92	2,005.27	2,005.27		70,228.65
Apache, Kiowa, and Co- manche 4 per cent fund..... do.....	2,513.74	74,821.32	75,903.95	75,903.95		1,431.11
Blackfeet Reservation 4 per cent fund..... do.....	2,038.51	4,607.72	4,047.58	4,047.58		2,598.65
Cherokee national fund..... do.....	1,129.52	262.25	1,251.44	1,251.44		140.33
Cherokee orphan fund..... do.....	3.53		3.53	3.53		
Cherokee school fund..... do.....	11,615.72	1,518.86				13,134.58
Cherokee trust funds, Okla- homa, act of June 30, 1919..... do.....	3,811.42				\$3,811.42	
Cheyennes and Arapahoes in Oklahoma fund..... do.....	13,227.14	15,007.11	25,914.68	25,914.68		2,319.57
Cheyennes and Arapahoes in Oklahoma 3 per cent fund..... do.....	37,952.74	7,986.97	45,608.80	45,608.80		330.91
Cheyenne River Reserva- tion 3 per cent fund..... do.....	11,750.63	44,434.07	46,916.94	46,916.94		9,267.76
Cheyenne River Reserva- tion 3 per cent fund, act Jan. 28, 1913..... do.....		96.86				96.86
Chickasaw national fund..... do.....	76.24					76.24
Chippewa and Christian In- dians fund..... do.....	1,026.80					1,026.80
Chippewas in Minnesota fund..... do.....	108,593.58	297,990.55	292,297.93	292,297.93		114,286.20
Choctaw 3 per cent fund..... do.....	44.60	1.50				46.10
Coeur d'Alene 3 per cent fund..... do.....	12,148.58	2,555.70	4,570.70	4,570.70		10,133.58
Creek general fund..... do.....	16,935.53	664.25	1,554.60	1,554.60		19,154.38
Crow fund..... do.....	36.59					36.59
Crow consolidated 4 per cent fund..... do.....		7,108.67				7,108.67
Crow 4 per cent fund..... do.....	(44)	(44)				
Crow 4 per cent hospital fund..... do.....	(45)	(45)	343.49	343.49		
Crow Creek 4 per cent fund..... do.....	3,294.09	272.90	20.57	20.57		3,587.56
Devils Lake Sioux 3 per cent minors' fund..... do.....	36.99					36.99
Fort Belknap Reservation 4 per cent fund..... do.....	127.42	5.96				133.38
Fort Berthold Reservation 3 per cent fund..... do.....	2,355.71	2,596.27	3,866.47	3,866.47		1,085.51
Fort Hall Reservation 4 per cent fund..... do.....	1,378.51					1,378.51
Fort Peck Reservation 4 per cent fund..... do.....	13,433.35	11,587.96	16,788.79	16,788.79		8,232.52
Grande Ronde minors' fund..... do.....	616.95	516.42	255.27	255.27		878.10
Iowa fund..... do.....	322.50	6.69	24.05	24.05		305.14
Iowa minors' fund..... do.....	12,332.28	1,004.54	2,591.70	2,591.70		10,745.12
Kansas consolidated fund..... do.....	2,836.02	2,687.16	4,048.06	4,048.06		1,475.12
Kaskaskia, Peoria, Wea, and Piankeshaw fund..... do.....	434.56					434.56
Kickapoo general fund..... do.....	962.41	2,793.86	2,861.47	2,861.47		894.80
Kickapoo minors' fund..... do.....	8,675.40	717.05	467.07	467.07		8,925.38
Kickapoos in Oklahoma fund..... do.....	2,008.35	102.54				2,110.89
Kiowa Agency hospital 4 per cent fund..... do.....	1,114.88	2,922.92	1,428.57	1,428.57	1,551.68	3,914.69
Klamath fund..... do.....	2,385.07	2,183.94	2,647.61	2,647.61		1,921.40

"Balance of \$11,842.58 and appropriation of \$2,000 transferred to "Crow consolidated 4 per cent fund," trust fund.

\* Balance of \$5,259.42, appropriation of \$1,000, and \$343.49 excess repayments transferred to "Crow consolidated 4 per cent fund," trust fund.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried over surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.						
<i>Interest Accounts—Continued.</i>						
Interest on—Continued.						
L'Anse and Vieux dé Sert						
Chippewa fund..... No year .....	\$490.73	\$22.27	\$47.93	\$47.93		\$465.07
Menominee fund..... do.....	2,875.14	3,416.27	3,796.39	3,796.39		2,495.02
Menominee 4 per cent fund..... do.....	18,297.21	15,666.46	1,807.76	1,807.76		35,771.43
Menominee log fund..... do.....	39,420.51	71,577.27	79,011.34	79,011.34		31,984.44
Nez Perces of Idaho fund..... do.....	8,597.05	109.66				8,706.71
Omaha fund..... do.....	10,693.81	670.37	10,275.35	10,275.35		1,088.83
Omaha minors' fund..... do.....	6,343.26	336.12	5,786.65	5,786.65		892.73
Osage fund..... do.....	53,637.99	222,844.24	222,504.06	222,504.06		53,978.17
Otoe and Missouria fund..... do.....	1,357.15	141.12	935.54	935.54		562.73
Otoe and Missouria minors' fund..... do.....		854.53	1,654.20	1,732.49		776.24
Pawnee fund..... do.....	2,284.82	571.33	513.23	513.23		2,342.92
Pine Ridge Reservation 3 per cent fund..... do.....	27,280.11	4,474.72				31,754.83
Ponca fund..... do.....	1,717.69	1,179.32	1,280.97	1,280.97		1,616.04
Pottawatomie education fund..... do.....		1,447.92	1,705.20	1,206.30		1,946.82
Pottawatomie general fund..... do.....	135.67	1,961.50	1,805.19	1,805.19		291.98
Pottawatomie mills fund..... do.....	6,254.52	384.37	409.51	409.51		6,229.38
Pottawatomies of Kansas and Wisconsin, act Apr. 4, 1910..... do.....		83.74				83.74
Pottawatomie minors' fund..... do.....	23,234.23	1,854.96	2,603.55	2,603.55		22,485.64
Puyallup 4 per cent school fund..... do.....		3,237.21	2,676.52	5,000.00		10,913.73
Quapaw 3 per cent minors' fund..... do.....		43.74	3.88			47.62
Red Lake Chippewas 3 per cent minors' fund..... do.....		534.18	29.72			563.90
Red Lake Forest 4 per cent fund..... do.....		3,188.96	18,266.76	17,637.72		3,818.00
Rosebud Reservation 3 per cent fund, act May 30, 1910..... do.....		8,751.36	2,787.05	10,542.19		996.22
Rosebud Reservation 3 per cent fund, act Mar. 2, 1907..... do.....		9,246.35	30,041.10	30,048.34		9,239.11
Rosebud Sioux 3 per cent minors' fund..... do.....		15,521.24	1,394.91	453.98		16,462.17
Round Valley general fund..... do.....		1,951.47	2,233.08	2,321.67		1,862.88
Sac and Fox of the Mississippi fund..... do.....		517.80				517.80
Sac and Fox of the Mississippi in Iowa fund, act Mar. 3, 1909..... do.....		417.08				417.08
Sac and Fox of the Mississippi in Iowa fund, acts Mar. 3, 1909, and Apr. 4, 1910..... do.....		347.65	15,816.31	15,959.48		204.48
Sac and Fox of the Mississippi in Iowa fund..... do.....		103.59				103.59
Sac and Fox of the Mississippi in Oklahoma fund..... do.....		3,880.43	31.10			3,911.53
Sac and Fox of the Mississippi in Oklahoma fund, acts Mar. 3, 1909, and Apr. 4, 1910..... do.....		5,592.72	15,445.77	14,989.57		6,048.92
Sac and Fox of the Missouri fund..... do.....		410.27				410.27
Sac and Fox of the Missouri minors' fund..... do.....		3,371.99	576.58			3,948.57
Santee Sioux fund..... do.....		310.19				310.19
Seminole general fund..... do.....			104.11			104.11
Seminole school fund..... do.....		26,920.88	8,974.30	27,659.84		8,235.34
Seminole in Oklahoma fund..... do.....			92.46			92.46
Seneca fund..... do.....		957.77				957.77
Senecas of New York fund..... do.....		1,376.77	134.70	188.10		1,323.37
Seneca fund (Tonawanda Band)..... do.....		4,661.76	1,666.78	1,639.16		4,689.38
Seneca and Shawnee fund..... do.....		1,937.52	78.26			2,015.78
Shawnee fund..... do.....		8.09				8.09
Eastern Shawnee fund..... do.....		519.45				519.45

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.						
<i>Interest Accounts—Continued.</i>						
Interest on—Continued.						
Shoshone and Bannock fund No year.	\$434.13	\$507.14				\$941.27
Siletz general fund do.	6,924.77	577.60	\$7,443.12	\$7,443.12		59.25
Sioux fund—						
Cheyenne River do.	56.02	6,131.60	6,420.57	6,420.57		30 232.95
Crow Creek do.	546.94	3,098.10	1,272.54	1,272.54		2,372.50
Flandreau do.	143.79	9.15	8.86	8.86		144.08
Flandreau minors' do.	361.76	28.05	120.47	120.47		269.34
Lower Brûlé do.	9,411.85	1,439.71	6,197.91	6,197.91		4,653.65
Pine Ridge do.	17,395.28	19,814.98	30,265.26	30,265.26		6,945.00
Ponca do.	2,415.45	22.90				2,438.35
Ponca minors' do.	335.98	17.18				353.16
Rosebud do.	4,939.67	24,073.98	21,799.96	21,799.96		7,213.69
Santee do.	10,383.32	6.14	45.69	45.69		10,343.77
Santee minors' do.	1,623.08	68.97	161.24	161.24		1,530.81
Standing Rock do.	53,848.61	12,318.90	10,696.41	10,696.41		55,471.10
Tongue River do.	6,409.26					6,409.26
Sisseton and Wahpeton fund do.	4,872.94	9,456.99	9,442.17	9,442.17		4,887.76
Sisseton and Wahpeton minors' fund do.	4,362.25	308.88				4,671.13
Standing Rock Reservation 3 per cent fund do.	4,673.44	6,322.52	5,527.38	5,527.38		5,468.58
Standing Rock Reservation 3 per cent fund, act Feb. 14, 1913. do.	9,437.57	6,320.30	12,304.73	12,304.73		3,453.14
Stockbridge consolidated fund do.	4.15	4.00				8.15
Tonkawa fund do.	27.32					27.32
Tonkawa minors' fund do.	1,004.60	76.42	359.72	359.72		721.30
Uintah and White River Ute fund do.	15,386.71	924.96				16,311.67
Umatilla general fund do.	13,171.69	5,806.95	5,251.33	5,251.33		13,727.31
Umatilla school fund do.	1,186.49	597.94	617.07	617.07		2,401.50
Ute 4 per cent fund do.	7,064.19		9.50	9.50		7,054.69
Utes, Confederated Bands of, 4 per cent fund do.	68,664.96	32,444.62	64,100.91	64,100.91		37,008.67
Utes, Confederated Bands of, 4 per cent fund, Southern Ute do.		6,952.72	401.29	401.29		6,551.43
Utes, Confederated Bands of, 4 per cent fund, Ute Mountain Ute do.		9,334.42	3,063.12	3,063.12		6,271.30
Utes, Confederated Bands of, 4 per cent fund, Uintah, etc. do.	(46)	14,145.45	511.85	511.85		13,633.60
Ute 5 per cent fund do.	(46)					
Ute 5 per cent fund, Ute Mountain Ute do.	47 2,564.11	48 5,508.10	5,902.53	5,902.53		2,169.68
Ute 5 per cent fund, Southern Ute do.	47 1,853.71	49 4,079.71	3,538.29	3,538.29		2,395.13
Ute 5 per cent fund, Uintah, etc. do.	47 6,204.93	50 12,443.40	9,978.16	9,978.16		8,670.17
Winnebago fund, Nebraska do.	14,688.29	1,820.47	3,546.43	3,546.43		12,962.33
Winnebago fund, Wisconsin do.	8,418.54	2,740.14	4,456.35	4,456.35		6,702.33
Yankton Sioux fund do.	979.92	5,160.61	32.83	32.83		6,173.36
	894,069.09					
Less repayments of \$343.49 to "Crow 4 per cent fund," transferred to "Crow Consolidated 4 per cent fund."						
Trust fund do.	343.49					
Total, interest accounts do.	893,725.60	1,133,923.73		1,183,430.22	\$5,363.10	838,856.01

\* Debit balance.

\*\* Balance of \$10,622.75 and appropriation of \$11,017.69 transferred to the following accounts:

"Interest on Ute 5 per cent fund, Ute Mountain Ute"..... \$5,223.57

"Interest on Ute 5 per cent fund, Southern Ute"..... 3,776.34

"Interest on Ute 5 per cent fund, Uintah, etc."..... 12,640.53

† See note 46.

‡ Includes \$2,659.46 transferred from "Interest on Ute 5 per cent fund."

§ Includes \$1,922.63 transferred from "Interest on Ute 5 per cent fund."

|| Includes \$6,435.60 transferred from "Interest on Ute 5 per cent fund."

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>Support of Indian Schools:</i>						
Indian schools: Support.....	1921	<sup>51</sup> \$1,838,582.65	\$1,797,779.31			\$40,803.34
	1920	\$125,607.99	2,325.90			123,282.09
	1919-20	18,648.88	1,194.36			17,454.52
	1919	104,157.39	697.12			
	1918		1,230.19			
	1917 and prior		1,845.54			
	Certified claims.....		2,541.36			1,857.39
				\$1,801,462.32		
Indian schools: Additional support.....	1918		125.88		125.88	
	Certified claims.....		4.71			
Indian school improvements... No year.		5,452.33	2.60	121.17		5,454.93
Indian school and agency buildings.....	1921-22		7,500.00			993.83
	1921		<sup>2</sup> 334,761.64	328,361.07		6,400.57
	1920	27,497.15	7,848.98			35,346.13
	1919	5,620.78	507.90			
	1918		474.18			
	1917 and prior.		50.65			
	Certified claims.....		843.52			
			843.52	327,844.85		
Indian school transportation...	1921		68,000.00			927.67
	1920	2,711.76	<sup>2</sup> 749.68			5,461.44
	1919	6,447.71	125.26			
	1918		<sup>2</sup> 77			
	1917 and prior.		2.87			
				64,197.49		
Public school building, Brown- ing, Mont.... No year.			15,000.00	15,000.00		
Sites and construction, school plants, Kickapoo Reserva- tion, Kans..... No year.			10,000.00	10,000.00		
Indian schools—						:
Albuquerque, N. Mex.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 97,607.12	97,274.86		332.26
	1920	54.30		364.07		418.37
	1919	.17	165.49	114.78		
				97,025.57		
Bismarck, N. Dak.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 29,534.80	29,356.49		178.31
	1920	6,790.68		894.52		7,685.20
	1919	3,656.09		68.78		
	1918 and prior			<sup>13</sup> .19		
	Certified claims.....			137.06		
				27,654.62		
Carlisle, Pa.....	1919	100,239.70	<sup>3</sup> 81,541.60		100,293.70	
Carson City, Nev.....	1921		78,891.15			2,650.45
	1920	16.78		968.91		985.69
	1919	5.40	12.21	13.36		
				77,935.60		
Cherokee, N. C.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 37,485.55	37,432.29		53.26
	1920	62.04	206.11	267.15		1.00
	1919	204.62		50.07		
				37,749.51		
Cherokee Orphan Training School, Five Civilized Tribes, Oklahoma.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 37,465.62	37,318.12		147.50
	1920	132.52	122.36	141.50		113.38
	1919	2,256.30		85.88		
				37,545.50		
Chilocco, Okla.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 93,669.68	91,666.16		2,003.52
	1920	8,858.47		269.36		8,589.11
	1919	491.01		416.38		
				92,351.90		
Five Civilized Tribes, sur- plus court fees..... No year.		1,833.55				1,833.55
Five Civilized Tribes.....	1921		200,000.00	200,000.00		
	1920	13.00		11,064.39		11,077.39
	1919	6,056.28				6,056.28
				188,935.61		

<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 151.<sup>41</sup> Exclusive of \$13,917.35 transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 151, and \$37,500 to “Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1921.”

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
		Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.</b>							
<i>Support of Indian Schools—Contd.</i>							
Indian school—Continued.							
Flandreau, S. Dak.....	1921	\$6,688.05	<sup>3</sup> \$80,270.75	\$79,824.92			\$445.83
1920		1,060.00		5,688.60			999.45
1919-20		116.60		732.87			327.13
Certified claims.....			1.50	21.25		\$95.35	
				1.50			
Fort Bidwell, Calif.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 23,825.35	23,811.76			13.59
1920		313.09		104.68			208.41
1919		399.23		177.94			
					24,094.38		
Fort Mojave, Ariz.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 34,800.87	34,738.74			62.13
1920		468.86		58.25			410.61
1919		62.42		90.44		4.02	
1918				.31		.31	
					34,887.12		
Fort Totten, N. Dak.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 83,738.04	83,578.42			159.62
1920		361.35		603.13			2.94
1919		203.66		125.65			
					84,055.90		
Genoa, Nebr.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 84,849.37	82,286.16			2,563.21
1920		1,505.36		448.72			1,056.64
1919		56.92		148.45			
					82,883.33		
Greenville, Calif.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 23,930.39	23,628.94			301.45
1920		272.97		164.02			108.95
1919				26.78		30.48	
1918				.20		.20	
Certified claims.....			10.75	10.75			
					23,776.73		
Hayward, Wis.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 53,952.88	53,031.88			921.00
1920		6,025.95		3,369.47			9,395.42
1919		2,259.62		105.47		2,154.15	
Certified claims.....			49.27	49.27			
					49,817.15		
Kickapoo Reservation, Kans.....	1920	5.86		2,081.16			2,087.02
1919		631.59				631.59	
Lawrence, Kans.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 151,421.25	148,119.93			3,301.32
1920		367.30		114.47			252.83
1919		3.83		3.83			
					148,238.23		
Mount Pleasant, Mich.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 82,785.32	82,779.56			5.76
1920		1,624.71		1,633.07			150.40
1919		212.11		68.22			
					143.89		
Phoenix, Ariz.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 141,505.10	141,448.47			56.63
1920		1,770.03		712.95			1,057.08
1919		206.18		723.13			
					84,480.85		
Pierre, S. Dak.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 57,908.95	56,872.99			1,035.96
1920		11,700.03		4,262.67			15,962.70
1919		7,483.91		98.47			
					142,884.55		
Pipestone, Minn.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 46,332.10	45,971.46			360.64
1920		492.27		57.44			840.09
1919		2,527.35		30.22			
Certified claims.....			.20	.20			
					52,708.79		
Rapid City, S. Dak.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 64,935.60	64,305.85			629.75
1920		12,818.74		676.81			13,495.55
1919		3,429.05		76.76			
					3,352.29		
Riverside, Calif.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 141,585.10	140,538.35			1,046.75
1920		5,034.16		4,701.35			332.81
1919		639.97		6.52			
Certified claims.....			72.29	72.29		646.49	
							145,305.47

\* Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 151.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.					
		Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.									
<b>INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.</b>												
<i>Support of Indian Schools—Contd.</i>												
Indian school—Continued.												
Salem, Oreg.	1921		<sup>3</sup> \$121,161.60	\$115,251.23			\$5,910.37					
	1920	\$1,095.10		767.32			327.78					
	1919	50.07		.55		\$49.52						
1918 and prior years.				60.00		60.00						
Certified claims.			5.10	5.10								
Santa Fe, N. Mex.	1921		<sup>3</sup> 81,862.53	\$115,964.20			3,286.04					
	1920	418.18		78,576.49			1,190.35					
	1919	981.32		772.17								
	1918			100.40		880.92						
				89.70		89.70						
Shoshone Reservation, Wyo.	1921		<sup>3</sup> 27,232.75	77,815.02			210.90					
	1920	18,187.03		27,021.85			13,321.12					
	1919	5,038.97		4,865.91								
	1918			167.61		4,871.36						
Certified claims.			.33	.16		.16						
Tacoma, Wash.	1920	896.24		.33								
	1919	2,303.24		32,055.54			10,194.04					
Tomah, Wis.	1921		<sup>3</sup> 63,520.45	9,297.80								
	1920	1,200.77		40.35		2,262.89						
	1919			9,257.45								
Certified claims.												
Truxton Canyon, Ariz.	1921		<sup>3</sup> 24,102.70	60,251.17			3,269.28					
	1920	3,724.85		461.57			1,662.34					
	1919	1,731.26		687.85								
				4.04								
				60,481.49								
Wahpeton, N. Dak.	1921		<sup>3</sup> 48,001.79	23,885.78			216.92					
	1920	1,136.04		1,016.67			4,741.52					
	1919	60.08		256.94		1,988.20						
	1918			22,612.17								
Indian school buildings, etc.—												
Albuquerque, N. Mex.,												
repairs and improvements.	1921		10,000.00	10,000.00								
	1920	250.00		103.81			353.81					
	1919		352.15	352.15								
Certified claims.			11.27	11.27								
				10,259.61								
Albuquerque, N. Mex.,												
land and water rights.	1921		14,000.00	14,000.00								
Albuquerque, N. Mex.,												
sewer system.	1921-22		8,000.00				8,000.00					
	1921		7,000.00				7,000.00					
Bismarck, N. Dak., repairs												
and improvements.	1921		6,000.00	6,000.00								
	1920	1,988.73		442.72			2,431.45					
	1919	23.31		8.29								
	1917			3.40		15.02						
Certified claims.			6.74	6.74		3.40						
Bismarck, N. Dak., dining												
room and kitchen.	No year.	14,958.46		5,040.61			9,917.85					
Bismarck, N. Dak., dor-												
mitory.	do.	29,893.00					29,893.00					
Bismarck, N. Dak., em-												
ployees' quarters.	do.	<sup>52</sup> 3,975.34		20.88			3,954.46					
Bismarck, N. Dak., baker												
cottage and lands.	do.	<sup>53</sup> 6,000.00		6,000.00								
Carlisle, Pa., repairs and												
improvements.	1919	14,555.63										
Carson City, Nev., repairs												
and improvements.	1921		12,000.00	11,980.00			20.00					
	1920	6.86		21.05			27.91					
	1919	49.86				49.86						
					11,958.95							

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 151.<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of \$6,000 transferred to "Bismarck, N. Dak., baker cottage and lands."<sup>3</sup> See note 52.

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.						
<i>Support of Indian Schools—Contd.</i>						
Indian school buildings, etc.—						
Continued.						
Carson City, Nev., dormitories.....	No year.	\$16.58			\$16.58	
Carson City, Nev., irrigation system.....	1920	1,080.10	\$366.41	\$1,432.93	\$1,432.93	\$13.58
Carson City, Nev., sewerage system.....	1920	300.00	95.78	389.36	389.36	6.42
Cherokee, N. C., repairs and improvements.....	1921		10,000.00	10,000.00		
	1920		1,813.92	59.83		1,754.09
	1919	321.78			321.78	
Cherokee Orphan Training School, Five Civilized Tribes, Okla., repairs and improvements.....	1921		8,000.00	5,800.00		2,200.00
	1920	<sup>30</sup> 158.40		176.96		18.56
	1919	483.69		21.50	505.19	
	1918-19	3,533.02		2,058.40	1,474.62	
Certified claims.....			17.10	17.10		
Cherokee Orphan Training School, Five Civilized Tribes, Okla., school building and assembly hall.....	No year.		25,000.00	145.56	145.56	24,854.44
Cherokee Orphan Training School, Five Civilized Tribes, Okla., tank and tower.....	1921		1,000.00			1,000.00
Chilocco, Okla., repairs and improvements.....	1921		15,000.00	15,000.00		204.08
	1920			204.08		
	1919			.70	.70	
Certified claims.....			193.30	193.30		
Chilocco, Okla., roads and bridges.....	1920-21	<sup>51</sup> 4,699.28		4,699.28		
	1919-20	( <sup>55</sup> )		3.44	4,695.84	
Chilocco, Okla., water and engineering system.....	1920	12,000.00		11,202.10	11,202.10	797.90
Flandreau, S. Dak., repairs and improvements.....	1921		10,000.00	9,959.75		40.25
	1920	90.00		35.92		54.08
	1919	20.02			20.02	
Certified claims.....			96.35	96.35		
Flandreau, S. Dak., repairing industrial building...	1918-19	30.29				30.29
Flandreau, S. Dak., replacing and repairing equipment, industrial building	1918-19	34.39				34.39
Fort Bidwell, Calif., school building.....	No year.	11,928.35				11,928.35
Fort Bidwell, Calif., repairs and improvements.....	1921		5,000.00	5,000.00		
	1920			4.54		4.54
	1919	20.38			20.38	
Fort Bidwell, Calif., employees' cottage.....	No year.	3,500.00		3,475.75	3,475.75	24.25
Fort Bidwell, Calif., water supply.....	1918-19	1,086.22				1,086.22
Fort Mojave, Ariz., repairs and improvements.....	1921		3,800.00	3,800.00		
	1920			12.79		12.79
	1919			93.46	93.46	
Fort Mojave, Ariz., electric light plant.....	1921	5,00.000	4,692.52	4,692.52		307.48

\* Debit balance.

<sup>51</sup> Transferred from 1919-20 account.<sup>55</sup> Balance of \$4,695.84 and \$3.44 repayments transferred to 1920-21 account.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.					
		Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.									
<b>INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.</b>												
<i>Support of Indian Schools—Contd.</i>												
Indian school buildings, etc.—												
Continued.												
Fort Mojave, Ariz., building.....	No year.		\$25,000.00	\$25,000.00	\$25,000.00							
Fort Totten, N. Dak., repairs and improvements.....	1921		8,000.00	7,968.82			\$31.18					
	1920			.90			8.90					
	1919	\$150.56		138.31		\$12.25						
	Certified claims.....		165.88	165.88								
					8,264.11							
Fort Totten, N. Dak., barn.....		5,000.00					5,000.00					
Fort Totten, N. Dak., gymnasium.....	do.....	24,975.00					24,975.00					
Fort Totten, N. Dak., heating plant.....	1919	.45				.45						
Genoa, Nebr., repairs and improvements.....	1921		10,000.00	9,878.15			121.85					
	1920	3.00		41.48			44.48					
	1919	124.27		9.29		114.98						
	Certified claims.....		15.13	15.13								
					9,861.09							
Genoa, Nebr., extension of water system, etc.....	1921		4,500.00	4,460.00	4,460.00		40.00					
Genoa, Nebr., hospital.....	No year.	844.05					844.05					
Genoa, Nebr., water tank.....	1920			8.52	8.52		8.52					
Greenville, Calif., repairs and improvements.....	1921		5,000.00	5,000.00								
	1920			82.54			82.54					
	1919			7.25		7.25						
	Certified claims.....		36.73	36.73								
					7,900.18							
Hayward, Wis., repairs and improvements.....	1921		8,000.00	8,000.00								
	1920	30 23.74		136.55			112.81					
	1919	151.96				151.96						
	Certified claims.....											
			36.73									
Kickapoo Reservation, Kans., repairs and improvements.....	1920	99.95		2,670.28			2,770.23					
	1919	358.14		40.95								
	Certified claims.....		1.96	1.96								
					2,627.37							
Lawrence, Kans., repairs and improvements.....	1921		20,000.00	18,333.14			1,666.86					
	1920	284.75		241.20			43.55					
	1919	.50				.50						
	Certified claims.....			.35								
				.35								
Lawrence, Kans., drainage. No year.			18,000.00	12,500.00			5,500.00					
	1918-19			1,713.45								
					10,786.55							
Lawrence, Kans., equipment for laundry, etc....	1921		15,000.00	15,000.00								
Lawrence, Kans., improvements to heating and power plant.....	1921		20,000.00	8,066.39	8,066.39		11,933.61					
Lawrence, Kans., water and fire protection systems.....	1920	2,100.00		2,099.94	2,099.94		.06					
Mount Pleasant, Mich., repairs and improvements.....	1921		10,000.00	10,000.00								
	1920		48.00	29.71								
	1919		.95	.95								
					10,030.66							
Mount Pleasant, Mich., dairy barn.....	No year.	.22				.22						
Mount Pleasant, Mich., power and heating plant.....	do.....		30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00							
Phoenix, Ariz., repairs and improvements.....	1921		12,500.00	12,406.46			93.54					
	1920			134.52			134.52					
	1919	36.68	104.50	104.50								
					12,376.44							

\* Debit balance.

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.</b>						
<i>Support of Indian Schools—Contd.</i>						
Indian school buildings, etc.—						
Continued.						
Phoenix, Ariz., remodeling ice plant..... 1921		\$5,000.00	\$5,000.00	\$5,000.00		
Pierre, S. Dak., school building..... No year.	\$5,083.72					\$5,083.72
Pierre, S. Dak., repairs and improvements..... 1921		6,000.00	6,000.00			
1920			1,370.63			1,370.63
1919	198.03		96.20		\$294.23	
Certified claims.....		132.01	132.01			
				4,665.18		
Pierre, S. Dak., boiler and stack..... 1919	137.93				137.93	
Pierre, S. Dak., irrigation system..... No year.	.99					.99
Pierre, S. Dak., proceeds of school farm..... do.	542.75					542.75
Pierre, S. Dak., repairs, etc., artesian well..... 1920	8,632.85		708.43	708.43		9,341.28
Pipestone, Minn., repairs and improvements..... 1921		8,000.00	8,000.00			
1920	57.41		2,231.05			2,288.4
1919	717.11				717.11	
Certified claims.....		.88	.88			
				5,769.83		
Pipestone, Minn., domestic science cottage..... No year.	5,000.00					5,000.00
Pipestone, Minn., heating plant..... Certified claims.		1.73	1.73	1.73		
Pipestone, Minn., laundry and equipment and re- pairs to heating and power systems..... No year.	747.60		.30	.30		747.90
Rapid City, S. Dak., build- ings..... No year.	6,000.00		5,675.00	5,675.00		325.00
Rapid City, S. Dak., re- pairs and improvements..... 1921		8,000.00	8,000.00			
1920		25.27	24.97			.30
1919	167.51		66.00		233.51	
Certified claims.....		.77	.77			
				7,959.74		
Rapid City, S. Dak., sewer- age system..... No year.	957.78		152.91	152.91		1,110.69
Rapid City, S. Dak., school building..... do.	17,368.72		17,256.62	17,256.62		112.10
Riverside, Calif., repairs and improvements..... 1921		15,000.00	14,951.17			48.83
1920			19.12			19.12
1919	1.87	10.50	1.82		10.55	
				14,933.87		
Salem, Oreg., school build- ing..... No year.	3,983.92		3,661.73	3,661.73		322.19
Salem, Oreg., repairs and improvements..... 1921		25,000.00	25,000.00			
1920	115.00		104.24			10.76
1919	9.86	27.04	27.04		9.86	
				25,131.28		
Salem, Oreg., barn..... No year.			319.77			319.77
Salem, Oreg., heating plant..... 1921		15,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00		14,000.00
Santa Fe, N. Mex., repairs and improvements..... 1921		8,000.00	7,998.82			1.18
1920	251.53	672.45	883.31			40.67
1919	294.23		38.40		332.63	
Certified claims.....		16.71	16.71			
				8,860.44		
Santa Fe, N. Mex., assembly hall and gymnasium..... No year.	25,000.00					25,000.00
Santa Fe, N. Mex., steam heating system..... 1921		10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00		
Santa Fe, N. Mex., water supply..... 1921		2,200.00	2,200.00			
1920			329.09			329.09
				1,870.91		

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.</b>						
<i>Support of Indian Schools—Contd.</i>						
Indian school buildings, etc.—Continued.						
Shoshone Reservation, Wyo., repairs and improvements.....	1921	\$5,000.00	\$5,000.00			
	1920		614.30			\$614.30
	1919	\$701.71	36.19		\$665.52	
	1917		44.25			
Certified claims.....		1.10	1.10			
				\$4,467.24		
Sioux Reservations, N. Dak. and S. Dak., buildings.....	No year.	226,309.09	157,064.23	157,064.23		69,244.86
Tomah, Wis., school building.....	do.....	83.39	81.92	81.92		1.47
Tomah, Wis., repairs and improvements.....	1921	8,000.00	7,950.00			50.00
	1920		308.49			502.47
	1919	57.20	37.28		94.48	
Certified claims.....		10.00	10.00			
				7,614.23		
Tomah, Wis., drainage....	1921	1,600.00	1,600.00			
	1920	68.00	290.25			358.25
				1,309.75		
Tomah, Wis., girls' building.....	No year.	100.00	53.95	53.95		153.95
Tomah, Wis., laundry equipment.....	1921	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00		
Truxton Canyon, Ariz., repairs and improvements.....	1921	5,000.00	3,950.00			1,050.00
	1920	1,500.00	1,091.13			408.87
	1919	118.86	480.95			
		362.09		5,522.08		
Wahpeton, N. Dak., school building.....	No year.	19,942.88				19,942.88
Wahpeton, N. Dak., repairs and improvements.....	1921	7,000.00	7,000.00			
	1920	243.80	7.90	251.57		.13
	1919	4.77		3.00		1.77
Certified claims.....		47.63	47.63			
				7,302.20		
Wahpeton, N. Dak., assembly hall.....	No year.	9,973.31				9,973.31
Wahpeton, N. Dak., power plant and water system.....	do.....	773.84			773.84	
Wahpeton, N. Dak., shop building.....	do.....	402.68	399.90	399.90		2.78
Special fund, Carlisle, Pa., Bradford R. Wood bequest.....	do.....	• 1,000.00				1,000.00
		1,015,914.22				
Less repayment of \$3.44 to "Indian school, Chilocco, Okla., roads and bridge, 1919-20," transferred to 1920-21 account.....		3.44				
Total, Support of Indian Schools.....		1,015,910.78	4,759,060.71	4,788,118.33	285,161.10	701,692.06
<i>Miscellaneous Expenses of Indian Service:</i>						
Administration of affairs of Five Civilized Tribes, Oklahoma..	1921	56 190,885.15	190,550.16			334.99
	1920	578.05	197.45			380.60
	1919-20	469.84	114.16			584.00
	1919	243.11	13.94		229.17	
	1918		3.18		3.18	
Certified claims.....		12.07	12.07			
				190,656.28		

\* Exclusive of \$3,114.85 transferred to "Civil-service retirement and disability fund," p. 151, and \$1,000 to "Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1921."

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30 1921.				
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.								
<b>INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued</b>										
<i>Miscellaneous Expenses of Indian Service—Continued.</i>										
Advertising sale of Indian lands (reimbursable).....	1921 .....	\$6,000.00	\$3,621.65	\$3,621.65	.....	\$2,378.35				
Alabama and Coushatta Indians in Texas, school building.....	No year.	\$4,945.58	.....	.....	.....	4,945.58				
Alabama and Coushatta Indians in Texas, public school.....	1918-19	2,000.00	.....	.....	\$2,000.00	.....				
Alabama and Coushatta Indians in Texas, investigations.....	1918-19	1,000.00	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....				
Asylum for insane Indians, Canton, S. Dak.....	1921 .....	3 39,807.95	39,826.79	.....	.....	30 18.84				
	1920 .....	6,075.75	5,136.19	.....	.....	11,211.94				
	1919 .....	3,631.39	127.43	.....	3,503.96	.....				
Certified claims:.....	.....	2.72	2.72	34,820.75	.....	.....				
Barns, Fort Berthold Reservation, N. Dak.....	No year.	5,000.00	6.47	5,000.00	5,000.00	6.47				
Bridges across Little Colorado and Canyon Diablo Rivers, Ariz. (reimbursable).....	1921-22 .....	5,000.00	4,470.00	.....	.....	530.00				
	1920-21 .....	57 32,146.96	34,500.00	.....	.....	1,146.96				
	1919-20 .....	58 7,934.22	7,934.22	46,904.22	.....	.....				
Bridge across Salt River, Salt River Reservation, near Lehi, Ariz. (reimbursable).....	1921 .....	15,000.00	.....	.....	.....	15,000.00				
Bridge across San Juan River at Farmington, N. Mex. (reimbursable).....	1918-19	31.65	.....	31.65	31.65	.....				
Bridge across Santa Clara River, Shivwits Reservation, Utah, (reimbursable).....	1919-20	9,799.31	.....	8,366.13	8,366.13	1,433.18				
Canals and laterals, ceded portion of Wind River Reservation, Wyo. (reimbursable).....	1921 .....	3 21,839.60	21,839.60	21,839.60	.....	.....				
Costs, etc., in suit, Court of Claims, title of Yankton Tribe, S. Dak., to land in Minnesota.....	No year.	1,397.31	.....	.....	1,397.31	.....				
Counsel for Pueblo Indians of New Mexico.....	1921 .....	5,000.00	4,000.00	.....	.....	1,000.00				
	1920 .....	3.94	838.28	.....	.....	842.17				
	1919 .....	1,148.47	.....	.....	1,148.47	.....				
	1918 .....	.....	5.95	3,155.82	5.95	.....				
Court costs, etc., in suits involving lands allotted to Indians.....	1921 .....	800.00	300.00	.....	.....	500.00				
	1920 .....	70.00	417.30	.....	.....	487.30				
	1919 .....	663.65	.....	117.30	663.65	.....				
Court costs, etc., in suits of Indian allottees, Five Civilized Tribes.....	No year.	3,784.18	.....	.....	.....	3,784.18				
Determining heirs of deceased Indian allottees.....	1921 .....	3 98,565.31	93,113.66	.....	.....	5,451.65				
	1920 .....	10,208.69	4,433.24	.....	.....	14,641.93				
	1919 .....	27,690.03	402.92	28,092.95	3.25	.....				
Certified claims:.....	1918 and prior.	.....	3.25	.....	.....	.....				
Certified claims:.....	Certified claims.	.78	.78	88,275.03	.....	.....				
Diversion dam, Gila River Reservation, Ariz. (reimbursable).....	No year.	231,296.35	253.60	.....	.....	231,549.95				
	1920-21 .....	150,000.00	.....	253.60	.....	150,000.00				
Diversion dam, Gila River above Florence, Ariz. (reimbursable).....	No year.	164,236.38	3 74,890.00	198,516.46	198,516.46	40,609.92				

<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 151.<sup>40</sup> Debit balance.<sup>57</sup> Transferred from 1919-20 account.<sup>58</sup> See note 57.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920	Appropriations.				
INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.						
<i>Miscellaneous Expenses of Indian Service—Continued.</i>						
Diversion dam and distribution and drainage system, Yakima Reservation, Wash. (reimbursable).....	No year. 1921-22 1921 1920	\$1,519.61 \$50,000.00 247,100.00 39,851.40	\$660.91 49,644.30 241,510.06 11,009.80	\$302,825.07		\$858.70 355.70 5,589.94 28,841.60
Diversion dam, canals, and laterals, ceded portion of Wind River Reservation, Wyo. (reimbursable).....	1920	239.20	309.91	309.91		549.11
Drainage, Iowas in Nebraska..	No year.	3,529.00			\$3,529.00	
Drainage, Pueblo Indian lands, Rio Grande Valley, N. Mex. (reimbursable).....	1921	6,500.00				6,500.00
Drainage assessments, Indian lands in Minnesota (reimbursable).....	1920	60,000.00				60,000.00
Drainage assessments, Omaha and Winnebago allotments, Nebraska (reimbursable).....	1916-17		892.67	892.67	892.67	
Education of Choctaws in Mississippi.....	1921	3 29,980.75	29,948.76	29,948.76		31.99
Education, Sioux Nation, South Dakota.....	No year. 1921 1920 1919 1918	2,655.13 3 198,381.26 8,383.90 3,362.40	795.51 192,233.45 2,083.18 184.95 49.62 26.19	892.67 29,948.76 1,500.00 1,000.00	892.67 3,177.45 49.62 191,107.30	1,859.62 6,147.81 10,467.08
Certified claims.						
Enrollment, allotment, etc., Fort Belknap Reservation, Mont. (reimbursable).....	No year.	50,000.00	1,500.00	1,500.00		48,500.00
Enrollment of Chippewa allottees, White Earth Reservation, Minn.....	No year. 1921	236.03 1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00		236.03
Equalizing allotments, Chickasaw Freedmen, Five Civilized Tribes.....	No year.	5,211.95			5,211.95	
Fence between Mexico and Papago Reservation, Ariz.....	do.....	96.18	96.00	96.00	.18	
Ganado irrigation project, Navajo Reservation, Ariz. (reimbursable).....	do..... 1919-20	609.88 2,268.71	2.58 .50	2.58 .08		607.30 2.50
Highway from Mesa Verde National Park to Gallup, N. Mex. (reimbursable).....	1921 1920 1919	3 10,965.63 503.62 664.77 2,268.71	10,965.63 1,167.08 197.02	12,329.73		1.31
Improvement, maintenance, and operation, Fort Hall irrigation system, Idaho.....	1921	3 49,620.00	47,881.50	47,881.50		1,738.50
Improvement, maintenance, and operation, Fort Hall irrigation system, Idaho (reimbursable).....	1920 1918-19	1,327.06 723.67	881.78 2,206.44	2,206.44	723.67	2.40
Industry among Indians (reimbursable).....	No year.	14,462.60	9,819.14	9,819.14		4,643.46

\* Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 151.

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.						
<i>Miscellaneous Expenses of Indian Service—Continued.</i>						
Industry among Indians.....	1921	\$100,000.00	\$89,953.02	.....	.....	\$10,046.98
	1919-20	\$1,383.32	264.30	.....	.....	1,119.02
	1918-19	6,586.33	146.81	.....	\$6,439.52	.....
	1917-18	.....	3,713.11	.....	3,713.11	.....
	1916-17	.....	2.46	.....	2.46	.....
	1915-16	.....	9.89	.....	9.89	.....
	1915	.....	9.22	.....	9.22	.....
Certified claims.		241.79	241.79	.....	.....	
				\$86,871.24		
Industry among Choctaws in Mississippi.....	1921	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	.....	.....
Industry among Klamath Indians, Oreg. (reimbursable).....	1919	4,951.89	.....	147.22	147.22	4,804.67
Irrigating allotments, Yuma Reservation, Calif. (reimbursable).....	1921	.....	70,365.07	70,365.07	70,365.07	.....
Irrigation, Colorado River Reservation, Ariz. (reimbursable) No year.		8.35	.....	.....	.....	8.35
	1921	.....	^ 49,816.67	48,526.49	.....	1,290.18
	1920	1,119.62	.....	743.76	.....	375.86
	1919	699.94	.....	.....	699.94	.....
				49,270.25		
Irrigation, Indian reservations (reimbursable).....	No year.	^ 168,120.21	^ 3,316.02	.....	.....	171,436.23
	1921	.....	^ 200,081.89	172,943.79	.....	27,138.10
	1920	33,847.77	^ 6,186.99	.....	.....	40,034.76
				163,440.78		
Irrigation near Jemez and Zia Pueblos, N. Mex.....	1920	.....	164.65	96.79	96.79	67.86
Irrigation project, ceded lands, Wind River Reservation, Wyo. (reimbursable).....	No year.	26,618.87	.....	25,552.89	.....	1,065.98
	1921	.....	^ 349,900.00	49,900.00	.....	.....
	1920	32.04	15.09	143.51	.....	190.64
				75,309.38		
Irrigation project, Gila River, Ariz. (reimbursable).....	No year.	48,580.75	.....	38,055.33	.....	10,525.42
	1921-22	.....	75,000.00	3,500.00	.....	71,500.00
				41,555.33		
Irrigation project, Gila River above Florence, Ariz. (reimbursable).....	No year.	66,429.20	.....	.....	.....	66,429.20
Irrigation, Pyramid Lake Reservation, Nev. (reimbursable).....	do	340.48	.....	876.86	876.86	1,217.34
Irrigation systems, Blackfeet Reservation, Mont. (reimbursable).....	do	9,305.43	.....	2,323.56	.....	6,981.87
	1921	.....	^ 24,850.00	22,887.80	.....	1,962.20
	1920	1,918.14	169.61	70.77	.....	2,016.98
	1916-17	.....	.....	89.50	89.50	.....
				25,192.63		
Irrigation systems, Flathead Reservation, Mont. (reimbursable).....	No year.	30,664.69	^ 399,320.00	293,987.00	293,987.00	135,997.69
Irrigation systems, Fort Peck Reservation, Mont. (reimbursable).....	do	36,798.09	.....	9,027.77	.....	27,770.32
	1921	.....	^ 39,769.00	38,618.61	.....	1,150.39
	1920	5,722.59	.....	3,363.33	.....	2,359.26
	1916-17	.....	.....	18.50	13.50	.....
				50,996.21		
Irrigation systems, Klamath Reservation, Oreg. (reimbursable).....	No year.	1,215.19	.....	.....	.....	1,215.19
Irrigation system, Laguna Pueblo, N. Mex. (reimbursable).....	1921	.....	^ 9,970.00	9,955.34	9,955.34	14.66
Irrigation system, Laguna Pueblo, N. Mex.....	1920	.....	.....	2,107.81	2,107.81	2,107.81

\* Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” pp. 151, 152.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.						
<i>Miscellaneous Expenses of Indian Service—Continued.</i>						
Irrigation system, Pima Indian lands, Arizona (reimbursable). No year.	\$6,507.32		\$5.53			\$6,501.79
1921		<sup>3</sup> \$4,990.83				4,990.83
1920	5,999.51		469.90			6,469.41
Irrigation systems, Uintah Reservation, Utah (reimbursable) No year.	328.09					328.09
Irrigation system, Wind River diminished reservation, Wyo. (reimbursable). do.	4,013.50		83.92			4,047.42
1921		<sup>3</sup> 74,381.55	73,807.02			574.53
1920	3,837.42		2,952.10			885.32
Irrigation, Yakima Reservation, Wash. (reimbursable). No year.	915.60					915.60
Judgments in Indian depredation claims. do.	107,682.44		255.00	255.00		107,427.44
Judgment, Court of Claims, Cherokee Nation. do.	1,106.24					1,106.24
Judgments, Court of Claims, Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations. do.	86.08					86.08
Judgments, Court of Claims, Omaha Indians. do.		117,735.31	117,690.41	117,690.41		44.90
Judgments, Court of Claims, Ottawa and Chippewa Indians of Michigan. do.	2,683.22					2,683.22
Judgments, Court of Claims, Sisseton and Wahpeton Bands of Sioux Indians. do.	472.20					472.20
Judgments in favor of Old Settlers or Western Cherokee Indians. No year.	6,678.60					6,678.60
Judgments, Court of Claims, New York Indians. do.	813.86					813.86
Judgment in favor of Pottawatomies of Michigan and Indiana. do.	435.79					435.79
Lands and improvements for Choctaws in Mississippi. 1921		15,000.00				15,000.00
Lands and water rights for Navajos, Arizona and New Mexico. No year.	9,902.77					9,902.77
Line riders, Northern Cheyenne Reservation, Mont. 1921		1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00		
Maintenance and operation, irrigation systems, Fort Belknap Reservation, Mont. (reimbursable). 1921		<sup>3</sup> 29,942.70	29,905.95			36.75
1920	414.45		820.90			1,235.35
1919	1,825.01				\$1,825.01	
Maintenance and operation, irrigation system, Colorado River Reservation, Ariz. (reimbursable). 1921		<sup>3</sup> 35,770.80	33,713.55			2,057.25
1920	2,647.92		2,262.44			385.48
Maintenance and operation, Gano irrigation project, Navajo Reservation, Ariz. (reimbursable). No year.	209.07					209.07
1921		<sup>3</sup> 3,470.00	3,470.00			
1920		101.96	101.27			.69
1919	.42					.42
Maintenance and operation, irrigation system, Pima Indian lands, Arizona (reimbursable). No year.	3,746.67		.40			3,747.07
1921		<sup>3</sup> 9,958.74	8,389.59			1,569.15
1920			201.11			201.11
				8,188.08		

<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 152.

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.						
<i>Miscellaneous Expenses of Indian Service—Continued.</i>						
Maintenance and operation, irrigation system, Pyramid Lake Reservation, Nev. (reimbursable).....	No year.	\$197.28				\$197.28
	1921	3 \$2,973.00	\$2,971.78			1.22
	1920	151.48	24.64			176.12
Maintenance and operation, Modoc Point irrigation system, Klamath Reservation, Oreg. (reimbursable).....	1921	3,976.78	3,977.89			30 1.11
	1920	184.52	565.62			750.14
	1919	1,415.70	152.50		\$1,568.20	
Maintenance and operation, irrigation system, Yakima Reservation, Wash. (reimbursable).....	1920	574.51	139.81	106.53	106.53	607.79
Maintenance and operation, water works, Papago Indian Villages, Ariz. ....	1921	3 16,917.50	16,702.80			214.70
	1920	1,054.12	39.29	1,091.15		2.26
Maintenance and operation, pumping plants, San Xavier Reservation, Ariz. (reimbursable).....	1921	3 18,453.00	17,579.65			873.35
	1920	229.98	347.52	488.33		89.17
Modoc Point irrigation systems, Klamath Reservation, Oreg. (reimbursable).....	No year.	3,151.57		106.62	106.62	3,044.95
Oil and gas inspectors, Five Civilized Tribes, Oklahoma....	1919	1,172.52		282.40		1,454.92
Certified claims. ....		45.00	45.00		237.40	
Operation and maintenance of reservoirs, Yakima Reservation, Wash. ....	1921	11,000.00	11,000.00	11,000.00		
Payment for water, Yakima Reservation, Wash. ....	1921	35,000.00	35,000.00	35,000.00		
Payment of damages by fire, Rosebud Reservation, S. Dak. No year.		6,327.00		6,164.50	6,164.50	162.50
Payment of drainage assessments on Indian lands in Oklahoma (reimbursable)....do....		13,005.69				13,005.69
Payment to—						
Absentee Shawnees, for lands. ....No year.		4,220.47		171.66	171.66	4,048.81
Certain Indians for labor, Quinault Reservation, Wash. (reimbursable). ....do....		97.75				97.75
Cherokee freedmen, Delawares and Shawnees (reimbursable)....do....		3,142.00				3,142.00
Cheyennes and Arapahoes in Oklahoma....do....		3,395.07		2,963.15	2,963.15	431.92
Chippewas of Lake Superior and the Mississippi....do....		1,201.12		73.79	73.79	1,127.33
Chippewas of Minnesota, for damages....do....		2,876.23		38.34	38.34	2,837.89
Chippewas on Mille Lac Reservation, Minn., for improvements....do....		353.51			353.51	
Confederated Bands of Utes (reimbursable)....do....		3,700.77				3,700.77
Delawares....do....		615.30				615.30
John Flanigan, Arizona....do....		300.00		300.00	300.00	
Indians of Colville Reservation, Wash., for lands....do....		6,574.76		4,258.79	4,258.79	2,315.97

\* Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 152.

\* Debit balance.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	'Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.						
Miscellaneous Expenses of Indian Service—Continued.						
Payment to—Continued.						
Indians of Fort Berthold Reservation, N. Dak., for lands..... No year.....		\$1,265.20				\$1,265.20
Indians at Fort Belknap Reservation, Mont., for lands..... do.....		170,000.00				170,000.00
Indians of Klamath Agency, Oreg..... do.....	\$3,626.19					3,626.19
Indians of Klamath Agency, Oreg., for lands conveyed to the California & Oregon Land Co..... do.....	15,760.44		\$2,930.95	\$2,930.95		18,691.39
Indians of Port Madison Reservation, Wash..... do.....	884.00				\$884.00	
Indians of Round Valley Reservation, Calif., for lands..... do.....	503.50					503.50
Indians of Wind River Reservation, Wyo. (reimbursable)..... do.....		50.00	50.00	50.00		
Iowas, Kansas..... do.....	340.24		170.12	170.12		170.12
Kickapoos in Kansas..... do.....	170.69					179.69
Loval Creeks and freedmen..... do.....	7,340.75					7,340.75
Nez Perces of Idaho..... do.....	477.50					477.50
Pawnee Indians of Oklahoma..... do.....		312,811.27	22,000.00	22,000.00		290,811.27
Potawatomie Indians of Michigan..... do.....	1,439.97					1,439.97
Sac and Fox of the Mississippi in Iowa..... do.....	5.45					5.45
Sac and Fox of the Mississippi in Oklahoma..... do.....	6,204.47					6,204.47
Santee Sioux, Flandreau, S. Dak. (reimbursable)..... do.....	2,040.01					2,040.01
Scouts and soldiers of Sisseton, Wahpeton, Medawakanton, and Wapakoota Sioux..... do.....	2,103.91					2,103.91
Sioux of Rosebud Reservation, for lands..... do.....	271.75					271.75
Standing Rock and Cheyenne River Indians, for ponies..... do.....	4,545.22					4,545.22
Stockbridge and Munsee Indians, Wisconsin..... do.....	75,260.46		6,858.72	6,858.72		68,401.74
Sundry Sioux Indians, for depredations, treaty Apr. 29, 1868..... do.....	72.00					72.00
Tillamooks and other Indians of Oregon..... do.....	3,829.84					3,829.84
Uintah and White River Utes, for lands..... do.....	488.82					488.82
Western Miamis..... do.....	474.28					474.28
Yakima Nation..... do.....	976.50					976.50
Plans, etc., bridge across Salt River, Salt River Reservation, near Lehi, Ariz..... 1920	1,000.00					1,000.00
Preservation and care of Huron Indian Cemetery, Kansas City, Kans..... No year.	1,194.63		110.48	110.48		1,084.15
Probate attorneys, Five Civilized Tribes, Oklahoma..... 1921		374,363.30	73,771.28			592.02
	1920	1,625.88	1,289.91			2,915.79
	1919	597.93	106.62		491.31	
	1918		1.32		1.32	
Pumping plant, Colorado River Reservation, Ariz. (reimbursable)..... 1920	1,156.64		945.27	945.27		211.37

\* Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 152.

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
		Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.							
<i>Miscellaneous Expenses of Indian Service—Continued.</i>							
Purchase of allotments for Wisconsin Band of Pottawatomies, Wisconsin and Michigan (reimbursable).....	No year.	\$4,347.23	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$4,347.23
Purchase of implements, etc., for Indians of Fort Belknap Reservation, Mont. (reimbursable).....	do.....	128.73	.....	\$45.18	\$45.18	.....	173.86
Purchase of implements, etc., for Indians of Tongue River Reservation, Mont. (reimbursable).....	do.....	.....	.....	293.85	293.85	.....	293.85
Purchase of Indian cemetery in San Diego County, Calif.....	1921	.....	\$600.00	.....	.....	.....	600.00
Purchase of lands for landless Indians in California.....	No year.	5,876.09	.....	400.00	.....	.....	5,476.09
	1921	.....	10,000.00	2,106.85	.....	.....	7,893.15
	1920	17,763.90	.....	3,241.80	.....	.....	14,522.10
	1919	6,877.00	.....	.....	.....	\$6,877.00	.....
Purchase of land for Navajos, New Mexico (reimbursable).....	No year.	.....	100,000.00	4,631.18	4,631.18	.....	95,368.82
Purchase of lands for Santee Sioux in Nebraska.....	do.....	299.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	299.06
Purchase of stock for Northern Cheyenne Indians, Montana (reimbursable).....	do.....	.....	.....	1,160.52	1,160.52	.....	1,160.52
Relief and settlement of Apache Indians held as prisoners of war at Fort Sill, Okla.....	do.....	3,531.43	.....	6,643.48	6,643.48	.....	10,174.91
Relief of Choctaws in Mississippi	1921	.....	39,919.80	9,890.60	.....	.....	29.20
	1919-20	59 21,321.06	.....	1,008.22	.....	.....	22,329.28
	1918-19	.....	.....	60 276.51	.....	.....	.....
Relieving distress among St. Croix Indians, Wisconsin.....	1921	.....	1,000.00	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....
	1920	.....	.....	27.26	972.74	.....	27.26
Relieving distress and prevention, etc., of diseases among Indians.....	1921-22	.....	5,000.00	.5,000.00	.....	.....	.....
	1921	.....	347,775.20	334,647.77	.....	.....	13,127.43
	1920	29,559.25	.....	1,387.28	.....	.....	28,171.97
	1919-20	5,779.76	.....	192.43	.....	.....	5,972.19
	1919	17,589.66	.....	132.45	.....	.....	.....
	1918 and prior.	.....	.....	18.14	17,722.11	.....	.....
Certified claims.	.....	20.10	367.75	387.85	18.14	.....	.....
Reimbursement to—				341,079.88	.....	.....	.....
Benson County, N. Dak., for care of insane Indians. No year.		676.00	.....	676.00	676.00	.....	.....
Yuma County, Ariz.....	do.....	167.75	.....	167.75	167.75	.....	.....
Repairing bridge across Little Colorado River near Tanners Crossing, Ariz. (reimbursable)	1918-19	18.58	.....	.....	.....	18.58	.....
Roads and bridges, Mescalero Reservation, N. Mex. (reimbursable).....	1921	.....	15,666.68	15,000.00	.....	.....	666.68
	1920	1,200.00	.....	160.78	.....	.....	1,360.78
Roads and bridges, Shoshone Reservation, Wyo. (reimbursable).....	1921	.....	15,002.34	14,999.70	.....	.....	2.64
	1920	12,000.00	.....	10,753.99	.....	.....	1,246.01
	1919	5,371.91	.....	.....	.....	5,371.91	.....
	1917	.....	.....	44.25	.....	44.25	.....
					14,839.22	.....	.....
						25,709.44	.....

\* Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 152.

\*\* Includes \$276.51 repayments transferred from 1918-19 account.

\* See note 59.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
		Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.							
Miscellaneous Expenses of Indian Service—Continued.							
Roads and bridges, Yuma Reservation, Calif. (reimbursable).	1918-19			\$1.97	\$1.97	\$1.97	.....
Road from Hoopa to Weitchpec, Hoopa Valley Reservation, Calif. (reimbursable).....	1921		\$10,500.00	10,500.00	10,500.00	.....	.....
Road from Odanah to South Line of Bad River Reservation, Wis. (reimbursable)....	1920	\$20,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$20,000.00
Road, Quinault Reservation, Wash. (reimbursable).....	1920-21	\$18,605.85	.....	8,605.85	.....	.....	.....
	1918-19	79.83	.....	62 1,615.29	.....	.....	.....
Sale of allotted lands, Quapaw Agency, Okla. (reimbursable)	No year.	4,893.54	.....	287.49	287.49	.....	4,606.05
Sale of unallotted lands, Omaha Reservation, Nebr. (reimbursable).....	do.	3,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000.00
Suppressing contagious diseases among live stock of Indians..	No year.	\$1,817.24	3,000.00	55.97	.....	.....	1,238.73
	1921	40,000.00	.....	29,900.00	.....	.....	10,100.00
	1920	17,706.47	.....	3,865.25	.....	.....	21,571.72
	1919	3.88	109.09	103.97	.....	9.00	.....
					26,082.75	.....	.....
Suppressing liquor traffic among Indians.....	1921	.....	3 64,940.41	61,697.22	.....	.....	3,243.19
	1920	9,576.87	.....	1,990.29	.....	.....	11,567.16
	1919	2,548.13	.....	162.79	.....	2,710.92	.....
	1918	.....	109.09	9.00	.....	9.00	.....
	Certified claims.	.....	130.98	130.98	.....	59,666.12	.....
Surveys, etc., irrigation projects, Fort Belknap Reservation, Mont. (reimbursable)....	No year.	.....	50,000.00	.....	.....	.....	50,000.00
Surveys, etc., Irrigation system Colorado River Reservation, Ariz. (reimbursable).....	1920	1,227.74	.....	123.29	.....	.....	1,104.45
	1919	6,653.61	.....	.....	.....	6,653.61	.....
					123.29	.....	.....
Surveys, irrigation system, San Juan Pueblo, N. Mex.....	1920	.....	.....	3.67	3.67	.....	3.67
Surveying and allotting Indian reservations (reimbursable)...	No year.	\$9,435.56	.....	7,235.91	.....	.....	2,199.65
	1921-22	60,000.00	.....	15,464.53	.....	.....	44,535.47
	1921	3 9,984.54	.....	8,594.67	.....	.....	1,389.87
	1920	.28	1,683.98	1,665.37	.....	.....	18.89
					32,960.48	.....	.....
Surveying and allotting Fort Peck Reservation, Mont. (reimbursable).....	No year.	4,335.56	.....	657.28	657.28	.....	3,678.28
Surveying, etc., Fort Berthold Reservation, N. Dak. (reimbursable).....	do.	29,850.08	.....	165.94	165.94	.....	29,684.14
Toppenish and Simcoe Creeks irrigation project, Yakima Reservation, Wash. (reimbursable).....	1921	3 74,825.00	.....	73,328.31	.....	.....	1,496.69
	1920	5,155.71	.....	5,560.21	.....	.....	.....
					78,888.52	.....	.....
Wagon road, Kaibab Reservation, Utah (reimbursable)....	1919	2,040.20	.....	.....	.....	2,040.20	.....
Wagon road, Standing Rock Reservation, S. Dak. (reimbursable).....	1919	1.42	.....	.....	.....	1.42	.....
Wagon roads, Shivwits Reservation, Utah (reimbursable)...	1919	.....	.....	.10	.10	.10	.....

<sup>a</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 152.<sup>b</sup> Debit balance.<sup>c</sup> Includes balance of \$79.83 and \$1,615.29 excess repayments transferred from 1918-19 account.<sup>d</sup> See note 61.

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.						
<i>Miscellaneous Expenses of Indian Service—Continued.</i>						
Water rights, Salt River Indian allottees, Arizona.....	1920 \$15,000.00 1919 15,000.00	.....	.....	.....	\$15,000.00	\$15,000.00
Water supply for stock and increasing grazing range on unallotted Indian lands.....	1921 34,666.00 1920	\$50,000.00	\$32,950.00 3,699.33	.....	.....	17,050.00 38,365.33
Water supply, Navajo and Hopi Indians, Arizona (reimbursable).....	1921 20.24 1920 1918-19	3 34,875.00 3,000.00 2.94	34,824.37 2,295.07 2.94	.....	.....	50.63 725.17
Water supply, Papago Indian villages, Arizona.....	1921 1920 1919	3 34,926.66 1,988.31 437.16	34,441.70 2,266.06 9.92	.....	.....	484.96 72.48
Water supply, Pueblo Indians, N. Mex.....	1921 1920	3 14,978.40 495.32	14,978.40 320.80	.....	.....	816.12
Permanent and indefinite—						
Civilization of the Sioux... No year.	.....	430,634.00	430,634.00	430,634.00	.....	.....
Increase of compensation, Indian Service.....	1921 1920 1919 1918	914,034.67 3,466.45 7.50 do.....	914,034.67 46,414.80 1,232.86 198.98 262.78	.....	49,881.25 1,240.36 198.98	.....
Certified claims.....	.....	262.78	.....	866,450.81	.....	.....
Special funds—						
Maintenance irrigation systems, Colville Reservation, Wash. No year.	122.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	122.00
Maintenance irrigation system, Crow Reservation, Mont..... do.....	131.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	131.10
Maintenance irrigation system, Fort Hall Reservation, Idaho..... do.....	189.34	.....	.....	.....	.....	189.34
Maintenance irrigation system, Malki Point project, Calif..... do.....	28.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	28.00
Maintenance irrigation system, Modoc Point project, Oreg..... do.....	43.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	43.75
Maintenance irrigation systems, Uintah Reservation, Utah..... do.....	2,203.23	.....	2,177.93	2,177.93	.....	4,381.16
Maintenance, Wapato irrigation project, Wash..... do.....	26.36	.....	20.26	20.26	.....	6.10
Maintenance irrigation system, Wind River diminished Reservation, Wyo..... do.....	1,111.14	.....	98.79	98.79	.....	1,012.35
F u n d s contributed, bridges, Umatilla Reservation, Oreg..... do.....	.354.23	.....	.....	.....	.....	354.23
F u n d s contributed, diversion dam, canals and laterals, ceded portion of Wind River Reservation, Wyo..... do.....	1,773,047.01	.....	192.95	192.95	.....	192.95

\* Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 152.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balance, June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.						
<i>Miscellaneous Expenses of Indian Service—Continued.</i>						
Less repayments of \$1,615.29 to “Road, Quinault Reservation, Wash. (reimbursable), 1918–19,” transferred to 1920–21 account, and \$276.51 to “Relief of Choctaws in Mississippi, 1918–19,” transferred to 1919–20 account.....	\$1,891.80					
Total, Miscellaneous Expenses of Indian Service.....	1,771,155.21	\$5,538,607.70		\$4,570,048.21	\$184,290.66	\$2,555,424.04
Total, Indian Affairs.....	38,403,807.03	36,710,636.81		41,470,807.60	676,425.11	32,967,211.13
Total, Interior Department, including Pensions and Indian Affairs .....	61,898,851.63	364,748,686.51		350,887,147.12	2,612,569.02	73,147,822.00
POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.						
(Payable from the Treasury.)						
<i>Salaries, etc.:</i>						
Salaries, Post Office Department. 1921 ..... 3 1,851,885.12		\$1,780,918.02				70,967.10
1920 ..... 56,963.70		7.22				56,956.48
1919 ..... 100,756.30					100,756.30	
Contingent expenses— Fuel, repairs, etc. 1921 ..... 70,000.00		59,845.44				10,154.56
1920 ..... 9,578.64		9,369.95				208.69
1919 ..... 146.02		43			145.59	
Furniture and filing cabinets.. 1921 ..... 7,000.00		6,202.55				797.45
1920 ..... 2,062.64		1,977.73				84.91
1919 ..... 2,195.97		1,897.89			298.08	
Horses and vehicles..... 1921 ..... 4,900.00		4,869.96				30.04
1920 ..... 279.87		141.15				421.02
1919 ..... 433.96		112.50			321.46	
Miscellaneous items..... 1921 ..... 55,500.00		51,332.54				4,167.46
1920 ..... 11,114.42		11,054.87				59.55
1919 ..... 142.71					142.71	
Painting..... 1920 ..... 318.35		306.76				11.59
1919 ..... 62.68					62.68	
Stationery..... 1921 ..... 35,000.00		33,160.74				1,839.26
1920 ..... 2,744.36		2,737.58				6.78
1919 ..... 746.04		33.00			713.04	
Telegraphing..... 1921 ..... 6,000.00		3,960.29				2,039.71
1920 ..... 919.69		883.18				36.51
1919 ..... 107.43		22.52			84.91	
Official Postal Guide..... 1921 ..... 93,000.00		79,831.90				13,168.10
1920 ..... 3,445.38		2,909.43				535.95
1919 ..... 317.62					317.62	
Rent of buildings..... 1921 ..... 500.00		480.00				20.00
1920 ..... 60.00		40.00				20.00
1919 ..... 140.00					140.00	
				520.00		

\* Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil-service retirement and disability fund,” p. 152.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.*—Continued.

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>Salaries—Continued.</b>						
<b>Indefinite—</b>						
Increase of compensation, Post Office Department..	1921	\$345, 307. 10	\$345, 307. 10			
	1920	8. 67	8. 67	\$345, 315. 77		
Total, Post Office Department proper.....		\$192, 535. 78	2, 469, 100. 89	2, 397, 129. 12	\$102, 982. 39	\$161, 525. 16
<b>For Postal Service payable from the Treasury:</b>						
Enforcement of the espionage and trading-with-the-enemy acts, Post Office Department.	1919	13, 991. 28			13, 991. 28	
Expenses of war savings and thrift stamps, Post Office Department.....	No year.	21, 065. 37	63 74, 455. 96	63, 795. 45	63, 795. 45	31, 725. 88
Heat, light, and power, Post Office Building, Washington, D. C.....	1921		57, 000. 00	39, 577. 86		17, 422. 14
	1920	7, 339. 97	5, 677. 70	45, 255. 56		1, 662. 27
Land adjoining Post Office Department equipment Shops.	1920-21	25, 700. 00		25, 565. 72	25, 565. 72	134. 28
Judgments, Court of Claims, Post Office Department.....	No year.	10, 312. 14	570. 27	5, 654. 54	5, 654. 54	5, 228. 14
National security and defense, Post Office Department. <sup>11</sup>			.41	.41	.41	
Certified claims.						
Payment of overtime claims of letter carriers.....	No year.	4, 530. 17				4, 530. 17
Reimbursement to—						
Anastasia Hogan.....do.		88. 27			88. 27	
Henry Weaver.....do.		94. 67			94. 67	
Relief of—						
James A. Carroll.....do.		99. 00			99. 00	
Thomas P. Darr.....do.			830. 37,	830. 37	830. 37	
W. T. Dingler.....do.			60. 63			60. 63
Arthur G. Fisk.....do.		14, 055. 65			14, 055. 65	
Malcolm Gillis.....do.		2, 552. 00			2, 552. 00	
C. V. Hinkle.....do.			1, 308. 33	1, 308. 33	1, 308. 33	
Albert T. Huso.....do.			759. 39	759. 39	759. 39	
Mail contractors in certain Southern States, 1860 and 1862.....do.		43, 727. 22		663. 64	663. 64	43, 063. 58
E. C. Mansfield.....do.		215. 67			215. 67	
J. T. Nance.....do.		81. 78			81. 78	
Joseph A. Prat.....do.			445. 89	445. 89	445. 89	
Oscar Smith.....do.			108. 04	108. 04	108. 04	
Herman W. Schallert.....do.			642. 90			642. 90
Heirs of Massalon Whitten.....do.		137. 50				137. 50
Permanent and indefinite additional compensation, Postal Service (joint resolution, Nov. 8, 1919)....	1920		1, 374, 014. 56	1, 374, 014. 56	1, 374, 014. 56	
Deficiency in postal revenues.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 53,000, 000. 00	53,000, 000. 00		
	1920		20, 989, 616. 03	20, 989, 616. 03		
	1919		29, 724, 144. 00	29, 724, 144. 00		
	1918		14, 862, 072. 00	14, 862, 072. 00		
Certified claims.		625, 453. 17	11, 053, 081. 92	11, 552, 625. 99		
Total, Postal Service payable from the Treasury.....		769, 444. 13	131, 139, 110. 70	130, 128, 458. 02		
Total, Post Office Department, exclusive of Postal Service payable from postal revenues.....		961, 979. 91	133, 608, 211. 59	64 134, 043, 989. 04	159, 874. 04	366, 328. 42
<b>Federal Control of Telegraph and Telephone Systems:</b>						
Deficit under Federal control of telegraph and telephone systems.....	1920-21	1, 981, 442. 32		1, 195, 708. 79		785, 733. 53

<sup>8</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 152.  
<sup>11</sup> For allotments and total disbursements made from "National security and defense" see

<sup>1</sup> For allotments and total disbursements made from "National security and defense," see p. 37.  
<sup>2</sup> Transferred from "Expense of loans, act Sept. 24, 1917, as amended by act of Apr. 4, 1918  
July 1, 1918.

<sup>44</sup> For expenditures from postal revenues, see p. 219.

<sup>1</sup> See also the discussion of the "new" or "revised" version of the *Principia*, see p. 210.

## Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921. ■■■	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.						
Salaries, etc.:						
Salaries, Department of Agriculture.....	1921	\$ 6,681,066.62	\$ 6,181,741.79			\$ 499,324.83
	1920	561,406.71	61,337.53			500,069.18
	1919	687,549.22	246.08			
	Certified claims.		35.75	35.75		
Miscellaneous expenses.....	1921	155,000.00	140,990.34			14,069.66
	1920	39,378.41	35,624.73			3,753.18
	1919	3,433.20	1,845.30			
	Certified claims.		2,662.38	2,662.38		
Farmers' seed-grain loans.....	1921-22	2,000,000.00	1,953,124.68	181,122.75		46,875.32
Nitrate plants, Department of Agriculture.....	No year.	65 500,000.00		1,953,124.68		500,000.00
National security and defense, Department of agriculture <sup>11</sup> .....	1919					
Library.....	1921		3 21,957.60	136.45		2,002.77
	1920	1,846.36	19,954.83			148.03
	1919	1,661.36	1,698.33			
	Certified claims.			360.63	1,300.73	
Rent of buildings.....	1921			2.00	2.00	
	1920	164,666.00	143,838.99			20,827.01
	1919	19,509.00	18,712.10			796.90
Stimulating agriculture and facilitating distribution of products.....	No year.					
	1919	5,680,380.12				5,680,380.12
	1918	2,015,431.79				
	Certified claims.			82.41	2,015,349.38	
Consolidating, addressing, and other work, Department of Agriculture.....	1921-22			69.77	212.27	
Office of Farm Management—						
General expenses.....	1921	5,000.00				5,000.00
	1920	3 296,405.00	277,695.08			18,709.92
	1919	23,002.21	16,712.99			6,289.22
	Certified claims.			2.29	31,552.17	
			.49	.49		
Bureau of Animal Industry—					294,410.85	
General expenses.....	1921-22	8,000.00	3,000.00			5,000.00
	1921	66 100,000.00	3 4,181,690.99	3,235,548.24		1,046,142.75
	1920-21	(67)				
	1920	933,661.09		802,446.60		131,214.49
	1919	119,475.38		9,238.06		
	Certified claims.		689.26	689.26	110,237.32	
Eradication of foot-and-mouth and other contagious diseases of animals.....	1921	50,000.00	15.06			49,984.94
	1920	985,000.00				985,000.00
	1919-21	3 471,057.09	60,740.08			410,317.01
	1919	1,000,000.00				
Experiments and demonstrations in live-stock production.....	1921				60,755.14	
	1920					809.42
	1919	365.84	45,603.96			177.19
	Certified claims.		627.16	188.65		
				99.83	527.33	
Experiments in dairying and live-stock production in Western United States.	1921	3 39,870.68	23,416.71			16,453.97
	1920	15,225.60	1,979.72			13,245.88
	1919	8,636.46	.46			
					8,636.00	
					25,396.89	

<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 152.<sup>11</sup> For allotments and total disbursements made from "National security and defense," see p. 37.<sup>65</sup> Transferred from "Nitrate plants," War Department.<sup>66</sup> Transferred from 1920-21 account.<sup>67</sup> See note 66.

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>Salaries, etc.—Continued.</i>						
Bureau of Plant Industry—						
General expenses.....	1921-22	\$18,312.20	\$17,500.50			\$811.70
	1921	32,224,304.82	1,970,679.06			253,625.76
	1920	\$333,714.15	248,478.58			85,235.57
	1919	223,926.14	2,035.99			
	1918 and prior.		210.92			
Certified claims.....		1,492.03	1,492.03			210.92
				\$2,239,975.24		
Cooperative investigations for eradication of citrus canker.....	No year.	18.41		15.79	15.79	2.62
Fresno, Calif., experiment vineyard, purchase.....	do.....		12,000.00			12,000.00
Oakville, Calif., experiment vineyard, purchase.....	do.....		15,000.00			15,000.00
Eradicating citrus canker.....	do.....	134.25		81.74		52.51
Certified claims.....			2.00	2.00		
				83.74		
Eradicating white pine blister rust.....	No year.	257.82		224.11	224.11	33.71
Nursery plant inspection and quarantine.....	do.....	1,580.65		1,099.34	1,099.34	481.31
Purchase and distribution of valuable seeds.....	1921	3 238,845.48	219,914.87			18,930.61
	1920	19,821.18	14,429.54			5,391.64
	1919	3,654.84	1,855.16			
	1918		.49			
Certified claims.....			147.49	147.49		
				236,346.57		
Forest Service—						
General expenses.....	1921	3 4,250,483.62	3,990,166.72			260,316.90
	1920	506,660.67	375,283.33			131,377.34
	1919	68,690.67	37,462.80			
	1918		157.60			
Certified claims.....			370.23	370.23		
				4,403,125.48		
Cooperative fire protection of forested watersheds of navigable streams.....	1921	3 124,811.89	107,706.13			17,105.76
	1920	20,994.43	15,635.57			5,358.86
	1919	105.30	25.50			
				123,367.20		
Fighting and preventing forest fires.....	1921	3 299,873.99	287,292.93	287,292.93		12,581.06
Protection of lands involved in Oregon and California railroad forfeiture suit....	1921		24,950.12	24,950.12		5,000.00
Forest Service, box and packing investigations, Ordnance, Army.....	1920	74.02	65.23			8.79
	1919	2.35	.18			
				65.05	2.53	
Research work by Forest Service for aircraft production, Army.....	1921	69 48,923.48	48,923.48			7.54
	1920	2,291.65	2,284.11			
	1919	10.29	1.60			
				51,205.99		
Tests of forest products for War Department.....	1921	70 3,951.26	2,000.00	2,000.00		1,951.26
Bureau of Chemistry—						
General expenses.....	1921	3 893,926.58	787,248.28			106,678.30
	1920	179,145.34	123,854.32			55,291.02
	1919	38,245.87	2,051.56			
	1918		.6.26			
Certified claims.....			359.32	359.32		
				913,507.22		
Enforcement of the food and drugs act.....	do.....	130.70	130.70	130.70		

\* Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 152.

\*\* Appropriation account transferred from "Interior, civil, public lands," and excludes \$10.88 transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 152.

† Transferred from "Air Service, Army, 1921," and excludes \$1,071.52 transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 152.

‡ Transferred from "Armament of fortifications, 1921," War, and excludes \$15.74 transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 152.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>Salaries, etc.—Continued.</i>						
Bureau of Soils—						
General expenses.....	1921	3 \$458,820.00	\$409,506.77	.....		\$49,313.23
	1920	\$74,807.97	31,471.44	.....		13,336.53
	1919	62,209.09	760.66	.....	\$62,969.75	.....
	1918		188.50	.....	188.50	.....
Certified claims.....		228.74	228.74	.....		
				\$440,257.79		
Bureau of Entomology—						
General expenses.....	1921-22	3 49,912.37	12,000.00	.....		37,912.37
	1921	71 46,731.96	3 676,856.38	651,806.48	.....	71,781.86
	1920-21	72 7,268.04	7,268.04	.....	.....	.....
	1920	82,842.82	62,243.58	.....	20,599.24	.....
	1919	24,220.22	1,024.86	.....	23,195.36	.....
	1918		1.39	.....	1.39	.....
Certified claims.....		12.34	12.34	.....		
				734,353.91		
Eradication of the date scale.....	1921-22	3 4,985.42	2,000.00	2,000.00	.....	2,985.42
Eradication of sweet potato weevil.....	1919	4,202.87	6.56	6.56	4,209.43	.....
Preventing spread of Japanese beetle.....	1920	16,011.61	14,343.99	14,343.99	.....	1,667.62
Preventing spread of Mexican bean beetle.....	1921-22	3 24,919.09	17,500.00	17,500.00	.....	7,419.09
Preventing spread of moths.....	1921	3 472,668.01	384,423.82	.....	88,244.19	.....
	1920	64,010.89	53,457.45	.....	10,553.44	.....
	1919	8,851.40	3,671.73	.....	12,523.13	.....
				434,209.54		
Bureau of Biological Survey—						
General expenses.....	1921	3 707,701.72	617,671.83	.....		90,029.89
	1920	128,685.64	115,675.56	.....	23,339.02	13,010.08
	1919	23,475.97	136.95	.....		
Certified claims.....		32.85	32.85	.....		
				733,517.19		
Enforcement of migratory bird treaty act.....	No year.	182.57	161.36	161.36	.....	343.93
Sullys Hill National Park Game Preserve, N. Dak. ....do.....		3,208.99	3 4,959.79	7,707.39	7,707.39	461.39
Suppressing spread of rabies in wild animals....do.....			10.00	10.00	.....	10.00
Wind Cave National Game Preserve.....do.....		1,296.12	.....	.....	.....	1,296.12
Division of Publications—						
General expenses.....	1921	3 131,673.75	122,133.05	.....		9,540.70
	1920	1,820.71	621.54	.....	2,186.31	1,199.17
	1919	2,192.20	5.89	.....		
				122,760.48		
Bureau of Crop Estimates—						
General expenses.....	1921	3 184,287.45	166,177.13	.....		18,110.32
	1920	30,314.07	27,169.74	.....		3,144.33
	1919	2,483.54	1,264.03	.....	1,219.51	.....
	1918		2.97	.....	2.97	.....
Certified claims.....		8.83	8.83	.....		
				194,616.76		
States Relations Service—						
General expenses.....	1921-22	11,800.00	5,000.00	.....		6,800.00
	1921	3 116,722.00	2,925,286.65	.....		191,435.35
	1920-21	12,000.00	11,975.32	.....		24.68
	1920	254,442.95	166,396.32	.....		88,046.63
	1919	116,954.60	4,290.08	.....	112,664.52	.....
	1918 and prior years.		10.90	.....	10.90	.....
Certified claims.....		4.23	4.23	.....		
				3,112,941.70		
Bureau of Public Roads—						
General expenses.....	1921	73 391,089.90	346,753.89	.....		44,336.01
	1920	119,314.47	57,206.79	.....		62,107.68
				403,960.68		
General expenses, Office of Public Roads and Rural Engineering.....	1919	63,654.71	190.79	.....	63,845.50	.....
	1918		.23	.....	.23	.....
Certified claims.....		65.69	65.69	.....		
				125.33		

<sup>8</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p.152.<sup>71</sup> Transferred from 1920-21 account.<sup>72</sup> See note 71.<sup>73</sup> Exclusive of \$4,630.10 transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 152, and \$2,000 to "Geological Survey, 1921."

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>Salaries, etc.—Continued.</i>						
Bureau of Public Roads—Con.						
Laboratory building, Arlington farm, Department of Agriculture.... No year.	\$74,979.45		\$253.90	\$253.90		\$74,725.55
Bureau of Markets—						
General expenses.....	1921	<sup>74</sup> \$1,083,109.42	979,625.05			103,484.37
	1920	271,469.99	177,899.26			93,570.73
	1919	151,995.39	732.84		\$151,262.55	
	1918		1,429.94		1,429.94	
Certified claims.....		95.37	95.37			
				1,156,922.58		
General expenses, Office of Markets and Rural Organization.....	1917		5.45		5.45	
Certified claims.....		106.19	106.19			
Administration of the United States warehouse act.....	1921	<sup>3</sup> 34,559.98	33,066.19			1,493.79
	1920	6,127.48	3,938.69			2,188.79
	1919	8,146.06	146.56			
	1918		1.50			
				37,149.94		
Enforcement of the United States warehouse act.... No year.		<sup>3</sup> 27,703.36	15,001.05	15,001.05		12,702.31
Enforcement of the United States grain standards act.... do.....	1921	38,311.77	17,236.51			21,075.26
	1920	<sup>3</sup> 529,444.66	482,943.10			46,501.56
	1919	92,266.41	66,634.86			25,631.55
Certified claims.....		10,478.45	45.78			
			52.32			
				566,821.01		
Enforcement of the United States cotton-futures act.....	1921	<sup>3</sup> 140,959.60	133,769.72			7,189.88
	1920	30,558.20	24,688.80			5,869.40
	1919	10,957.53	6,530.12			
Certified claims.....			4.33			
				17,487.65		
Determining cotton standards and spot markets... No year.		3,057.36	2,111.79	2,111.79		945.57
Salaries and expenses, Wool Division.....	1921	<sup>3</sup> 22,761.06	20,409.36			
	1920	455.15	12.94			2,351.70
	1919	1,344.52	27.78			468.09
				20,424.20		
Classification of cotton, wheat price guarantee act of Mar. 4, 1919..... No year.		<sup>75</sup> 20,742.68	722.08	722.08		21,464.76
Classification of cotton, revolving fund.... do.....		<sup>76</sup> 51,402.46	80,519.62	80,519.62		131,922.08
General expenses, enforcement of the insecticide act.....	1921	<sup>3</sup> 115,525.96	100,007.10			15,518.86
	1920	15,881.69	7,836.03			8,045.66
	1919	11,792.89	204.50			
				108,047.63		
Federal Horticultural Board—						
General expenses.....	1921	<sup>3</sup> 158,578.98	140,138.94			18,440.04
	1920	16,133.01	5,760.16			10,372.85
	1919	1,863.12	2.47			
Certified claims.....			45.56			
				1,860.65		
Suppressing spread of pink bollworm of cotton..... No year.		<sup>3</sup> 1,535.54	1,452.47			83.07
	1921	<sup>77</sup> 200,000.00	<sup>3</sup> 369,766.27	452,470.91		117,295.36
	1920-21	( <sup>78</sup> )				
	1920	100,189.92	49,311.13			
	1919	194,663.49	229.96			
Certified claims.....			9.12			
				145,947.13		
					194,433.53	
						50,878.79
				503,473.59		

<sup>75</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 152.<sup>76</sup> Exclusive of \$12,715.58 transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 152, and \$1,000 to “Industrial Research Bureau of Standards, 1921.”<sup>77</sup> Exclusive of \$52,255.93 transferred to “Classification of cotton, revolving fund.”<sup>78</sup> Balance, exclusive of \$83.47 transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 152, was transferred from “Classification of cotton, wheat price guarantee act of Mar. 4, 1919.”<sup>79</sup> Transferred from 1920-21 account.<sup>80</sup> See note 77.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
		Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>Salaries, etc.—Continued.</b>							
Miscellaneous—							
Agricultural exhibits at fairs.....	1920	\$26,171.62	.....	\$24,722.76	\$24,722.76	.....	\$1,448.86
Demonstration on reclamation projects.....	1921	.....	³ \$29,491.80	25,913.60	.....	.....	3,578.20
	1920	10,596.78	.....	6,534.87	.....	.....	4,061.91
	1919	8,606.42	.....	5.11	.....	.....	.....
Drying of vegetables, fruits, etc.....	1919	168,199.82	.....	.80	.80	168,200.62	.....
Exchange of lands, etc., with State of Washington. No year.		³ 512.70	.....	409.39	409.39	.....	103.31
Field Station, Woodward, Okla.....	1921	.....	10,000.00	.....	.....	.....	10,000.00
Investigations, etc., of hog cholera and dourine.....	No year.	616.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	616.50
Procuring and disposing of nitrate of soda.....	No year.	19,092,273.98	.....	9,155,873.62	9,155,873.62	.....	9,936,400.36
Prevention of spread of European corn borer.....	1921-22	.....	100,000.00	.....	.....	.....	100,000.00
	1921	⁷⁹ 246,476.00	³ 148,792.06	372,563.73	.....	.....	22,704.33
	1920-21	⁸⁰ 3,524.00	.....	3,390.34	.....	.....	133.66
Weather Bureau—							
General expenses.....	1921	.....	³ 1,515,776.33	1,287,358.43	.....	.....	228,417.90
	1920	259,995.05	.....	238,304.58	.....	.....	21,690.47
	1919	102,883.50	.....	8,386.95	.....	94,496.55	.....
	1918	.....	216.40	1,774.26	.....	1,774.26	.....
Certified claims.....				216.40	375,954.07	1,532,492.10	.....
Relief of—							
Thomas Bayton and Bertha M. Hartt.....	No year.	.....	300.00	300.00	300.00	.....	.....
Robert T. Legge.....	do	150.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	150.00
E. Willard.....	do	60.00	.....	60.00	60.00	.....	.....
Permanent and indefinite—							
Acquisition of lands for protection of watersheds of navigable streams.....	No year.	³ 2,465,366.42	.....	1,179,472.82	1,179,472.82	.....	1,285,893.60
Cooperative agricultural extension work.....	1921	.....	5,080,000.00	5,031,577.73	.....	.....	48,422.27
	1920	108,406.29	.....	.....	.....	.....	108,406.29
	1919	11,933.71	.....	.....	11,933.71	.....	.....
Cooperative construction of rural post roads.....	No year.	151,120,526.08	³ 99,983,592.90	57,452,056.48	57,452,056.48	.....	193,652,062.50
Cooperative construction, etc., of roads and trails, national forests.....	do	1,308,989.59	³ 996,872.27	1,224,736.77	1,224,736.77	.....	1,081,125.09
Federal forest road construction.....	do	3,288,486.74	³ 2,993,964.51	3,821,409.75	3,821,409.75	.....	2,461,041.5
Increase of compensation, Department of Agriculture.....	1921	.....	2,890,828.95	2,890,828.95	.....	.....	.....
	1920	.....	131,304.03	122,610.57	.....	8,693.46	.....
	1919	.....	.....	584.14	.....	584.14	.....
Certified claims.....			1.22	1.22	3,012,856.60	.....	.....
Meat inspection, Bureau of Animal Industry.....	1921	.....	³ 3,809,071.60	3,415,769.01	.....	.....	393,302.59
	1920	360,197.46	.....	237,112.58	.....	.....	123,084.88
	1919	7,575.98	.....	313.41	.....	7,262.57	.....
Certified claims.....			120.06	120.06	3,653,315.06	.....	.....
National Forest Reservation Commission.....	1921	.....	25,000.00	1,568.16	.....	.....	23,431.84
	1920	23,675.30	.....	33.71	.....	.....	23,641.59
	1919	24,913.62	.....	.....	24,913.62	.....	.....
				1,601.87	.....	.....	.....

³ Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” pp. 152, 153.

⁷⁹ Transferred from 1920-21 account.

⁸⁰ See note 79.

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>Salaries, etc.—Continued.</b>						
Permanent and indefinite—						
Continued.						
Refund to depositors, excess of deposits, national forest fund.....	No year.	\$111,191.11	\$111,191.11	\$111,191.11		
Special funds—						
Agricultural experiment stations—						
Receipts from sale of products—						
Alaska.....	do.....	\$206.69	99.61	99.61		\$107.08
Guam.....	do.....	45.46				45.46
Hawaii.....	do.....	214.04	20.78	20.78		193.26
Porto Rico.....	do.....	158.05	41.03	41.03		117.02
Cooperative work, Forest Service.....	do.....	545,694.85	3,194,855.45	2,197,977.24	2,197,977.24	292,573.06
Payments to States and Territories from national forests fund.....	do.....		1,180,063.13	1,180,063.13	1,180,063.13	
Payments to school funds, Arizona and New Mexico national forests fund.....	do.....		73,229.75	73,229.75	73,229.75	
Proceeds, sale of timber from Indian lands, Uintah National Forest.....	do.....	811.00	1,222.78			\$703.78
Roads and trails for States, national forests fund.....	do.....	261,621.90	3,471,390.10	363,433.08	363,433.08	369,578.92
Less repayments of \$136.45 to “National security and defense,” returned to principal account.....		196,548,087.50				
		136.45				
Total, Department of Agriculture.....	196,547,951.05	152,012,764.24		120,599,697.08	5,188,461.92	222,772,556.29
<b>DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE.</b>						*
<i>Office of the Secretary:</i>						
Salaries.....	1921		3,192,535.96	190,000.00		2,535.96
	1920	1,050.00		5,248.95		6,298.95
	1919	3,971.41		2,058.32	6,024.73	
Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce.....	1921		82 102,250.00	94,780.25		7,469.75
	1920	9,929.72		9,559.92		369.80
	1919	450.16		173.88	276.28	
	1918	396.84		5.43	402.27	
Certified claims.....			68.25	68.25		
Rent, Department of Commerce.....	1921		68,500.00	66,000.00		2,500.00
	1920	2,500.00		1,915.96		584.04
	1919	1,132.30			1,132.30	
National security and defense, Department of Commerce <sup>11</sup> .....	No year.					
	1919			17,974.78		
Certified claims.....			31,968.45	1,907.37		
				31,968.45		
		19,430.43			12,086.30	

<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 153.<sup>11</sup> For allotments and total disbursements made from “National security and defense,” see p. 37.<sup>81</sup> Exclusive of \$6,778.41 transferred to “Proceeds of Uintah and White River Ute lands,” trust fund (Indian).<sup>82</sup> Includes \$52,250 transferred from the following 1921 appropriations:

General expenses, Lighthouse Service.....	\$8,500	Contingent expenses, shipping service, Bureau of Navigation.....	\$500
Contingent expenses, Steamboat-Inspection Service.....	7,500	Enforcement of wireless-communication laws, Bureau of Navigation.....	1,000
Commercial attaché, Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce.....	6,000	Instruments for counting passengers, Bureau of Navigation.....	250
Promoting commerce, Department of Commerce, Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce.....	4,500	Admeasurement of vessels, Bureau of Navigation.....	500
Promoting commerce, South and Central America, Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce.....	3,000	Equipment, Bureau of Standards.....	1,500
Promoting commerce in the Far East.....	4,000	General expenses, Bureau of Standards.....	2,000
		General expenses, Coast and Geodetic Survey.....	4,500
		Miscellaneous expenses, Bureau of Fisheries.....	8,500

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>Office of the Secretary—Continued.</i> Less repayments of \$19,882.15 to "National security and defense" returned to principal accounts.....	\$19,882.15					
Total, Office of Secretary.....	30 451.72	\$395,322.66		\$367,276.86	\$7,835.58	\$19,758.50
<i>Bureau of Census:</i>						
Salaries.....	1919	38,264.60	\$19,122.91	19,122.91	57,387.51	
Collecting statistics.....	1919	25,035.62	7,934.22		32,969.84	
	1918		18,100.18		18,100.18	
				26,034.40		
Expenses of the Fourteenth Census.....	1920-22	4,042,423.21	3 4,937,500.00	6,320,686.01	6,320,686.01	2,659,237.20
Expenses of the Thirteenth Census..... Certified claims.			2.00	2.00	2.00	
Punching machines for Four- teenth Census.....	1919	15,000.00	6,472.25	6,472.25	21,472.25	
Tabulating machines.....	1919	12,779.49	6,165.09		18,944.58	
	1918		5,437.83		5,437.83	
				11,602.92		
Total, Bureau of Census.....		4,133,502.92	4,937,502.00		6,257,455.53	154,312.19
<i>Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce:</i>						
Salaries.....	1921		3 215,799.48	205,000.00		10,799.48
	1920	10,510.00		792.23		9,717.77
	1919	324.40		14,239.08		
				191,553.15		
Commercial attachés, Depart- ment of Commerce.....	1921		83 165,000.00	164,349.05		650.95
	1920	14,374.89		7,656.61		6,718.28
	1919	7,916.89		1,664.49		
	1918 and prior.			398.07		
Certified claims.....			5.71	5.71		
					173,277.79	
Promoting commerce, Depart- ment of Commerce.....	1921		84 319,983.06	309,888.98		10,094.08
	1920	6,696.48		3,266.06		3,430.42
	1919	5,021.61		674.88		
	1918		1.46	117.53		
1917 and prior.				80.56		
Certified claims.....			54.66	54.66		
					313,686.49	
Promoting commerce in the Far East.....	1921		85 95,497.79	93,839.10		1,658.69
	1920	2,849.82		1,637.56		4,487.38
	1919	3,776.68		5,581.87		
				86,619.67		
Promoting commerce, South and Central America.....	1921		86 96,448.49	95,978.78		469.71
	1920	2,172.42		7,904.87		10,077.29
	1919	3,457.41		1,363.25		
	1918 and prior.			1,270.53		
				85,440.13		
Total, Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Com- merce.....		57,100.60	892,790.65		850,577.23	41,209.97
						58,104.05
<i>Steamboat-Inspection Service:</i>						
Salaries, Office of Supervising Inspector General.....	1921		3 22,528.88	22,000.00		528.88
	1920	940.00		740.00		200.00
	1919	165.87		222.74		
					22,517.26	
Salaries, Steamboat-Inspection Service.....	1921		3 632,825.00	660,000.00		22,825.00
	1920	57,950.00		18,499.60		39,450.40
	1919	22,855.85		1,580.64		
					676,918.96	

<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 153.<sup>20</sup> Debit balance.<sup>21</sup> Exclusive of \$6,000 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce, 1921."<sup>22</sup> Exclusive of \$516.94 transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 153, and \$4,500 to "Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce, 1921."<sup>23</sup> Exclusive of \$502.21 transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 153, and \$4,000 to "Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce, 1921."<sup>24</sup> Exclusive of \$551.51 transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 153, and \$3,000 to "Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce, 1921."

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920:	Appropriations.				
<i>Steamboat-Inspection Service—Con.</i>						
Clerk hire.....	1921	\$5,000.00	<sup>3</sup> \$112,364.58	\$110,000.00		\$2,364.58
	1920	538.52		3,129.90		1,870.10
	1919			1,108.92	\$1,647.44	
Contingent expenses.....	1921-22		5,000.00			5,000.00
	1921		<sup>87</sup> 152,500.00	135,254.24		17,245.76
	1920	32,342.23		30,227.28		2,114.95
	1919	627.67		1,181.77	1,809.44	
	1918			7,238.24	7,238.24	
Certified claims.....			117.87	117.87		
Total, Steamboat-Inspection Service.....		120,420.14	975,336.33		968,636.58	35,520.22
						91,599.67
<i>Bureau of Navigation:</i>						
Salaries.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 41,683.69	40,000.00		1,683.69
	1920	730.00		27.72		1,702.28
	1919	1,095.05		12.67	1,107.72	
Salaries, shipping service.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 34,393.33	32,000.00		2,393.33
	1920	1,225.00				1,225.00
	1919	100.00		1,275.00	1,375.00	
Admeasurement of vessels.....	1921		<sup>88</sup> 3,208.21	3,000.00		208.21
	1920	500.00		464.33		35.67
	1919	322.13		141.35	180.78	
Contingent expenses, shipping service.....	1921		<sup>89</sup> 9,500.00	9,001.92		498.08
	1920	865.00		719.24		145.76
	1919	66.76		20.93	87.69	
Clerk hire, shipping service.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 68,395.83	65,000.00		3,395.83
	1920	5,000.00		1,651.64		3,348.36
	1919	700.00		436.58	1,136.58	
Enforcement of navigation laws.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 74,828.55	73,012.54		1,816.01
	1920	15,914.50		15,914.41		.09
	1919	10.09		18.53	28.62	
Enforcement of wireless communication laws.....	1921		<sup>90</sup> 57,808.15	56,027.92		1,780.23
	1920	3,995.74		3,925.36		70.38
	1919	337.58		523.55	861.13	
Certified claims.....			2.09	1.29	1.29	
				2.09		
Instruments for counting passengers.....	1921		( <sup>91</sup> )			
Preventing overcrowding of passenger vessels.....	1921		18,000.00	17,000.00		1,000.00
	1920	2,000.00		1,300.00		700.00
	1919	54.03		139.39	193.42	
Total, Bureau of Navigation.....		32,915.88	307,819.85		316,760.58	4,972.23
						19,002.92
<i>Bureau of Standards:</i>						
Salaries.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 422,876.63	410,000.00		12,876.63
	1920	36,128.06		11,979.03		24,149.03
	1919	7,008.15		50,488.98	57,497.13	
Additional land, Bureau of Standards.....	1921		47,272.00			
Color standardization.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 9,791.46	47,272.00		
	1919	68.23		9,500.00		291.46
				9.73	58.50	
					9,509.73	

<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 153.<sup>4</sup> Exclusive of \$7,500 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce, 1921."<sup>5</sup> Exclusive of \$51.79 transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 153, and \$500 to "Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce, 1921."<sup>6</sup> Exclusive of \$500 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce, 1921."<sup>7</sup> Exclusive of \$1,191.55 transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 153, and \$1,000 to "Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce, 1921."<sup>8</sup> Appropriation of \$250 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce, 1921."

## Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>Bureau of Standards—Continued.</i>						
Determining physical constants	1919 \$27.82				\$27.82	
Equipment	1921 ..... 1920 10,880.82 1919 7,175.45	92 \$93,500.00	\$64,934.49 10,849.60 2,085.54			\$28,565.51 31.22
Equipping chemical laboratory building	1919 Certified claims. 2,979.85	12.00	12.00			875.90
Equipping laboratory	1919-20 General expenses 48,464.17	93 73,000.00	2,103.95 60,764.61 37,284.81	2,103.95		12,235.39 11,179.36
	1921 1,420.24		79.79 334.06		1,340.45 334.06	
	1918 Certified claims. 13.08		13.08			
Gauge standardization	1921 ..... 1920 385.26 1919 511.68 1917-18 Certified claims. 41,414.75.33	41,414.75.33	41,236.46 275.23 4,368.46 2,418.81 50.87			238.87 110.03
High-potential investigations	1919 396.09		213.09 52.59		183.00 52.59	
High-temperature investigations	1921 39,789.63		9,700.00 54.40	160.50		89.63 54.40
Improvement and care of grounds	1921 ..... 1919 200.00	10,000.00	9,000.00 14.18			1,000.00
Industrial research	1921 80.00 1920 32,247.56 1919-20 913.80	95 80.00 96 813,522.59	318,567.37 30,461.97 891.67			495,755.22 1,785.59 22.13
Industrial safety standards	1920 1,867.33		1,617.78			249.55
Investigation of clay products	1921 ..... 1920 1,000.00 1919 196.51	97 24,532.04	24,000.00 1,000.00 37.05			532.04
Investigation of fire-resisting properties	1921 ..... 1920 1,000.00 1919 396.84	98 24,607.67	22,437.24 565.00 97.66		233.56 24,962.95	2,170.43 435.00
Investigation of mine scales and cars	1921 ..... 1920 4.73 1918-19 150.09	99 14,775.88	12,000.00 185.24			2,775.88 4.73
Investigation of optical glass	1921 ..... 1920 2,506.47 1919 2,236.25	100 30,661.75	24,600.00 1,761.74 25.99	11,864.76		6,061.75 744.73
Investigation of public utility companies	1918-19 651.40		64.81	64.81	716.21	
Investigation of public utility standards	1921-22 ..... 1921 ..... 1920 5,459.27 1919 755.53 1918 Certified claims. 12.22	101 14,809.37 102 83,155.21	14,000.00 83,000.00 5,269.06 175.73 7.00 12.22		579.80 7.00	809.37 155.21 190.21
				102,450.01		

<sup>a</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 153.<sup>b</sup> Exclusive of \$1,500 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce, 1921."<sup>c</sup> Exclusive of \$2,000 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce, 1921."<sup>d</sup> Exclusive of \$944.67 transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 153, and includes \$2,420 transferred from "Armament of fortifications, 1921."<sup>e</sup> Transferred from "Developing aquatic sources of leather, Bureau of Fisheries, 1921."<sup>f</sup> Exclusive of \$3,554.41 transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 153, and includes \$767,077 transferred from the following appropriations:

Advisory Committee for Aeronautics	1921. \$20,000	Tanks	1921-22	\$1,000
Emergency shipping fund, United States Shipping Board	No year. 2,500	Ordnance stores: Ammunition	1921-22	15,000
Salaries and expenses, Federal Reserve Board, special fund	do. 3,250	Ordnance stores and supplies	1921-22	1,000
Materials and miscellaneous expenses, Bureau of Engraving and Printing	1921. 7,500	Aviation, Navy	1921	44,000
Air Service, Army	1921. 465,900	Ordnance and ordnance stores, Bureau of Ordnance	1921	5,000
Signal Service, Army	1921. 35,247	Experiments, Bureau of Ordnance	1921	16,500
Armament of fortifications	1921. 16,905	Increase of the Navy, armor and armament	No year	7,500
Manufacture of arms	1921-22. 6,375	Construction and repair, Bureau of Construction and Repair	1921	50,000
General appropriations, Quartermaster Corps	1921. 62,000	General expenses, Bureau of Markets	1921	1,000
		Party expenses, Coast and Geodetic Survey	1921	400

<sup>g</sup> Exclusive of \$338.25 transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 153, and includes \$6,000 transferred from "Ordnance and ordnance stores, Bureau of Ordnance, 1921," Navy.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
		Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>Bureau of Standards—Continued.</i>							
Investigation of railway materials.	1921		<sup>3</sup> \$14,690.63	\$14,500.00			\$190.63
	1920	\$500.00		450.00			50.00
	1919	96.91		44.45		\$141.36	
Investigation of textiles, etc.	1921		<sup>3</sup> 14,714.00	14,500.00			214.00
	1920	290.84		225.00			65.84
	1919	18.64		116.45		135.09	
Metallurgical research.	1921		<sup>3</sup> 24,509.58	24,238.99			270.59
	1920	712.26		249.46			462.80
Military research.	1918-19	2,157.76		<sup>4</sup> 095.96		6,253.72	
	1917-18			10,164.85		10,164.85	
Certified claims.			592.84	592.84			
Radio laboratory.	No year.	5.15		<sup>33</sup> 00		38.15	
Radio research.	1921		<sup>3</sup> 29,443.13	28,229.00			1,214.13
	1920	348.03		172.93			175.10
	1919	80.00		81.59		161.59	
Renewal of storage batteries.	1919	11,000.00		9,695.77		1,304.23	
Retaining wall.	1920			1,304.75			1,304.75
Sound investigation.	1921		<sup>38</sup> 6,896.88	6,011.23			885.65
	1920	1,224.81		864.49			360.32
Standard materials.	1920	1,000.00		900.00			100.00
	1919	118.28		48.48		166.76	
Standardization of equipment.	1921		<sup>38</sup> 14,884.69	10,000.00			4,884.69
	1920	22,292.00		5,205.25			17,086.75
Standardizing mechanical appliances.	1921		<sup>1</sup> 34,725.00	33,000.00			1,725.00
	1920	5,359.25		4,181.33			1,177.92
	1919	34.02		54.19		88.21	
Sugar standardization.	1921		<sup>3</sup> 29,417.46	28,150.00			1,267.46
	1920	1,800.00		1,056.34			743.66
	1919	977.56		400.69		576.87	
Testing Government materials.	1921	<sup>2</sup> 21,082.93		21,000.00			82.93
	1920	<sup>4</sup> 7,690.71		7,690.71			
Testing machines.	1921		<sup>3</sup> 29,353.75	29,038.40			315.35
	1920	4,249.69		4,146.73			102.96
	1919	409.29		361.94		771.23	
	1918			194.47		194.47	
Testing miscellaneous materials.	1921		<sup>3</sup> 29,367.04	29,000.00			367.04
	1920	1,000.00		900.00			100.00
	1919	51.57		258.13		309.70	
Testing railroad scales, etc.	1921		<sup>3</sup> 39,370.48	38,003.80			1,366.68
	1920	5,140.80		4,859.08			281.72
	1919	1,406.14		767.76		2,173.90	
	1918			2.25		2.25	
Certified claims.			6,094.55	6,094.55			
Testing structural materials.	1921		<sup>3</sup> 122,479.17	120,002.46			2,476.71
	1920	21,434.96		20,293.57			1,141.39
	1919	1,058.48		8,645.37		9,703.85	
	1918			2,883.37		2,883.37	
Certified claims.			181.78	181.78			
Testing structural materials, (interior civil transfer act, May 21, 1920).	1921		<sup>5</sup> 2,250.00		128,949.07		2,250.00
Total, Bureau of Standards.		277,371.68	2,112,828.71		1,634,649.52	111,497.53	644,053.34

<sup>28</sup> Includes \$2,000 transferred from "Party expenses, Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1921," and excludes \$103.12 transferred to "Civil-service retirement and disability fund," p. 153.<sup>29</sup> Exclusive of \$115.31 to "Civil-service retirement and disability fund," p. 153.<sup>1</sup> Includes \$20,000 transferred from "Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, 1921," and excludes \$275 transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 153.<sup>2</sup> Transferred from 1920 account and excludes \$458.61 transferred to "Civil-service retirement and disability fund," p. 153.<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil-service retirement and disability fund," p. 153.<sup>4</sup> Exclusive of \$21,541.54 transferred to 1921 account.<sup>5</sup> Transferred from "Reclamation fund."

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
		Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>Coast and Geodetic Survey:</i>							
Salaries.....	1921		6 \$301,690.73	\$294,970.71			\$6,720.02
	1920	\$51,436.69		8,697.59			60,134.28
	1919	99,522.18					
Pay, etc., of officers and men vessels, Coast Survey .....	1921		2 527,252.43	485,000.00			42,252.43
	1920	41,759.37		324.73			42,084.10
	1919	68,761.53					
Pay and allowances, commissioned officers, Coast and Geodetic Survey .....	1921		510,797.00	415,000.00	415,000.00		95,797.00
Alterations to vessels transferred from Navy, Coast Survey,.....	1921		14,600.00	13,000.00			1,600.00
	1920-21	20,500.00		20,500.00			
Charts.....	1917-18		567.30	567.30			
General expenses.....	1921		7 111,775.22	106,940.42			4,834.80
	1920	5,851.33		5,765.93			85.40
	1919-20	2,676.41		240.50			2,435.91
	1919	517.25		2,673.95			
	1918	567.30		567.30			
Certified claims.....			41.24	41.24			
Motor-driven vessel and launches, Coast Survey.....	1919	53,161.39		2,270.98	2,270.98	50,890.41	
Party expenses (interior civil transfer, act May 21, 1920).....	1921		8 5,156.00				5,156.00
Party expenses.....	No year.	3,242.08					3,242.08
	1921		9 520,754.69	480,094.98			40,659.71
	1920	47,463.47		46,262.94			1,200.53
	1919	17,482.96		13,993.06			
Certified claims.....			959.26	959.26			
Two new vessels, Coast Survey. No year.		455.39					
Repairs of vessels, Coast Survey.....	1921		64,000.00	57,048.73			6,951.27
	1920	18,289.43		10,830.45			7,458.98
	1919	14,226.97		12,125.11			
Reimbursement to J. S. Hill....	No year.	20.00					20.00
Total, Coast and Geodetic Survey.....		445,933.75	2,057,593.87		1,925,361.92	257,533.19	320,632.51
<i>Bureau of Lighthouses:</i>							
Salaries, Bureau of Lighthouses.....	1921		3 67,114.60	65,000.00			2,114.60
	1920	5,430.00		420.42			5,850.42
	1919	6,643.13					
Salaries, keepers of lighthouses.....	1921		1,300,000.00	1,296,119.45			3,880.55
	1920	13,453.92		7,019.17			20,473.09
	1919	40,425.23		6,496.04			
	1918			53.34			
Salaries, Lighthouse Service....	1921		3 395,802.40	388,127.92			7,674.48
	1920	1,198.26		425.90			772.36
	1919	7,963.33		4,056.11			
	1918		8,993.17	8,796.76			
Salaries, lighthouse vessels.....	1921		1,870,000.00	1,863,712.60			6,287.40
	1920	5,305.20		6,736.80			12,042.00
	1919	38,724.50		7,798.25			
	1918			9,066.67			
Certified claims.....			3,003.54	3,003.54			
Retired pay, Lighthouse Service.....	1921		71,000.00	68,888.98			2,111.02
	1920	3,187.97		42.59			3,230.56
	1919	7,664.67					
							7,664.67
							68,846.39

\* Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 153.

† Exclusive of \$1,979.27 transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 153, and includes \$400 transferred from "Engineer operations in the field, 1921" War.

‡ Exclusive of \$224.78 transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 153, and \$4,500 to "Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce, 1921."

§ Transferred from "Geological Survey, 1921."

\*\* Exclusive of \$1,125.31 transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 153, \$2,000 to "Sound investigations, Bureau of Standards, 1921," and \$400 to "Industrial research, Bureau of Standards, 1921."

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>Bureau of Lighthouses—Continued.</i>						
General expenses, Lighthouse Service.....	1921	\$4,587,947.00	\$3,866,387.36			\$721,559.64
	1920	646,872.67	584,296.02			62,576.65
	1919	439,146.48	329,554.75			
	1918 and prior.		9,919.48			
Certified claims.....		61,025.35	61,025.35			9,319.48
				\$4,831,944.00		
Light keepers' dwellings..... No year.		46,926.40	16,109.12			30,817.28
Light vessels for general service..... do		106,601.83	56,580.33			50,021.50
Vessels for Lighthouse Service..... do		757,300.00	353,878.20			403,421.80
Oil houses for light stations..... do		330.40				330.40
Light stations, etc.—						
Dog Island Light, Me..... do		381.46				381.46
Cape Cod Canal lights, Mass..... do		94.91				94.91
Woods Hole lighthouse de- pot, Mass..... do			5.30	5.30	5.30	
Depot for second lighthouse district..... do		71,965.00	59,510.00	59,510.00		12,455.00
Nantucket Harbor fog sig- nal, Mass..... do		6,191.09	3,278.93	3,278.93		2,912.16
Great Salt Pond, R. I..... do		1,096.45	200.00	200.00		1,296.45
Aids to navigation, East River, N. Y..... do		56.11				56.11
Aids to navigation, Hudson River, N. Y..... do		1,286.06	900.00	900.00		386.06
Ambrose Channel lighted buoys, N. Y..... do		255.19	255.12	255.12	.07	
Execution Rocks, N. Y..... do		5,700.00	2,544.34	2,544.34		3,155.66
Hunts Point, N. Y..... do		779.79	553.05	553.05		226.74
Staten Island lighthouse depot, N. Y..... do		33,313.91	48.87	48.87	1,144.51	32,120.53
Riprap protection for light stations, third lighthouse district..... do		144,945.04	26,000.00	26,000.00		118,945.04
Aids to navigation, Dela- ware River, Pa. and Del..... do			63.20	63.20	63.20	
Joe Flogger Shoal, Dela- ware River..... do		7,138.75	6,982.70	6,982.70		156.05
Aids to navigation, Chesa- apeake Bay, Md. and Va..... do		23,307.37	198.22	198.22		23,109.15
Cape Charles light vessel, Va..... do		129,500.00	400.38	400.38		129,900.38
Lighting Norfolk Harbor, Va..... do		212.40				212.40
Thimble Shoal, Va..... do		344.61				344.61
Fifth lighthouse district gas buoys..... do		34,730.31	31,422.71	31,422.71		3,307.60
Diamond Shoal light vessel, North Carolina..... do		449,500.00	161,525.00	161,525.00		287,975.00
Aids to navigation, St. Johns River, Fla..... do		29,776.52	14,680.32	14,680.32		15,096.20
Aids to navigation, Florida Reefs, Fla..... do		71,319.00	48,126.72	48,126.72		23,192.28
Sand Island, Ala..... do		36,975.00				36,975.00
Aids to navigation, Atchafalaya Entrance, La..... do		4,103.23	2,272.83	2,272.83		1,830.40
Aids to navigation, Mississ- ippi River, La..... do		11,940.73	1,529.73	1,529.73		10,411.00
Southwest Pass light vessel, Mississippi River, La..... do		14,360.75	2,513.90	2,513.90		11,846.85
Galveston Jetty, Tex..... do		101.87				101.87
Sabine Pass Jetty, Tex..... do		40,000.00				40,000.00
Light vessels for general lake service..... do		59,600.98	59,000.00	59,000.00		600.98
Aids to navigation, Ashta- bula Harbor, Ohio..... do		2,054.97				2,054.97
Aids to navigation, Conne- aut Harbor, Ohio..... do		18,847.66	7,000.00	12,995.06		12,852.60
Aids to navigation, Fair- port Harbor, Ohio..... do		29,400.00		21,175.71		8,224.29
Aids to navigation, Huron Harbor, Ohio..... do						
Aids to navigation, Lorain Harbor, Ohio..... do		25.46	407.58	407.58		407.58
						25.46

<sup>10</sup> Exclusive of \$3,553 transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 153, and \$8,500 to “Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce, 1921.”

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>Bureau of Lighthouses—Continued.</i>						
Light stations, etc.—Contd.						
Aids to navigation, Toledo						
Harbor, Ohio..... No year .....	\$696.50	.....	\$286.20	\$286.20	.....	\$982.70
Aids to navigation, Indiana						
Harbor, Ind..... do.....	97,472.00	.....	24,000.00	24,000.00	.....	73,472.00
Chicago Harbor, Ill..... do.....	2,315.37	.....	605.78	605.78	.....	2,921.15
Manitowoc Breakwater, Wis..... do.....	2,626.47	.....	172.40	172.40	\$97.16	2,701.71
Aids to navigation, Fighting Island Channel, Detroit River, Mich..... do.....	2,739.12	.....	2,718.87	2,718.87	.....	20.25
Aids to navigation, Keweenaw Waterway, Mich..... do.....	101.66	.....	4.37	4.37	.....	97.29
Aids to navigation, St. Marys River, Mich..... do.....	49,836.70	.....	36,169.65	36,169.65	.....	13,667.05
Detroit River lights, Mich..... do.....	58,026.32	.....	8,000.00	8,000.00	.....	50,026.32
Detroit lighthouse depot, Mich..... do.....	287.26	.....	196.03	196.03	.....	91.23
Sand Hills, Mich..... do.....	146.77	.....	97.50	97.50	.....	49.27
Spectacle Reef, Mich..... do.....	28,000.00	.....	1,000.00	1,000.00	.....	27,000.00
White Shoal, Lake Michigan..... do.....	22,138.43	.....	952.20	952.20	.....	21,186.23
Point Vincente, Calif..... do.....	79,500.00	.....	15,013.50	15,013.50	.....	64,486.50
Aids to navigation, Coquille River, Oreg..... do.....	5,800.00	.....	159.66	159.66	.....	5,959.66
Aids to navigation, Washington and Oregon..... do.....	8,281.25	.....	7,182.79	7,182.79	.....	1,098.46
Kellett Bluff, Wash..... do.....	298.62	.....	145.21	145.21	.....	153.41
Aids to navigation, Alaska..... do.....	42,949.05	.....	13,989.79	13,989.79	.....	28,959.26
Cape St. Elias, Alaska..... do.....	200.16	.....	.....	200.16	.....	.....
Aids to navigation, Pearl Harbor, Hawaii..... do.....	67,805.74	.....	38,232.93	38,232.93	.....	29,572.81
Point Borinquen, Porto Rico..... do.....	40,528.00	.....	26,326.22	26,326.22	.....	14,201.78
Point Jiguero, Porto Rico..... do.....	20,475.00	.....	11,588.30	11,588.30	.....	8,886.70
Navassa Island, West Indies..... do.....	3,991.61	.....	.....	3,991.61	.....	.....
Aids to navigation, Guantanamo Bay, Cuba..... do.....	1,799.14	.....	1,201.56	1,201.56	.....	597.58
Depot for sixteenth lighthouse district..... do.....	2,620.50	.....	2,620.50	2,620.50	.....	.....
Radio installations on light-house tenders..... do.....	30,830.84	.....	4,251.45	4,251.45	.....	26,579.39
Tender for—						
First lighthouse district..... do.....	10.60	.....	10.60	10.60	.....	.....
Third lighthouse district..... do.....	149,422.23	.....	400.36	400.36	.....	149,822.59
Tender and barge for eighth lighthouse district..... do.....	19,961.86	.....	25.00	25.00	.....	19,936.86
Repairing and rebuilding aids to navigation, Atlantic coast..... do.....	136,922.00	.....	71,609.95	71,609.95	.....	65,312.05
Repairing and rebuilding aids to navigation, seventh and eighth light-house districts..... do.....	117,900.00	.....	69,118.39	69,118.39	.....	48,781.61
Repairing and rebuilding aids to navigation, Gulf of Mexico..... do.....	41,509.76	.....	20,708.79	20,708.79	.....	20,800.97
Claims for damages by collision with lighthouse vessels..... do.....	124.50	\$436.12	436.12	436.12	.....	124.50
Total, Bureau of Lighthouses.....	4,391,796.07	8,372,322.18	.....	9,719,309.48	255,172.99	2,789,635.78
<i>Bureau of Fisheries:</i>						
Salaries.....	1921	3 441,310.00	385,000.00	.....	.....	56,310.00
	1920	53,690.00	20,589.41	.....	.....	33,100.59
	1919	31,717.23	6,521.47	.....	38,238.70	.....
	1918 and prior.	.....	90.00	.....	90.00	.....
Miscellaneous expenses.....	1921	12 582,276.80	541,626.91	.....	.....	40,649.89
	1920	79,317.93	78,565.46	.....	.....	752.47
	1919	4,674.86	3,090.91	.....	1,583.95	.....
	1918 and prior.	4,772.70	849.73	.....	5,622.43	.....
Certified claims.....	.....	192.16	192.16	.....	.....	622,625.71

<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 153.<sup>12</sup> Exclusive of \$145.20 transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 153, and \$8,500 to “Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce, 1921.”

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>Bureau of Fisheries—Continued.</i>						
Investigating damages to fisheries..... No year.	\$3,343.36					\$3,343.36
Developing aquatic sources of leather..... 1921	<sup>13</sup> 4,863.84		\$1,500.00			3,363.84
1920	(14)		<sup>14</sup> 926.27			
				\$573.73		
Buildings and improvements, Fur Seal Islands, Alaska..... No year.	773.38		773.00	773.00		.38
Buildings and water supply, Fur Seal Islands, Alaska..... do.....		\$10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00		
Marine biological station, Florida..... do.....	3,771.64		223.31	223.31		3,548.33
Biological station, Mississippi River Valley..... do.....	21,000.00		21,000.00			
1920-21	5,000.00		4,905.61			94.39
1920	1,000.00		1,000.00			
				26,905.61		
Pay, officers and crew of vessels, Alaska fisheries service..... 1921		26,000.00	24,231.67			1,768.33
1920	13,000.00		590.59			12,409.41
1919	5,140.90		234.94			
				24,587.32		
Protecting seal and salmon fisheries of Alaska..... 1921		149,353.00	139,269.74			10,083.26
1920	6,972.15	3,750.00	9,233.33			1,488.82
1919	396.51		111.18			
1918			1.95			
				148,612.30		
Fish hatcheries—						
Bozeman, Mont..... No year.	5,291.74		5,252.77	5,252.77		38.97
Cape Vincent, N. Y..... 1920	4,500.00		4,494.37	4,494.37		5.63
Clackamas, Oreg..... No year.	1,057.01					1,057.01
Cold Spring, Ga..... do.....	122.53		105.57	105.57		
Duluth, Minn..... No year.	4,000.00					4,000.00
Edenton, N. C..... 1919	798.35					798.35
Rhode Island..... No year.	20,423.40		459.14	459.14		20,882.54
St. Johnsbury, Vt..... do.....	1,266.00		1,259.98	1,259.98		6.02
San Marcos, Tex..... do.....	3,500.00					3,500.00
Utah..... do.....	30.95					30.95
Washington..... do.....	35,000.00		33,000.00	33,000.00		2,000.00
Woods Hole, Mass..... 1920-21	70,000.00		46,504.00	46,504.00		23,496.00
Wytheville, Va..... 1920	340.22		330.00	330.00		10.22
Wyoming..... No year.	328.67		326.18	326.18		2.49
Trout hatchery, Berkshire, Mass..... do.....	384.46		368.39	368.39	16.07	
	386,477.83					
Less repayment of \$926.27 to "Developing aquatic sources of leather, 1920," transferred to 1921 account.....	926.27					
Total, Bureau of Fisheries.....	385,551.56	1,212,881.96		1,324,461.04	52,066.55	221,905.93
<i>Miscellaneous:</i>						
Judgments, United States courts, Department of Commerce..... No year.		2,210.77	2,210.77	2,210.77		
Permanent and indefinite—						
Increase of compensation, Department of Commerce..... 1921		2,506,337.99	2,506,337.99			
1920		16,482.33	15,356.24			
1919			1,922.27			1,922.27
1918			64.44			64.44
				2,519,707.52		
Refunding penalties or charges erroneously exacted..... No year.		6,182.02	6,182.02	6,182.02		
Total, miscellaneous.....		2,531,213.11		2,528,100.31	3,112.80	
Total, Department of Commerce.....	9,844,140.88	23,795,611.32		25,892,589.05	923,233.25	6,823,929.90

<sup>13</sup> Transferred from 1920 account and excludes \$800 transferred to "Industrial research, Bureau of Standards, 1921."<sup>14</sup> Balance of \$1,737.57 and \$926.27 repayments transferred to 1921 account.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>DEPARTMENT OF LABOR.</b>						
Office of the Secretary:						
Salaries.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> \$138,005.37	\$135,000.00		\$3,005.37
	1920	\$6,180.00		5,000.00		1,180.00
	1919	6,423.30			\$6,423.30	
Contingent expenses, Department of Labor.....	1921		<sup>16</sup> 63,500.00	49,648.92		13,851.08
	1920	24,591.31		23,860.13		731.18
	1919	1,878.16		1,625.16		253.00
1918 and prior. Certified claims.....			2.60	1,850.94	1,850.94	
Rent, Department of Labor....	1921		*	24,000.00		
National security and defense, Department of Labor <sup>11</sup> .....	No year.			24,000.00		
	1919	65,108.55		5,277.56		
Certified claims.....			1,113.39	65,108.55		
Salaries and expenses, Commissioners of Conciliation.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 154,807.50	135,000.00		19,807.50
	1920	18,000.00		18,000.00		
	1919	1,016.24		975.31	40.98	
	1918			.50	2.50	
Certified claims.....			98.40	98.40		
Less repayments of \$5,277.56 to "National security and defense" returned to the principal account.....			123,197.56			
			5,277.56			
Total, Office of Secretary.....		117,920.00	381,527.26		452,301.46	8,317.67
						38,828.13
<i>Bureau of Labor Statistics:</i>						
Salaries.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 169,141.17	168,000.00		1,141.17
	1920	9,140.00		7,000.00		2,140.00
	1919	7,363.31			7,363.31	
	1918			18.89	18.89	
Library.....	1921		300.00	250.00		50.00
	1920	7.74				7.74
	1919	.30			.30	
	1918		13.23	1.81	11.42	
Miscellaneous expenses.....	1921		<sup>3</sup> 74,365.00	70,000.00		4,365.00
	1920	11,200.33		10,500.00		700.33
	1919	2,370.10		1,995.50	374.60	
1918 and prior. Certified claims.....			19.41	603.71	603.71	
				19.41		
Total, Bureau of Labor Statistics.....		30,081.78	243,838.81		257,144.12	8,372.23
						8,404.24
<i>Bureau of Immigration:</i>						
Salaries, Bureau of Immigration	1921		<sup>3</sup> 91,552.21	83,000.00		8,552.21
	1920	1,540.00				1,540.00
	1919	8,611.69			8,611.69	
Enforcement of laws against alien anarchists.....	1921	<sup>16</sup> 385,000.00	<sup>3</sup> 287,949.15	640,844.62		32,104.53
	1920	<sup>17</sup> 235,000.00		231,784.37		3,215.63
Expenses of deportation of aliens.....	1921	<sup>16</sup> 27,000.00	100,000.00	107,173.90		19,826.10
	1920	<sup>17</sup> 53,000.00		51,317.18		1,682.82
• Expenses of interned aliens..... 1917-18			157.24		158,491.08	
Certified claims.....					3,255.50	
					3,098.26	

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 153.<sup>11</sup> For allotments and total disbursements made from "National security and defense," see p. 37.<sup>15</sup> Includes \$13,500 transferred from "Expenses of regulating immigration, 1921."<sup>16</sup> Transferred from 1920 account.<sup>17</sup> See note 16.

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
		Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>Bureau of Immigration—Continued.</i>							
Expenses of regulating immigration.	1921		<sup>18</sup> \$2,882,040.44	\$2,591,983.28			\$290,057.16
	1920	\$368,914.49		305,827.84			63,086.65
	1919	6,009.68		4,473.13			1,536.55
1918 and prior.				10,082.29		\$10,082.29	
Certified claims.			34,232.15	34,232.15			
					\$2,926,434.11		
Immigration station—							
Ellis Island, N. Y.	No year.	252,228.96	112,500.00	265,346.11	265,346.11		99,382.85
Galveston, Tex.	do.	164.33					164.33
Philadelphia, Pa.	do.	45,575.61		45,500.00	45,500.00		75.61
Refund of head tax.	do.	64.00					64.00
Refund of fine to Rafael Subira.	do.	20.00					20.00
Total, Bureau of Immigration		1,383,128.76	3,508,431.19		4,348,302.03	21,949.48	521,308.44
<i>Bureau of Naturalization:</i>							
Salaries.	1921		<sup>3</sup> 94,786.85	94,000.00			786.85
	1920	1,983.33		1,500.00			483.33
	1919	7,333.32				7,333.32	
Miscellaneous expenses.	1921		<sup>3</sup> 526,277.50	471,271.93			55,005.57
	1920	92,710.29		84,414.93			8,295.36
	1919	1,897.97		1,799.35			98.62
1918-19		15,361.28		9,986.96		5,374.32	
Certified claims.			3.78	953.88		957.66	
			9.00	9.00			
					566,528.29		
Indefinite—							
Naturalization fees, publishing citizenship textbooks.	1921		5,912.28	5,912.28			
	1920		728.14	728.14			
					6,640.42		
Total, Bureau of Naturalization		119,286.19	627,717.55		668,668.71	13,763.92	64,571.11
<i>Children's Bureau:</i>							
Salaries.	1921		<sup>3</sup> 103,742.83	101,000.00			2,742.83
	1920	5,040.00		5,000.00			40.00
	1919	5,427.47				5,427.47	
General expenses.	1921		85,000.00	52,506.19			32,493.81
	1920	20,857.01		20,221.37			635.64
	1919	906.22		802.25			103.97
1918 and prior.				13.39		13.39	
Certified claims.			46.80	46.80			
					73,563.22		
Enforcement of the child-labor law.	1919	125,000.00		396.61		125,000.00	
1918 and prior.			2.87	2.87			
Certified claims.						396.61	
Investigation of child welfare.	1921		<sup>3</sup> 78,694.45	71,802.78			6,891.67
	1920	5,469.42		3,384.88			2,084.54
	1919	891.40		836.02			55.38
	1918			517.76			517.76
Certified claims.			1.64	1.64			
					75,507.56		
Total, Children's Bureau		163,591.52	267,488.59		254,677.04	131,514.58	44,888.49
<i>Miscellaneous:</i>							
Salaries and expenses, First Industrial Conference.	1920	53.31		50.73	50.73		2.58
Salaries and expenses, International Conference of Labor.	1920			.07	.07		.07
Advanced transportation, U. S. Employment Service.	1918-19	250,000.00		125,000.00	125,000.00	124,792.03	207.97
Employment Service, Department of Labor.	1921		<sup>3</sup> 224,085.62	223,146.18			939.44
	1920	9,514.98		9,513.86			1.12
					232,660.04		

<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 153.<sup>18</sup> Exclusive of \$40,459.56 transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 153, and \$13,500 to “Contingent expenses, Department of Labor, 1921.”

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>Miscellaneous—Continued.</i>						
War Emergency Employment Service.....	1919 \$865.24	.....	\$226.06	.....	.....	\$1,091.30
1918 .....	100.09	.....	100.09	.....	\$100.09	.....
War-Labor Administration.....	1919 188,459.78	.....	378.02	326.15	.....	188,081.76
Woman in industry, Department of Labor.....	1921 .....	3 \$74,405.08	73,645.00	378.02	.....	760.08
1920 9,000.00	.....	9,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Relief of Ellen Agnes Monogue. No year.	.....	2,500.00	2,500.00	82,645.00	.....	.....
Refund to—				2,500.00	.....	.....
Calexico National Bank, Calexico, Calif. .... do.....	.....	500.00	.....	.....	.....	500.00
Chin Fong..... do.....	.....	35.25	.....	.....	.....	35.25
N. Galanos and Co., agents..... do.....	.....	240.00	.....	.....	.....	240.00
Falik Schimmer..... do.....	.....	170.50	.....	.....	.....	170.50
J. D. Spreckels & Bros. Co..... do.....	.....	200.00	200.00	200.00	.....	.....
Permanent and indefinite—					.....	.....
Increase of compensation, Department of Labor....	1921 .....	587,257.33	587,257.33	.....	.....	.....
1920 .....	29,439.33	.....	29,439.33	.....	.....	.....
1919 .....	.....	.....	.33	.....	.33	.....
1918 .....	.....	40.38	40.38	616,655.95	40.38	.....
Trust funds—						
Rosa Goldman, cash bail exacted..... No year.	.....	500.00	.....	.....	.....	500.00
Unclaimed funds of Jei Bei Ota, deceased Japanese alien..... do.....	.....	2.27	.....	.....	.....	2.27
Total, Miscellaneous.....	458,395.58	918,833.11	.....	1,059,763.52	313,014.59	4,450.58
Total, Department of Labor.....	2,272,403.83	5,947,836.51	.....	7,040,856.88	496,932.47	682,450.99
<b>DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.</b>						
<i>Salaries, etc.:</i>						
Salaries, Department of Justice.....	1921 .....	3 539,687.54	494,560.91	.....	.....	45,126.63
1920 23,988.34	.....	546.10	.....	.....	22,850.57	24,534.44
1919 22,850.57	.....	.....	494,014.81	.....	.....	.....
Traveling and miscellaneous expenses, Department of Justice.....	1921 .....	7,500.00	7,500.00	.....	.....	.....
1920 407.90	.....	55.50	397.55	.....	.....	65.85
1919 842.50	.....	.....	9.01	.....	851.51	.....
National Security and Defense, Department of Justice <sup>11</sup> ..... No year.	.....	220.80	4,099.73	.....	220.80	.....
1919 Certified claims.....	.....	801.68	2,228.40	.....	.....	.....
Defending suits in claims against the United States.....	1921 .....	50,000.00	801.68	5,526.45	.....	.....
1920 41,078.73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,867.40
1919 14,987.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,987.05	37,613.56
1918 Certified claims.....	.....	5.20	5.20	46,597.77	.....	.....
Detection and prosecution of crimes.....	1921 .....	2,400,000.00	2,198,287.67	.....	.....	201,712.33
1920 318,507.04	.....	.....	124,563.66	.....	.....	193,943.38
1919 49,640.35	.....	.....	3,884.61	.....	.....	53,524.96
1918 Certified claims.....	.....	1,767.67	1,52	1,767.67	1.52	.....
Enforcement of antitrust laws, etc.....	1921 .....	3 99,715.83	99,715.83	.....	.....	113,948.25
1920-21 <sup>19</sup> 167,649.63	.....	.....	53,701.38	.....	.....	.....
1920 <sup>20</sup> 5,909.70	.....	.....	5,909.70	.....	.....	.....
1919 12,992.96	.....	.....	2,442.62	.....	15,435.58	.....
Certified claims.....	.....	3,276.63	3,276.63	160,160.92	.....	.....

<sup>19</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p.153.  
<sup>20</sup> For allotments and total disbursements made from "National security and defense," see p. 37.<sup>11</sup> Transferred from 1920 account.  
<sup>21</sup> See note 19.

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
Salaries, etc.—Continued.						
Enforcement of acts to regulate commerce.....	1921	.....	\$ 9,967.92	\$ 9,901.80	.....	\$ 66.12
	1920	.....		989.71	.....	989.71
	1919	\$ 1,226.71	.....	.....	\$ 1,226.71	.....
Enforcement of the national prohibition act, Department of Justice <sup>21</sup> .....	1920	73,000.00	.....	586.51	586.51	73,586.51
Fees of witnesses, Board of United States General Appraisers.....	1921	2,700.00	2,000.00	100.00	.....	1,900.00
	1920	2,967.00	.....	90.30	.....	2,790.30
	1919	.....	.....	.....	2,967.00	.....
Inspection of prisons and prisoners.....	1921	.....	<sup>3</sup> 10,844.17	10,522.01	.....	322.16
	1920	45.77	.....	39.17	.....	6.60
	1919	395.83	.....	.....	395.83	.....
Maintenance and transportation of aliens, Department of Justice.....	1920	157,281.53	.....	129.47	129.47	157,411.00
Protecting interests of United States in customs matters.....	1921	.....	<sup>3</sup> 64,836.26	60,985.73	.....	3,850.53
	1920	2,442.28	.....	24.68	.....	2,417.60
	1919	2,730.93	.....	3.50	.....	.....
Protecting interests of United States in suits affecting Pacific railroads.....	1921	.....	10,000.00	10,000.00	.....	.....
	1920	2,334.82	.....	606.22	.....	2,941.04
	1919	7,790.43	.....	.....	7,790.43	.....
Certified claims.....	.....	.....	20.60	20.60	9,414.38	.....
Protecting interests of United States in lands and waters, District of Columbia.....	No year.	<sup>3</sup> 8,262.65	.....	1,491.06	1,491.06	6,771.59
Protecting interests of the United States in suits affecting withdrawn oil lands.....	1921	.....	<sup>3</sup> 64,717.67	58,000.00	.....	6,717.67
	1920	8,000.00	.....	3,000.00	.....	5,000.00
	1919	5,970.15	.....	.....	5,970.15	.....
Suits for removal of restrictions, allotted lands, Five Civilized Tribes.....	1921	.....	7,500.00	5,977.97	.....	1,522.03
	1920	1,000.00	.....	8.26	.....	1,008.26
	1919	7,290.16	.....	.....	7,290.16	.....
Books for judicial officers.....	1921	.....	16,000.00	15,941.47	.....	58.53
	1920	737.67	258.35	996.02	.....	.....
	1919	1,493.23	.....	.....	1,493.23	10.00
Certified claims.....	1918	.....	10.00	19.00	16,956.49	.....
	.....	.....	19.00	19.00	.....	.....
Federal court reports and digests.....	1921	.....	4,545.00	4,545.00	.....	.....
	1920	.....	.....	1,576.00	.....	1,576.00
	1919	603.50	.....	.....	603.50	.....
Opinions of the Attorneys General.....	No year.	500.00	1,500.00	.....	.....	2,000.00
Rent of buildings, Department of Justice.....	1921	.....	36,000.00	36,000.00	.....	.....
Judgments, Court of Claims, Department of Justice.....	No year.	2,006.21	6,135.00	6,135.00	6,135.00	2,006.21
Contingent expenses:						
Books for department library..	1921	.....	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	.....
Books for offices of solicitors..	1921	.....	1,300.00	1,200.00	.....	100.00
	1919	41.97	.....	15.50	26.47	.....
Certified claims.....	.....	.....	4.00	4.00	1,219.50	.....

<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 153.<sup>21</sup> Additional disbursements were made for this object under Internal Revenue Service, p. 58.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>Contingent expenses—Continued.</i>						
Furniture and repairs.....	1921	\$14,000.00	\$11,408.79			\$2,591.21
	1920	206.32	191.44			14.88
	1919	42.97	28.68		814.29	
Library stacks.....	1921	1,900.00	1,900.00	\$11,628.91		
Miscellaneous items.....	1921	57,500.00	41,368.85			16,131.15
	1920	6,469.57	4,352.23	10,431.60		390.20
	1919	2.24	2.57	4.81		
Certified claims.....		.43	.43			
Stationery.....	1921	22,500.00	21,977.99	51,805.69		522.01
	1920	771.51	730.22			41.29
	1919	32.84			32.84	
Transportation.....	1921	9,857.00	9,716.55	22,708.21		140.45
	1920	30.56	27.10			3.46
	1919	330.21	13.65		316.56	
Permanent and indefinite—				9,757.30		
Refunding moneys erroneously received and covered into the Treasury... No year.		1,202.90	1,202.90	1,202.90		
Return of unclaimed moneys deposited by clerks of courts.....do.....		1,837.95	1,837.95	1,837.95		
Increase of compensation, Department of Justice....	1921	800,015.19	800,015.19			
	1920		18,891.58		18,891.58	
	1919		2,164.81		2,164.81	
	1918		203.82		203.82	
Certified claims.....		.83	.83			
Less repayments of \$6,328.13 to "National Security and Defense" returned to principal accounts.....		955,561.83		778,755.81		
		6,328.13				
Total, Department of Justice.....		949,233.70	4,255,857.92	4,128,401.27	106,467.04	970,223.31
Total, Executive.....		4,200,627,080.65	4,078,183,240.41	4,435,332,663.50	1,836,772,077.99	2,006,705,579.77
JUDICIAL.						
Salaries, etc.—						
Supreme Court.....	1921	185,900.00	165,538.04			20,361.96
	1920	21,172.85	30.00			21,202.85
	1919	11.89			11.89	
Circuit Courts.....	1921	324,000.00	322,111.11			1,888.89
	1920	11,044.43	870.85			11,915.28
	1919	9,895.89			9,895.89	
District judges.....	1921	735,000.00	731,833.33			3,166.67
	1920	437.53	3,916.66			4,354.19
	1919	13,904.17			13,904.17	
	1918		500.00		500.00	
Supreme Court, District of Columbia.....	1921	52,100.00	51,757.82			342.18
	1920	.48				.48
	1919	519.79			519.79	
And expenses, Court of Appeals, District of Columbia.....	1921	42,410.00	42,409.92			.08
	1920	16.87	18.35			35.22
	1919	219.98			219.98	
				42,391.57		

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
		Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>Salaries, etc.—Continued.</i>							
<i>Salaries—Continued.</i>							
District Court, Territory of Hawaii.....	1921		\$19,200.00	\$19,200.00	\$19,200.00		
Justices and judges, Territory of Hawaii.....	1921		45,000.00	45,000.00			
	1920			1.12		\$1.12	
					44,998.88		
District court of the United States for Porto Rico.....	1921		10,500.00	10,500.00			
	1919	\$0.01				.01	
					10,500.00		
Judges, marshals, etc., Territory of Alaska.....	1921		80,000.00	80,000.00			
	Certified claims.		155.56	155.56			
					80,155.56		
National Park commissioners.....	1921		9,000.00	8,941.67			\$58.33
	1920	2,004.17		1,500.00			504.17
	1919	208.33				208.33	
					10,441.67		
Salaries, fees, and expenses of marshals, United States courts.....	1921		2,201,000.00	2,196,381.10			4,618.90
	1920	65,609.78		11,837.87			77,447.65
	1919	12,783.52		616.42			12,167.10
	1918 and prior.			904.69			
	Certified claims.		471.78	471.78		904.69	
					2,184,726.74		
Fees of district attorney, District of Columbia, United States courts.....	1919	7.27				7.27	
Salaries, and expenses of district attorneys, United States courts.....	1921		3 855,901.35	852,708.91			3,192.44
	1920	20,853.94		2,185.51			23,039.45
	1919	17,477.72		1,421.67			16,056.05
	1918 and prior.			215.44			
	Certified claims.		171.69	171.69		215.44	
					851,901.32		
Pay of regular assistant attorneys, United States courts....	1921		500,000.00	490,631.73			9,308.27
	1920	1,436.36		899.85			536.51
	1919	28,287.51		29.41			
	1918			14.96			
					491,487.21		
Pay of special assistant attorneys, United States courts....	1921		3 999,747.92	898,627.38			101,120.54
	1920	70,011.18	75,650.00	129,877.57			15,783.61
	1919	93.12	2,933.34	3,026.46			
	1918	304.36				304.36	
Salaries and expenses of clerks, United States district courts.....	1921		1,051,000.00	1,047,848.10			3,151.90
	1920	1,446.73	5,203.27	6,050.04			599.96
Fees of clerks, United States courts.....	1921		6,000.00	755.11			5,244.89
	1920	13,862.13		849.92			13,012.21
	1919	18.86	273.22	292.08			
	1918	3.90				3.90	
Fees of commissioners, United States courts.....	1921		375,000.00	197,767.80			177,232.20
	1920	89,162.07	40,793.89	129,891.36			64.60
	1919	72.15	2,863.25	2,850.60			84.80
	1918	203.18		129.45			
	1917			10.00			
	Certified claims.		1,081.00	1,081.00		332.63	
						10.00	
						331,451.31	

\* Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 153.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>Salaries, etc.—Continued.</i>						
Fees of jurors, United States courts.....	1921	\$1,250,000.00	\$1,247,281.25			\$2,718.75
	1920	\$20,585.84	31,781.79			52,367.63
	1919	57,969.04	677.14			50,000.00
	1918	7,614.21	4,934.15			2,680.06
	1917		3.00			3.00
Certified claims.....		12.00	12.00			
				\$1,219,765.47		
Fees of witnesses, United States courts.....	1921	1,200,000.00	1,185,127.77			14,872.23
	1920	51,480.27	52,724.10			104,204.37
	1919	81,974.59	911.96			50,000.00
1918 and prior.			85.64			
Certified claims.....		30.18	30.18			
				1,131,436.25		
Pay of bailiffs, etc., United States courts.....	1921	250,000.00	246,726.92			3,273.08
	1920	36,738.38	13,928.76			50,667.14
	1919	18,039.52	745.82			
	1918		186.50			
	1917		16.30			
				231,849.54		
Support of prisoners, United States courts.....	1921	920,000.00	913,679.61			6,320.39
	1920	115,419.41	29,227.65			86,191.76
	1919	1,072.89	4,841.31			2.53
1918 and prior.			809.80			
Certified claims.....		6,487.11	6,487.11			
				953,425.88		
Rent of court rooms, United States courts.....	1921	55,000.00	49,368.62			5,631.38
	1920	7,474.84	186.00			7,288.84
	1919	12,080.00				
				49,554.62		
Miscellaneous expenses, United States courts.....	1921	3 589,940.42	588,591.95			1,348.47
	1920	22,171.57	3,009.98			1,437.45
	1919	9,873.76	728.06			10,601.84
1918 and prior.			75.83			
Certified claims.....		1,144.58	1,144.58			
				612,676.72		
Supplies for United States courts.....	1921	105,000.00	95,972.71			9,027.29
	1920	3,085.49	2,737.22			348.27
	1919	2,012.66	18.79			
Certified claims.....		12.37	12.37			
				98,741.09		
Detention hospitals for insane, Fairbanks and Nome, Alaska. No year.		889.49				889.49
United States penitentiary, Atlanta, Ga. do.....	1921	6,536.76	5,348.49			1,188.27
	1920	6,102.34	3 510,399.25	475,247.88		35,151.37
	1919	27,168.94	18,120.80	6,978.98		17,244.16
	1918	8,825.14		5,335.03		21,833.91
United States penitentiary, Atlanta, Ga., additional land. No year.		23.05	478.11	170.55	170.55	478.11
United States penitentiary, Atlanta, Ga., mill equipment. do.....		50,356.01		50,046.17	50,046.17	
United States penitentiary, Atlanta, Ga., working capital. 1920-21		22 9,666.01		73,868.85		
1919-20		23 38,584.38		38,584.38		
					35,284.47	
United States penitentiary, McNeil Island, Wash. No year.		125,236.97		47,498.15		
	1921		3 114,379.63	101,352.40		
	1920	1,689.75	8,856.31	7,465.74		
	1919	6,150.72		10.63		
	1918	1,994.67				
					1,994.67	
					156,305.66	

\* Exclusive of amount transferred to "Civil service retirement and disability fund," p. 153.

\*\* Transferred from 1919-20 account.

\*\*\* See note 22.

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<i>Salaries, etc.—Continued.</i>						
United States penitentiary, Leavenworth, Kans.	1921	\$689,269.50	\$599,257.48			\$90,012.02
	1920	\$60,812.38	28,691.69	67,640.12		21,863.95
	1919	20,362.78		1,259.20		21,621.98
	1918	21,777.41			\$21,777.41	
	1916			5.00	5.00	
					\$665,633.40	
United States penitentiary, Leavenworth, Kans., site.	No year.	227,234.91	100,000.00	129,180.20	129,180.20	198,054.71
Supreme Court reports.	1921		1,205.55	1,205.55		
	1920	2,062.00		2,062.00		
					3,267.55	
United States Court of Customs Appeals.	1921		75,000.00	66,499.44		8,500.56
	1920	.60		1,626.07		1,626.67
	1919	2,596.47		1.54		
					64,874.91	
Court of Claims—						
Salaries of judges, etc.	1921		67,080.00	67,074.02		5.98
	1920	3,251.32				3,251.32
	1919	3,640.80				
Auditors.	1921		9,000.00	8,999.76		.24
	1920			60.19		60.19
	1919	.09				
Reporting decisions.	1921		1,000.00	1,000.00		
Contingent expenses.	1921		6,800.00	6,800.00		
	1920	685.66		685.03		.63
Payment of judgments.	No year.	12,489.10				12,489.10
National Training School for Boys, Washington, D. C. <sup>24</sup> .	1921		67,536.00	55,514.54		12,021.46
	1920	969.83		3,593.60		4,563.43
	1919	4,190.71		1,103.49		5,294.20
	1918			9.95		
					50,807.50	
Buildings, National Training School for Boys, Washington, D. C.	No year.	13,018.67				13,018.67
Payment to—						
Woolsey W. Hall.	No year.		48.00	48.00	48.00	
Francisco Montefredini for legal services.	do.	1,500.00				1,500.00
H. H. Thornton and B. D. Rochblaine.	do.	35.52				35.52
Relief of widow of Joseph C. Akin.	do.		1,095.00	1,095.00	1,095.00	
Widow of Hon. Edward Douglass White, late Chief Justice.	do.		15,000.00			15,000.00
Permanent and indefinite—						
Salaries, retired judges.	1921		131,082.93	131,082.93		
	1920			678.01		678.01
					130,404.92	
Salaries and expenses, reporter of Supreme Court.	No year.		7,478.69	7,478.69	7,478.69	
Special fund: Fencing railroad right of way, National Training School for Boys, Washington, D. C.	do.	27.02				27.02
Total, Judicial.		1,486,542.14	13,860,008.62		13,519,049.26	176,264.34
Total, ordinary <sup>25</sup> .		4,207,613,707.43	4,111,855,258.10		4,468,713,468.10	1,839,406,923.53
						2,012,729,463.02

<sup>24</sup> Exclusive of amount transferred to “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” p. 153.  
<sup>25</sup> Additional disbursements were made for this object under the District of Columbia, p. 89.<sup>25</sup> Exclusive of Public Debt and Postal Service.

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

## PUBLIC DEBT DISBURSEMENTS CHARGEABLE AGAINST ORDINARY RECEIPTS.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Net cash disbursements, 1921.	Disbursements at par, 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances, June 30, 1921.
	Balances, July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>PUBLIC DEBT, PRINCIPAL.</b>						
(Chargeable against ordinary receipts.)						
Public debt disbursements chargeable against ordinary receipts:						
Sinking fund..... No year.....	\$256, 230, 010. 66	\$254, 844, 576. 50	\$261, 250, 250. 00			\$1, 385, 434. 16
Purchases of Liberty bonds from foreign repayments..... do.....	\$2, 294, 218. 17	83, 678, 223. 38	70, 669, 004. 88	73, 939, 300. 00		15, 303, 436. 67
Bonds and notes received for Federal estate taxes..... do.....		26, 479, 300. 00	.26, 479, 300. 00	26, 479, 300. 00		
Redemptions from Federal reserve bank franchise tax receipts..... do.....	42. 89	60, 724, 742. 27	60, 724, 500. 00	60, 724, 500. 00		285. 16
Total.....	2, 294, 261. 06	427, 112, 276. 31	412, 717, 381. 38	422, 393, 350. 00		16, 689, 155. 99
Total ordinary disbursements, including public debt disbursements chargeable against ordinary receipts.....				4, 891, 106, 818. 10		

## PUBLIC DEBT PRINCIPAL (PAYABLE FROM PERMANENT INDEFINITE APPROPRIATIONS).

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Net cash disbursements, 1921, excluding retirements chargeable against ordinary receipts.	Disbursements at par, 1921, excluding retirements chargeable against ordinary receipts.	Disbursements at par, including retirements chargeable against ordinary receipts, 1921.	Balances, June 30, 1921.
	Balances, July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.				
<b>PUBLIC DEBT PRINCIPAL (INDEFINITE).</b>						
First Liberty loan..... No year.....	\$150. 00	\$150. 00	\$150. 00	\$150. 00	\$150. 00	
First Liberty loan converted at 4 per cent..... do.....	550. 00	550. 00	550. 00	550. 00	550. 00	
First Liberty loan converted at 4½ per cent..... do.....					199, 300. 00	
Second Liberty loan..... do.....	1, 000. 00	1, 000. 00	1, 000. 00	1, 000. 00	1, 000. 00	
Second Liberty loan converted at 4½ per cent..... do.....	16, 000. 00	16, 000. 00	16, 000. 00	16, 000. 00	8, 769, 450. 00	
Third Liberty loan..... do.....	2, 300. 00	2, 300. 00	2, 300. 00	2, 300. 00	51, 155, 500. 00	
Fourth Liberty loan..... do.....	147, 050. 00	147, 050. 00	147, 050. 00	147, 050. 00	39, 499, 250. 00	
Victory Liberty loan..... do.....	69, 379, 707. 85	69, 379, 707. 85	70, 376, 750. 00	70, 376, 750. 00	332, 587, 450. 00	
Certificates of indebtedness..... do.....	8, 491, 489, 816. 22	8, 491, 489, 816. 22	8, 491, 492, 000. 00	8, 491, 492, 000. 00	8, 552, 216, 500. 00	
Treasury (war) savings securities..... do.....	159, 731, 963. 18	159, 731, 963. 18	159, 731, 963. 18	159, 731, 963. 18	159, 731, 963. 18	
Redemption of bank notes..... do.....	37, 460, 631. 00	37, 460, 631. 00	37, 460, 631. 00	37, 460, 631. 00	37, 460, 631. 00	
Funded loan of 1907..... do.....	3, 600. 00	3, 600. 00	3, 600. 00	3, 600. 00	3, 600. 00	
Loan of 1908–1918..... do.....	143, 200. 00	143, 200. 00	143, 200. 00	143, 200. 00	143, 200. 00	
Consols of 1865..... do.....	1, 800. 00	1, 800. 00	1, 800. 00	1, 800. 00	1, 800. 00	
Consols of 1867..... do.....	1, 600. 00	1, 600. 00	1, 600. 00	1, 600. 00	1, 600. 00	
Consols of 1868..... do.....	100. 00	100. 00	100. 00	100. 00	100. 00	
Five-twentieths of 1862..... do.....	100. 00	100. 00	100. 00	100. 00	100. 00	
Texan indemnity stock..... do.....	1, 000. 00	1, 000. 00	1, 000. 00	1, 000. 00	1, 000. 00	
Two-year notes of 1863..... do.....	100. 00	100. 00	100. 00	100. 00	100. 00	
Compound interest notes..... do.....	20. 00	20. 00	20. 00	20. 00	20. 00	
Refunding certificates..... do.....	60. 00	60. 00	60. 00	60. 00	60. 00	
Fractional currency..... do.....	689. 69	689. 69	689. 69	689. 69	689. 69	
Total.....	8, 758, 381, 437. 94	8, 758, 381, 437. 94	8, 759, 380, 663. 87	8, 759, 380, 663. 87	9, 181, 774, 013. 87	

*Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.*

## RECAPITULATION.

	Ordinary.	Public debt.		Total general fund.
		Chargeable against ordinary receipts.	Other public debt.	
1. Appropriations:				
Balances July 1, 1920, available in 1921 . . . . .	\$4, 207, 613, 707. 43	\$2, 294, 261. 06	.....	\$4, 209, 907, 968. 49
Appropriations for 1921 . . . . .	4, 111, 855, 258. 10	427, 112, 276. 31	\$8, 758, 381, 437. 94	13, 297, 348, 972. 35
2. Discount on bonds, notes, and certificates retired, included in miscellaneous receipts . . . . .		9, 675, 968. 62	999, 225. 93	10, 675, 194. 55
3. Adjustment of miscellaneous accounts arising from uncovered repayments at close of fiscal years . . . . .	1, 380, 889. 12	.....	.....	1, 380, 889. 12
Total . . . . .	8, 320, 849, 854. 65	439, 082, 505. 99	8, 759, 380, 663. 87	17, 519, 313, 024. 51
4. Disbursements . . . . .	<sup>26</sup> 4, 468, 713, 468. 10	<sup>27</sup> 422, 393, 350. 00	<sup>27</sup> 8, 759, 380, 663. 87	13, 650, 487, 481. 97
5. Amount carried to surplus fund . . . . .	1, 839, 406, 923. 53	.....	.....	1, 839, 406, 923. 53
6. Balance June 30, 1921 . . . . .	2, 012, 729, 463. 02	16, 689, 155. 99	.....	2, 029, 418, 619. 01
Total . . . . .	8, 320, 849, 854. 65	439, 082, 505. 99	8, 759, 380, 663. 87	17, 519, 313, 024. 51
				Total disbursements in 1921.
POSTAL SERVICE.				
(From postal revenues.) (Details of expenditures follow.)				
Total Postal Service from postal revenues . . . . .				\$463, 491, 274. 70
Total, including Postal Service . . . . .				14, 113, 978, 756. 67

<sup>26</sup> Includes \$1,380,889.12 adjustment of miscellaneous accounts arising from repayments covered, or to be covered, in fiscal year subsequent to deposit thereof.<sup>27</sup> At par.

*Expenditures for the Postal Service.*

POSTAL SERVICE. (As reported by the Auditor for the Post Office Department.)	1921	1920	1919	1918	Certified claims.	Total expenditures audited during the fiscal year 1921.
<i>Office of the Postmaster General.</i>						
Electric power, light, etc.....	\$5,908.97	\$1,731.04			\$400.50	\$8,040.51
Post office inspectors:						
Salaries.....	1,230,751.08	126.46				1,230,625.62
Clerks, division headquarters.....	217,166.48					217,166.48
Traveling expenses (includes per diem and livery hire).....	339,051.69	34,994.65	\$777.58			373,268.82
Miscellaneous expenses, division headquarters.....	6,885.38	1,415.58	.60			8,301.56
Payment of rewards:						
Rewards.....	950.00	9,600.00	1,850.00		475.00	12,875.00
Information.....	4,778.85	384.00	27.96			5,134.90
Special assistant to the Attorney General.....	6,000.00					6,000.00
Increased compensation, Postal Service employees.....						36.81
Travel expenses, etc., Postmaster General.....	557.84					557.84
<i>Office of the First Assistant Postmaster General.</i>						
Compensation to postmasters.....	42,446,420.28	226,735.57	1,082.75		7,195.73	42,681,434.33
Compensation to assistant postmasters.....	5,583,643.32	14,856.04	83.40			5,598,315.96
Clerks, first and second class post offices.....	87,863,539.45	44,959.38	741.42		1,650.36	87,910,890.61
Printers, mechanics, and skilled laborers.....	89,508.59	67.38				89,451.21
Watchmen, messengers, and laborers.....	3,341,888.35	2,173.39	267.10			3,339,984.00
Clerks, contract stations.....	1,052,377.48	1,387.82	251.00			1,054,102.32
Temporary clerk hire.....	17,310,133.12	31,795.74	2,964.76			17,345,761.68
Separating mails.....	703,444.55	4,461.43	163.30			708,490.84
Unusual conditions at post offices.....	175,395.25	6,525.46	1,364.34			185,780.14
Clerks, third-class post offices:						
Clerks.....	3,093,598.63	6,949.05	873.73		42.00	3,701,463.41
Assistant postmasters.....		20.00				20.00
Rent, light, and fuel.....	7,778,194.77	89,797.02	3,773.95		1,679.66	7,873,445.40
Miscellaneous items, first and second class post offices.....	611,102.63	17,433.89	97.07		2.38	628,635.97
City delivery carriers.....	63,130,315.39	251,620.07	1,900.26		302.36	63,380,337.56
Temporary city delivery carriers.....	8,797,448.42	8,313.23	30.80		22.05	8,805,814.50
City delivery carriers, new offices.....	122,161.54	859.57				122,021.11
Vehicle service.....	14,904,003.11	341,908.48	65,215.27			15,311,126.86
Mail messenger service.....	4,908,428.00	3,142.85	779.69		1,136.68	4,913,487.22
Car fare and bicycle allowance.....	857,998.96	993.98			1,228.66	860,221.60
Street car collection service.....		4,100.00				4,100.00
Detroit River postal service.....		14,400.00				14,400.00
Special delivery car fare.....		10,305.69	31.43	668.71		9,768.41
Special delivery fees.....	5,999,439.88	2,788.60	31.70		50.32	6,002,247.10
Travel expenses, etc., First Assistant Postmaster General.....		82.90				82.90
City delivery, incidental expense.....					.50	.50
City delivery, horse hire.....					1,470.32	1,470.32
City delivery service.....					70,177.24	70,177.24
<i>Office of the Second Assistant Postmaster General.</i>						
Star route service—Alaska.....	176,827.40	81,707.12	350.00			258,884.52
Power boat service:						
Power boats.....	831,795.28	124,458.76	14,029.16		1,624.30	971,907.50
Aeroplanes.....			3,921.09			3,921.09
Railroad transportation:						
Railroad service.....	86,712,399.54	32,762,448.98	29,845,308.12	\$14,862,072.00	10,554,469.00	174,736,697.64
Blue tag service.....	845,438.28	427,210.64	19,794.60			1,292,443.52
Aeroplane service.....		203,902.60				203,902.60
Freight on stamped paper and mail bags.....	77,028.78	13,112.40				92,732.20
Aeroplane service between New York and San Francisco.....	1,287,989.61					1,287,989.61
Railway mail service—Salaries.....	41,528,390.35	69,960.89	287.95			41,461,116.63
Railway postal clerks—Travel allowances.....	2,642,639.36	69,763.53	6.56			2,712,312.46
Railway mail service—Traveling expenses.....	50,309.78	5,734.78				56,044.56
Railway mail service—Miscellaneous expenses.....	816,910.42	24,645.29	287.71			841,880.41
Railway mail service—Per diem and expenses, assistant superintendents:						
Per diem.....	2,036.00	156.00				2,192.00
Expenses.....	318.76	25.20				343.96
Electric and cable car service:						
Electric and cable cars.....	490,957.42	90,920.76				581,878.18
Unusual conditions.....	6,489.60	2,491.44				8,981.04
Foreign mail transportation.....	4,563,284.98	1,354,424.07	229.22			5,917,938.27
Balances due foreign countries.....	60,380.08	69,156.48	5,297.35			410,706.04
Travel expenses, etc., Second Assistant Postmaster General.....	893.50	18.35				911.85
Delegates to the International Postal Union.....	4,000.00					4,000.00
Censorship of foreign mails.....			1.17			119.25
<i>Office of the Third Assistant Postmaster General.</i>						
Manufacture of postage stamps.....	1,360,391.80	204,003.47				1,564,395.27
Manufacture of stamped envelopes and newspaper wrappers.....	5,729,223.84	508,776.83	84,127.29			6,322,127.96
Manufacture of postal cards.....	18,498.16					18,498.16
Ship, steamboat, and way letters.....	888,516.46	218,937.55	30.00			1,107,484.01
Indemnities, domestic mail.....	23.52					23.52
Indemnities, international registered mail.....	2,551,862.90	2,610,790.52	105,958.88	28,064.53		5,298,091.20
Travel expenses, etc., Third Assistant Postmaster General.....	1,437.52	3,143.75	927.73	2,1,106.07	1,835.91	7,344.91
Travel expenses, etc., Postal Savings System.....	191.33	26.39				164.94
Unpaid money orders more than one year old.....	236.90					236.90
	190,548.15					190,548.15

<sup>1</sup> Fiscal year 1916.<sup>2</sup> Fiscal year 1917.

*Expenditures for the Postal Service—Continued.*

POSTAL SERVICE. (As reported by the Auditor for the Post Office Department.)	1921	1920	1919	1918	Certified claims.	Total expenditures audited during the fiscal year 1921.
<i>Office of the Fourth Assistant Postmaster General.</i>						
Stationery.....	\$1,590,901.94	\$164,365.82	\$224.58			\$1,755,492.34
Twine and tying devices.....	682,804.46	18,409.94				701,214.40
Post office equipment and supplies: Equipment and supplies (includes office appliances).....	1,056,109.45	222,790.35	16,328.18		\$1,027.00	1,296,254.98
Shipment of supplies.....	151,580.45	33,147.11	569.83		677.34	185,974.73
Post-route maps: Labor-saving devices.....	376,955.80	40,373.65	214.78		14.00	417,558.23
Mail bags and equipment: Mail bags, etc.....	2,589,596.08	150,887.71	118,297.73			2,858,781.82
Star route service.....	12,303,982.68	978,461.27	5,394.65			13,309,066.78
Rural delivery service.....	81,059,090.19	239,397.10	6,494.26		21,228.18	81,307,674.70
Village delivery service.....	1,120,787.54	3,567.57	878.74		2,693.15	1,125,398.85
Motor vehicle truck service.....		26,470.96			165.00	26,470.96
Travel expenses, etc., Fourth Assistant Postmaster General.....	169.27					169.27
Joint Commission on Postal Service.....		148,099.64				148,099.64
Joint Commission on Reclassification and Readjustment of Salaries, Postal Service.....		27,164.91	2,495.17			29,660.08
Total.....	522,980,808.18	41,859,362.73	30,306,620.99	\$14,891,458.49	10,955,423.26	620,993,673.65
Losses by fire, burglary, etc.....	15,289.16					15,289.16
<b>Total expenditures, Postal Service.....</b>	<b>522,996,097.34</b>	<b>41,859,362.73</b>	<b>30,306,620.99</b>	<b>14,891,458.49</b>	<b>10,955,423.26</b>	<b>621,068,962.81</b>

Repayments in excess of expenditures in italics.

Postal expenditures, as above.....						\$621,008,962.81
Grants from the Treasury.....						
Less deductions for "Civil Service Retirement and Disability Fund".....				\$136,648,141.61		
				6,519,683.59		
"Additional compensation, Postal Service," paid from Treasury.....					\$130,128,458.02	
Amount paid from postal balances.....					1,374,014.56	
Deduct.....					26,015,215.53	
<b>Total postal expenditures from postal revenues.....</b>						<b>157,517,688.11</b>
						463,491,274.70

\* Exclusive of other payments from the general fund of the Treasury on account of the Postal Service amounting to \$144,387.34. Salaries and contingent expenses for the Post Office Department are also paid from the General Fund of the Treasury. See p. 193.

*Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1921.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

[Repayments to appropriations in excess of disbursements are printed in *italics*.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.			
<b>FOR CURRENT EXPENSES AND CAPITAL OUTLAYS.</b>					
<b>LEGISLATIVE.</b>					
(Details on pp. 31 to 36.)					
<i>United States Senate:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	\$7,500.00	\$2,663,251.44	\$2,447,262.73	\$21,180.00	\$202,308.71
Prior years.....	239,195.65		22,847.88	79,572.13	136,775.64
Total.....	246,695.65	2,663,251.44	2,470,110.61	100,752.13	339,084.35
<i>House of Representatives:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	38,895.32	6,625,335.75	6,598,880.22	12,289.68	53,061.17
Prior years.....	75,837.00	42,575.42	19,927.78	46,308.61	52,176.03
Total.....	114,732.32	6,667,911.17	6,618,808.00	58,598.29	105,237.
<i>Public Printer:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	5,309.49	8,979,071.21	5,840,002.98		3,144,377.72
Prior years.....	4,899,848.68	42,032.02	2,476,077.93	2,256,552.25	209,250.52
Total.....	4,905,158.17	9,021,103.23	8,316,080.91	2,256,552.25	3,353,628.24
<i>Library of Congress:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	20,042.65	845,958.42	836,074.29		29,926.78
Prior years.....	120,292.95	8.00	50,551.49	12,389.30	57,360.16
Total.....	140,335.60	845,966.42	886,625.78	12,389.30	87,286.94
<i>Botanic Garden:</i>					
1921.....		82,978.51	82,732.48		246.03
Prior years.....	2,151.27		201.17	1,587.07	363.03
Total.....	2,151.27	82,978.51	82,933.65	1,587.07	609.06
<i>Legislative miscellaneous:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	74,217.82	529,882.50	108,611.20	21,749.70	473,739.42
Prior years.....	16,793.81	915.80	2,303.93	6,952.46	13,061.08
Total.....	91,011.63	530,798.30	106,307.27	28,702.16	486,800.50
Total, Legislative—					
1921, and continuous.....	145,965.28	19,726,477.83	15,913,563.90	55,219.38	3,903,659.83
Prior years.....	5,354,119.36	85,531.24	2,567,302.32	2,403,361.82	468,986.46
Total.....	5,500,084.64	19,812,009.07	18,480,866.22	2,458,581.20	4,372,646.29
<b>EXECUTIVE.</b>					
<b>EXECUTIVE PROPER.</b>					
(Details on pp. 36 to 39.)					
<i>Executive Office:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	650,351,428.26	1,350,745.98	1,321,927.14	650,300,449.21	79,797.89
Prior years.....	18,939,145.80	9,542.45	668,083.28	18,203,220.42	77,384.55
Total.....	669,290,574.06	1,360,288.43	1,990,010.42	668,503,669.63	157,182.44
<i>Bureau of Efficiency:</i>					
1921.....		149,792.58	145,704.51		4,088.07
Prior years.....	13,800.85	2.10	1,176.38	13,041.89	1,937.44
Total.....	13,800.85	149,794.68	144,528.13	13,041.89	6,025.51
<i>Civil Service Commission:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....		679,688.75	659,279.44		20,409.31
Prior years.....	28,973.37	2.22	191.30	13,102.85	16,064.04
Total.....	28,973.37	679,690.97	659,088.14	13,102.85	36,473.35

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1921—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.			
<i>Executive Proper</i> —Continued.					
Total, Executive proper— 1921, and continuous.....	\$650, 351, 428. 26 18, 981, 920. 02	\$2, 180, 227. 31 9, 546. 77	\$2, 126, 911. 09 666, 715. 60	\$650, 300, 449. 21 18, 229, 365. 16	\$104, 295. 27 95, 386. 03
Prior years.....	669, 333, 348. 28	2, 189, 774. 08	2, 793, 626. 69	668, 529, 814. 37	199, 681. 30
<b>PANAMA CANAL.</b>					
(Maintenance and operation.)					
(Details on p. 39.)					
<i>Panama Canal, maintenance and operation:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	9, 039, 573. 15 74, 772. 01	10, 026, 927. 56	16, 232, 907. 69 2, 516. 90	77, 288. 91	2, 833, 593. 02
Prior years.....	9, 114, 345. 16	10, 026, 927. 56	16, 230, 390. 79	77, 288. 91	2, 833, 593. 02
<b>STATE DEPARTMENT.</b>					
(Details on pp. 40 to 48.)					
<i>Salaries and expenses</i>					
1921.....	178, 646. 24	2, 081, 589. 77	1, 253, 167. 92	.....	1, 007, 068. 09
Prior years.....	755, 663. 54	5, 803. 02	60, 098. 02	60, 370. 06	640, 998. 48
Total.....	934, 309. 78	2, 087, 392. 79	1, 313, 265. 94	60, 370. 06	1, 648, 066. 57
<i>Foreign Intercourse:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	1, 763, 891. 47	9, 673, 892. 95	5, 010, 127. 16	17, 848. 27	6, 409, 808. 99
Prior years.....	4, 614, 059. 13	323, 429. 75	2, 200, 498. 17	709, 885. 55	2, 027, 105. 16
Total.....	6, 377, 950. 60	9, 997, 322. 70	7, 210, 625. 33	727, 733. 82	8, 436, 914. 15
Total, State Department— 1921, and continuous.....	1, 942, 537. 71 5, 369, 722. 67	11, 755, 482. 72 329, 232. 77	6, 263, 295. 08 2, 260, 596. 19	17, 848. 27 770, 255. 61	7, 416, 877. 08 2, 668, 103. 64
Prior years.....	7, 312, 260. 38	12, 084, 715. 49	8, 523, 891. 27	788, 103. 88	10, 084, 980. 72
<b>TREASURY DEPARTMENT.</b>					
(Details on pp. 48 to 77.)					
<i>Office of the Secretary:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	1, 091. 96	82, 402. 50	74, 221. 27	14. 01	9, 259. 18
Prior years.....	22, 219. 97	.....	2, 887. 59	18, 980. 01	6, 127. 55
Total.....	23, 311. 93	82, 402. 50	71, 333. 68	18, 994. 02	15, 386. 73
<i>Bureau of the Budget:</i>					
1921-22.....	.....	225, 000. 00	5, 000. 00	.....	220, 000. 00
<i>Bureau of War Risk Insurance:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	366, 680, 239. 62	168, 280, 585. 58	1 255, 341, 560. 51	81, 501, 560. 15	198, 117, 704. 54
Prior years.....	1, 201, 764. 99	.....	411, 178. 98	615, 498. 55	175, 087. 46
Total.....	367, 882, 004. 61	168, 280, 585. 58	255, 752, 739. 49	82, 117, 058. 70	198, 292, 792. 00
<i>Federal Farm Loan Bureau:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	.....	303, 200. 00	199, 308. 89	.....	103, 891. 11
Prior years.....	97, 982. 55	10. 80	9, 107. 86	46, 336. 08	42, 549. 41
Total.....	97, 982. 55	303, 210. 80	208, 416. 75	46, 336. 08	146, 440. 52
<i>Office of Chief Clerk and Superintendent:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	18. 70	1, 029, 438. 46	970, 037. 22	.....	59, 419. 94
Prior years.....	174, 006. 16	346. 01	10, 106. 77	60, 986. 40	123, 472. 54
Total.....	174, 024. 86	1, 029, 784. 47	959, 930. 45	60, 986. 40	182, 892. 48

\* Includes \$20,558,946.94 paid by warrant for investment purposes from "United States Government life insurance fund".

*Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1921—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.			
<i>Division of Bookkeeping and Warrants:</i>					
1921.....	\$5,687.56	\$110,332.25	\$107,600.00 2,160.29	\$4,207.54	\$2,732.25 3,640.31
Prior years.....					
Total.....	5,687.56	110,332.25	105,439.71	4,207.54	6,372.56
<i>Division of Customs:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	34,033.01 578,849.08	35,307,753.46 1,583.54	34,337,342.91 149,881.37	644,966.12 370,705.23	359,477.44 59,846.02
Prior years.....					
Total.....	612,882.09	35,309,337.00	34,487,224.28	1,015,671.35	419,323.46
<i>Division of Appointments:</i>					
1921.....		31,178.73	31,000.00 271.00		178.73 539.00
Prior years.....	1,042.79			232.79	
Total.....	1,042.79	31,178.73	31,271.00	232.79	717.73
<i>Section of Surety Bonds:</i>					
1921.....		9,155.27	9,150.00 4.00		5.27 4.00
Prior years.....	160.66			160.66	
Total.....	160.66	9,155.27	9,146.00	160.66	9.27
<i>Division of Public Moneys:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	2,817,789.94 102,207.25	558,775.41 5,451.77	479,230.68 47,739.31		2,897,334.67 28,573.42
Prior years.....					
Total.....	2,919,997.19	564,227.18	526,969.99	31,346.29	2,925,908.09
<i>Division of Loans and Currency:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	194,024.13 160,907.30	16,200,818.85	14,087,102.47 85,583.97	7,050.60 79,870.85	2,300,689.91 166,570.42
Prior years.....					
Total.....	354,931.43	16,200,818.85	14,001,568.50	86,921.45	2,467,260.33
<i>Division of Printing and Stationery:</i>					
1921.....		716,253.04	681,454.33 86,456.21		34,798.71 53,159.23
Prior years.....	138,412.67	2,761.75		1,558.98	
Total.....	138,412.67	719,014.79	767,910.54	1,558.98	87,957.94
<i>Division of Mail and Files:</i>					
1921.....		12,995.21	12,600.00 388.87		395.21 788.87
Prior years.....	532.12			132.12	
Total.....	532.12	12,995.21	12,211.13	132.12	1,184.08
<i>Office of Disbursing Clerk:</i>					
1921.....		27,348.56	27,300.00 463.06		48.56 553.06
Prior years.....	548.48			458.48	
Total.....	548.48	27,348.56	26,836.94	458.48	601.62
<i>Accounting Offices:</i>					
1921.....		3,492,887.44	3,392,394.94 15,201.14		100,492.50 242,417.82
Prior years.....	511,314.76			253,695.80	
Total.....	511,314.76	3,492,887.44	3,407,596.08	253,695.80	342,910.32
<i>Office of Treasurer of United States:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....		1,666,568.98	1,616,493.60 17,158.74		50,075.38 105,465.50
Prior years.....	162,268.85			73,962.09	
Total.....	162,268.85	1,666,568.98	1,599,334.86	73,962.09	155,540.88
<i>Office of Register of the Treasury:</i>					
1921.....		163,810.42	156,140.00 33,424.72		7,670.42 40,184.72
Prior years.....	12,709.47			5,949.47	
Total.....	12,709.47	163,810.42	122,715.28	5,949.47	47,855.14

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1921—Continued.*

[ "Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.			
<i>Office of Comptroller of the Currency:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	\$27,552.42	\$1,827,772.36	\$1,848,217.04	.....	\$7,107.74
Prior years.....	17,235.84	.....	4,565.90	\$11,961.52	9,840.22
Total.....	44,788.26	1,827,772.36	1,843,651.14	11,961.52	16,947.96
<i>Reserve Bank Organization Committee:</i>					
Continuous.....	17,818.41	.....	.....	.....	17,818.41
<i>Secret Service:</i>					
1921.....	.....	413,129.17	362,810.98	.....	50,318.19
Prior years.....	41,364.03	1.07	14,942.61	7,956.06	18,466.43
Total.....	41,364.03	413,130.24	377,753.59	7,956.06	68,784.62
<i>Public Health Service:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	5,850,273.00	49,448,243.57	47,491,135.17	.....	7,807,381.40
Prior years.....	6,971,894.63	1,003,572.10	6,712,017.20	853,981.00	409,468.53
Total.....	12,822,167.63	50,451,815.67	54,203,152.37	853,981.00	8,216,849.93
<i>Internal Revenue:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	2,816,925.79	51,221,002.36	50,049,777.55	673,676.47	3,314,474.13
Prior years.....	4,782,704.62	23,994,197.41	24,356,399.21	4,051,325.52	369,177.30
Total.....	7,599,630.41	75,215,199.77	74,406,176.76	4,725,001.99	3,683,651.43
<i>Bureau of Engraving and Printing:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	323.44	6,366,566.89	5,464,268.58	.....	902,621.75
Prior years.....	1,355,976.48	940.70	108,502.18	152,096.91	1,096,318.09
Total.....	1,356,299.92	6,367,507.59	5,572,770.76	152,096.91	1,998,939.84
<i>Coast Guard:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	3,583,277.05	11,015,416.33	11,512,589.39	14,094.86	3,072,009.13
Prior years.....	1,483,344.46	133,378.64	1,292,813.68	45,250.55	278,658.87
Total.....	5,066,621.51	11,148,794.97	12,805,403.07	59,345.41	3,350,668.00
<i>Independent Treasury:</i>					
1921.....	1,157.24	454,356.89	193,077.43	.....	262,436.70
Prior years.....	39,666.03	.....	7,794.06	21,937.80	25,522.29
Total.....	40,823.27	454,356.89	185,283.37	21,937.80	287,958.99
<i>Mints and assay offices:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	9,653.67	1,725,456.22	1,429,177.61	.....	305,932.28
Prior years.....	437,835.04	138.46	60,441.50	271,046.80	106,485.20
Total.....	447,488.71	1,725,594.68	1,489,619.11	271,046.80	412,417.48
<i>Office of Supervising Architect (including public buildings):</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	23,356,087.05	33,366,754.44	14,737,827.71	52,689.55	41,932,324.23
Prior years.....	1,757,176.69	28,104.34	1,127,437.86	431,301.06	226,542.11
Total.....	25,113,263.74	33,394,858.78	15,865,265.57	483,990.61	42,158,866.34
<i>Miscellaneous:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	787,075.99	14,828,855.77	13,721,310.57	28,908.22	1,870,712.97
Prior years.....	10,000.00	1,073.39	312,033.90	323,107.29	.....
Total.....	797,075.99	14,829,929.16	13,409,276.67	347,015.51	1,870,712.97
<i>Total Treasury Department—</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	406,177,341.42	398,886,058.16	458,338,128.85	82,917,959.98	263,807,310.75
Prior years.....	20,067,812.48	25,171,559.98	33,915,868.24	7,734,045.85	3,589,458.37
	426,245,153.90	424,057,618.14	492,253,997.09	90,652,005.83	267,396,769.12

*Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1921—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.			
PURCHASE OF OBLIGATIONS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS AND FARM LOAN BONDS.					
(Details on p. 77.)					
1921, and continuous.....	\$476,377,956.35	.....	\$73,896,697.44	.....	\$402,481,258.91
Prior years.....		\$8,600,000.00	8,600,000.00		
Total.....	476,377,956.35	8,600,000.00	82,496,697.44	.....	402,481,258.91
INTEREST.					
Interest on the public debt:					
Continuous.....		996,772,454.38	996,676,803.75	\$95,650.63	.....
INDEPENDENT BUREAUS AND OFFICES.					
(Details on pp. 77 to 84.)					
Alaska Relief Funds:					
Continuous.....	22,090.86	17,432.98	14,093.06	.....	25,430.78
Arlington Memorial Amphitheater Commission:					
1921, and continuous.....			473.67	.....	473.67
Prior years.....		523.67	523.67	.....	
Total.....		523.67	50.00	.....	473.67
Board of Mediation and Conciliation:					
1921.....		35,322.00	17,322.00	.....	18,000.00
Prior years.....	47,972.79	.....	3,623.97	30,124.70	14,224.12
Total.....	47,972.79	35,322.00	20,945.97	30,124.70	32,224.12
Capital Issues Committee:					
Prior years.....	4,460.00	.....	23.78	4,436.22	.....
Council of National Defense:					
1921.....		74,702.08	66,197.19	.....	8,504.89
Prior years.....	16,718.99	120.84	438.86	3,588.52	12,812.45
Total.....	16,718.99	74,822.92	66,636.05	3,588.52	21,317.34
Federal Board for Vocational Education:					
1921, and continuous.....	700,262.31	109,615,271.64	99,960,173.71	.....	10,355,360.24
Prior years.....	5,992,311.45	6.08	4,711,855.72	820,837.15	459,624.66
Total.....	6,692,573.76	109,615,277.72	104,672,029.43	820,837.15	10,814,984.90
Federal Power Commission:					
1921, and continuous.....		102,385.42	21,526.99	.....	80,858.43
Federal Reserve Board:					
Continuous.....	1,245,099.90	4,886,912.73	4,493,633.34	70,823.01	1,567,556.28
Federal Trade Commission:					
1921, and continuous.....	20,269.17	1,005,000.00	926,693.16	.....	98,576.01
Prior years.....	237,461.94	7,003.75	83,634.21	2,292.29	158,539.19
Total.....	257,731.11	1,012,003.75	1,010,327.37	2,292.29	257,115.20
Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Board:					
1921.....	346,345.30	1,009,000.00	1,020,271.04	.....	335,074.26
Prior years.....	62,286.01	.....	87,661.34	254.46	149,692.89
Total.....	408,631.31	1,009,000.00	932,609.70	254.46	484,767.15
Interstate Commerce Commission:					
1921.....		6,510,976.43	5,893,473.09	.....	617,503.34
Prior years.....	504,890.60	11,299.87	203,588.21	158,889.16	153,713.10
Total.....	504,890.60	6,522,276.30	6,097,061.30	158,889.16	771,216.44

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1921—Continued.*

[ "Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.			
<i>National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics:</i>					
1921.....	\$28,294.70	\$177,308.60	\$158,416.43 26,184.09	\$3.75 414.36	\$18,888.42 1,696.25
Prior years.....					
Total.....	28,294.70	177,308.60	184,600.52	418.11	20,584.67
<i>Railroad Administration and Transportation Act:</i>					
Continuous.....	546,505,715.48	389,835,149.90	739,019,362.64	.	197,321,502.74
<i>Railroad Labor Board:</i>					
1921.....		399,074.00	376,481.43 8,613.35	.	22,592.57
Prior years.....	54,496.94				45,883.59
Total.....	54,496.94	399,074.00	385,094.78	.	68,476.16
<i>Rock Creek and Potomac Parkway Commission:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	50,000.00	200,728.97 300.00	140,800.00 180.44	.	109,928.97
Prior years.....				480.44	
Total.....	50,000.00	201,028.97	140,619.56	480.44	109,928.97
<i>Smithsonian Institution:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	1,000,000.00	291,246.82	274,762.31 7,338.71	.	1,016,484.51
Prior years.....	10,829.24			1,967.77	1,522.76
Total.....	1,010,829.24	291,246.82	282,101.02	1,967.77	1,018,007.27
<i>National Museum:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....		616,656.25	594,633.48 19,773.77	.	22,022.77
Prior years.....	47,498.50	18.86		24,973.94	2,769.65
Total.....	47,498.50	616,675.11	614,407.25	24,973.94	24,792.42
<i>State, War, and Navy Department Buildings:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....		2,394,399.96 374.47	2,169,278.61 35,434.94	.	225,121.35
Prior years.....	568,728.33			243,569.19	290,098.67
Total.....	568,728.33	2,394,774.43	2,204,713.55	243,569.19	515,220.02
<i>U. S. Employees' Compensation Commission:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	5,411.92	2,669,420.54	2,527,947.29 1,387.00	.	146,885.17
Prior years.....	9,842.46			8,052.60	402.86
Total.....	15,254.38	2,669,420.54	2,529,334.29	8,052.60	147,288.03
<i>U. S. Food and Fuel Administrations:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....		1,228.25	.	1,228.25	
Prior years.....	312,145.55	6,025.12	249,375.95	567,546.62	
Total.....	312,145.55	7,253.37	249,375.95	568,774.87	
<i>U. S. Housing Corporation:</i>					
1921.....		1,170,500.00	1,121,129.01 201,108.62	.	49,370.99
Prior years.....	1,299,554.04			121,033.45	977,411.97
Total.....	1,299,554.04	1,170,500.00	1,322,237.63	121,033.45	1,026,782.96
<i>United States Pilgrim Tercentenary Commission:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....		400,000.00	242,645.70	.	157,354.30
<i>U. S. Shipping Board:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	62,637,750.72	37,291,064.21	92,882,246.69	.	7,046,568.24
Prior years.....	475,728.95	7,119.28	4,537.19	171,041.44	307,269.60
Total.....	63,113,479.67	37,298,183.49	92,886,783.88	171,041.44	7,353,837.84
<i>Waterways Commission:</i>					
Continuous.....	100,000.00				100,000.00
<i>Total Independent Bureaus and Offices—</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	612,632,945.66	558,703,780.78	951,920,613.50	72,055.01	219,344,057.93
Prior years.....	9,673,220.49	32,791.94	4,970,848.36	2,159,502.31	2,575,661.76
	622,306,166.15	558,736,572.72	956,891,461.86	2,231,557.32	221,919,719.69

*Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1921—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.			
<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.</b>  (Details on pp. 84 to 92.)					
<i>Salaries and miscellaneous:</i> 1921, and continuous.....	\$2,620,548.97	\$24,576,093.85	2 \$21,941,496.06	\$148,663.01	\$5,106,483.75
Prior years.....	2,708,519.06	150,425.14	1,300,763.48	1,037,274.42	520,906.30
Total, District of Columbia.....	5,329,068.03	24,726,518.99	23,242,259.54	1,185,937.43	5,627,390.05
<b>WAR DEPARTMENT.</b>  (Details on pp. 92 to 127.)					
<i>Salaries and expenses:</i> 1921, and continuous.....	99.39	6,698,242.44	6,418,631.43	.....	279,710.40
Prior years.....	1,633,043.41	958.57	79,460.12	1,037,481.68	517,060.18
Total.....	1,633,142.80	6,699,201.01	6,498,091.55	1,037,481.68	796,770.58
<i>Public buildings and grounds in Washington:</i> 1921, and continuous.....	133,993.08	1,072,741.08	887,292.36	.....	319,441.80
Prior years.....	38,179.46	.....	10,306.41	22,758.08	5,114.97
Total.....	172,172.54	1,072,741.08	897,598.77	22,758.08	324,556.77
Total, War Department proper— 1921, and continuous.....	134,092.47	7,770,983.52	7,305,923.79	.....	599,152.20
Prior years.....	1,671,222.87	958.57	89,766.53	1,060,239.76	522,175.15
	1,805,315.34	7,771,942.09	7,395,690.32	1,060,239.76	1,121,327.35
<b>MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.</b>					
<i>Quartermaster Corps:</i> 1921, and continuous.....	118,837,696.52	368,460,539.28	378,111,533.15	14,878,478.74	94,308,223.91
Prior years.....	240,614,687.51	972,318.84	64,900,049.25	95,241,824.84	211,245,230.76
Total.....	359,452,384.03	369,432,858.12	313,211,483.90	110,120,303.58	305,553,454.67
<i>Medical Department:</i> 1921.....	.....	4,189,220.27	2,276,609.38	.....	1,912,610.89
Prior years.....	87,861,932.90	9,313.11	4,549,980.56	80,237,382.19	3,083,883.26
Total.....	87,861,932.90	4,198,533.38	6,826,589.94	80,237,382.19	4,996,494.15
<i>Chemical Warfare Service:</i> Continuous.....	1,714,910.33	.....	412,477.25	.....	1,302,433.08
Prior years.....	1,990,431.77	.....	1,461,115.32	.....	529,316.45
Total.....	3,705,342.10	.....	1,873,592.57	.....	1,831,749.53
<i>Tank Service:</i> 1921.....	.....	581,275.00	280,588.01	.....	300,686.99
<i>Signal Service:</i> 1921, and continuous.....	11,772,469.31	36,500,514.88	23,954,757.99	3,796,150.45	20,522,075.75
Prior years.....	321,300,703.89	17,118.21	13,970,558.99	301,041,082.40	6,306,180.71
Total.....	333,073,173.20	36,517,633.09	37,925,316.98	304,837,232.85	26,828,256.46
<i>Ordnance Department:</i> 1921, and continuous.....	257,024,121.69	20,853,521.67	59,603,678.29	169,693,703.11	48,580,261.96
Prior years.....	418,591,328.35	135,693.27	32,310,596.03	248,965,687.63	137,450,737.96
Total.....	675,615,450.04	20,989,214.94	91,914,274.32	418,659,390.74	186,030,999.92
<i>Engineer Department:</i> Fortifications, etc.— 1921, and continuous.....	10,207,609.93	6,111,254.20	10,270,065.17	2,640,908.39	3,407,890.57
Prior years.....	84,952,723.22	3,307,961.32	43,808,808.98	128,863,989.04	3,205,504.48
Total.....	95,160,333.15	9,419,215.52	33,538,748.81	131,504,897.43	6,613,395.05

\* Includes \$160,000 paid by warrant for investment purposes from “Teachers’ retirement fund, deductions, District of Columbia,” trust fund.

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1921—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.			
<i>Fortifications, etc., Panama Canal:</i>					
Continuous.....	\$1,212,193.48	\$1,980,543.13	\$779,064.20	\$654,476.18	\$1,759,196.23
1919-20 and prior years.....	1,460,852.48		1,308,942.86	2,000.60	149,909.02
Total.....	2,673,045.96	1,980,543.13	2,088,007.06	656,476.78	1,909,105.25
<i>Military Academy:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	48,488.76	2,107,963.90	1,711,751.11		444,701.55
Prior years.....	700,748.66	25.84	300,783.94	209,123.21	792,435.23
Total.....	749,237.42	2,107,989.74	1,410,967.17	209,123.21	1,237,136.78
<i>National Guard:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	286,944.92	27,999,888.29	6,471,319.04	4.00	21,815,510.17
Prior years.....	18,619,878.18	3,768.65	1,499,496.38	6,605,263.00	10,518,887.45
Total.....	18,906,823.10	28,003,656.94	7,970,815.42	6,605,267.00	32,334,397.62
<i>War miscellaneous, military:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	1,044,520.19	16,215,341.19	36,478,073.38		1,385,315.39
Prior years.....	8,461,347.29	4,608,540.49	5,623,307.83	6,885,451.20	561,128.75
Total.....	9,505,867.48	20,823,881.68	42,101,381.21	6,885,451.20	1,946,444.14
Total, Military Establishment—					
1921, and continuous.....	402,148,955.13	485,000,061.81	520,349,916.97	191,663,720.87	195,738,906.49
Prior years.....	1,184,554,634.25	9,054,739.73	48,285,644.20	868,051,804.11	373,843,214.07
Total.....	1,586,703,589.38	494,054,801.54	472,064,272.77	1,059,715,524.98	569,582,120.56
<b>WAR MISCELLANEOUS, CIVIL.</b>					
<i>National cemeteries:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	35,170.34	22,006,966.58	7,516,410.78	31,698.57	14,494,027.57
Prior years.....	7,216,175.55	350.11	4,885,555.89	141,200.92	2,188,768.85
Total.....	7,251,345.89	22,007,316.69	12,401,966.67	172,899.49	16,683,796.42
<i>Support of National Home for Volunteer Soldiers:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	377,535.19	11,486,900.00	11,258,268.71	98,096.27	508,070.21
Prior years.....	489,774.81	1,311.03	374,790.06	553,121.97	312,753.93
Total.....	867,310.00	11,488,211.03	10,883,478.65	651,218.24	820,824.14
<i>Trust funds:</i>					
Continuous.....	3,551,456.77	981,297.71	885,695.31		5,418,449.79
<i>Monuments:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	267,000.99		55,445.67		211,555.32
<i>War claims and relief acts:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	378,932.89	913,520.56	701,370.85	200,000.00	391,082.60
Prior years.....	12,651.23	2,514.45	2,514.45	9,307.51	3,343.72
Total.....	391,584.12	916,035.01	703,885.30	209,307.51	394,426.32
<i>War, miscellaneous:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	1,012,691.56	2,855,853.58	3,105,046.98	475,455.79	288,042.37
Prior years.....	41,790.56	25,099.54	20,087.28	42,431.03	4,371.79
Total.....	1,054,482.12	2,880,953.12	3,125,134.26	517,886.82	292,414.16
Total, War miscellaneous, civil—					
1921, and continuous.....	5,622,787.74	38,244,538.43	21,750,847.68	805,250.63	21,311,227.86
Prior years.....	7,760,392.15	29,275.13	4,533,367.56	746,061.43	2,510,238.29
Total.....	13,383,179.89	38,273,813.56	26,284,215.24	1,551,312.06	23,821,466.15
<b>RIVERS AND HARBORS.</b>					
<i>Improving harbors:</i>					
Continuous.....	17,399,080.64	904,920.77	10,091,112.08		8,212,889.33

*Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1921—Continued.*

(“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.)

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.			
<i>Improving rivers:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	\$37, 305, 067. 37	\$45, 614, 504. 51	\$48, 760, 123. 74	.....	\$34, 159, 448. 14
Prior years.....	21, 363. 84	24, 313. 86	30, 913. 52	59, 346. 52	17, 244. 70
Total.....	37, 326, 431. 21	45, 638, 818. 37	48, 729, 210. 22	59, 346. 52	34, 176, 692. 84
<i>Total, Rivers and Harbors—</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	54, 704, 148. 01	46, 519, 425. 28	58, 851, 235. 82	.....	42, 372, 337. 47
Prior years.....	21, 363. 84	24, 313. 86	30, 913. 52	59, 346. 52	17, 244. 70
	54, 725, 511. 85	46, 543, 739. 14	58, 820, 322. 30	59, 346. 52	42, 389, 582. 17
<i>Total, War Department—</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	462, 609, 983. 35	577, 535, 009. 04	608, 257, 924. 26	192, 468, 971. 50	260, 021, 624. 02
Prior years.....	1, 194, 007, 613. 11	9, 109, 287. 29	43, 693, 423. 63	869, 917, 451. 82	376, 892, 572. 21
<i>Less amount of unadjusted disbursements charged in “Army account of advances”<sup>3</sup>:</i>					
	1, 656, 617, 596. 46	586, 644, 296. 33	564, 564, 500. 63	1, 062, 386, 423. 32	636, 914, 496. 23
Total, War Department.....	1, 656, 617, 596. 46	586, 644, 296. 33	564, 564, 500. 63	1, 062, 386, 423. 32	616, 310, 968. 84
<b>NAVY DEPARTMENT.</b>					
(Details on pp. 127 to 142.)					
<i>Salaries and expenses:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	233, 091. 31	3, 563, 796. 62	3, 477, 800. 04	.....	319, 087. 89
Prior years.....	857, 718. 23	62, 535. 50	114, 036. 53	452, 856. 73	353, 360. 47
Total, Navy Department proper.....	1, 090, 809. 54	3, 626, 332. 12	3, 591, 836. 57	452, 856. 73	672, 448. 36
<i>NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT (including public works and miscellaneous).</i>					
<i>Office of the Secretary:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	181, 057. 94	24, 829, 428. 62	12, 491, 549. 90	.....	12, 518, 936. 66
Prior years.....	23, 759, 160. 07	201, 407. 72	17, 291, 564. 19	500, 470. 18	6, 168, 533. 42
Total.....	23, 940, 218. 01	25, 030, 836. 34	29, 783, 114. 09	500, 470. 18	18, 687, 470. 08
<i>Bureau of Navigation:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	902, 814. 19	11, 950, 082. 33	8, 384, 159. 26	.....	4, 468, 737. 26
Prior years.....	44, 265, 404. 09	6, 700. 23	29, 802, 333. 55	3. 38	14, 469, 767. 39
Total.....	45, 168, 218. 28	11, 956, 782. 56	38, 186, 492. 81	3. 38	18, 938, 504. 65
<i>Bureau of Ordnance:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	10, 808, 822. 25	17, 665, 347. 43	19, 503, 071. 60	100. 00	8, 970, 998. 08
Prior years.....	32, 960, 136. 60	21, 961. 78	24, 563, 579. 60	2, 438. 06	8, 416, 080. 72
Total.....	43, 768, 958. 85	17, 687, 309. 21	44, 066, 651. 20	2, 538. 06	17, 387, 078. 80
<i>Bureau of Yards and Docks:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	31, 860, 250. 62	15, 925, 154. 35	23, 035, 334. 28	.....	24, 750, 070. 69
Prior years.....	2, 756, 338. 07	4, 038. 47	2, 118, 408. 00	322. 55	641, 645. 99
Total.....	34, 616, 588. 69	15, 929, 192. 82	25, 153, 742. 28	322. 55	25, 391, 716. 68
<i>Bureau of Medicine and Surgery:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	1, 269, 247. 15	5, 059, 476. 12	4, 212, 293. 58	.....	2, 116, 429. 69
Prior years.....	7, 662, 346. 67	1, 505. 44	2, 053, 279. 93	351. 84	5, 610, 220. 34
Total.....	8, 931, 593. 82	5, 060, 981. 56	6, 265, 573. 51	351. 84	7, 726, 650. 03
<i>Bureau of Supplies and Accounts:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	235, 800, 132. 55	476, 787, 058. 05	454, 068, 872. 42	.....	258, 518, 318. 18
Prior years.....	57, 526, 683. 45	1, 040, 731. 18	52, 453, 376. 21	3, 972. 56	6, 110, 065. 86
Total.....	293, 326, 816. 00	477, 827, 789. 23	506, 522, 248. 63	3, 972. 56	264, 628, 384. 04

<sup>3</sup> This account stands charged with the sum of \$20,603,527.39 at the close of the fiscal year 1921, which amount represents the unadjusted disbursements and affects the total balances, War Department.

*Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1921—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.			
<i>Bureau of Construction and Repair:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	\$63,570.74	\$30,777,550.00	\$27,938,790.38	\$63,570.74	\$2,838,759.62
Prior years.....	8,368,056.25	8,728.58	6,595,334.93	6,871.11	1,774,578.79
Total.....	8,431,626.99	30,786,278.58	34,534,125.31	70,441.85	4,613,338.41
<i>Bureau of Engineering:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	584,400.09	29,010,364.58	25,855,259.85	542.11	3,738,962.71
Prior years.....	7,655,585.21	10,602.73	7,604,704.05	2,114.31	59,369.58
Total.....	8,239,985.30	29,020,967.31	33,459,963.90	2,656.42	3,798,332.29
<i>Naval Academy:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	657,721.08	2,672,217.25	2,317,205.76	-----	1,012,732.57
Prior years.....	630,313.62	-----	160,142.23	-----	470,171.39
Total.....	1,288,034.70	2,672,217.25	2,477,347.99	-----	1,482,903.96
<i>Marine Corps:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	13,836,891.92	27,303,652.21	27,576,257.85	-----	13,564,286.28
Prior years.....	13,555,613.12	60,131.74	7,724,101.76	301,371.72	5,590,271.38
Total.....	27,392,505.04	27,363,783.95	35,300,359.61	301,371.72	19,154,557.66
<i>Increase of the Navy:</i>					
Continuous.....	184,806,089.65	103,304,422.55	202,469,924.00	-----	85,640,588.20
<i>Navy, miscellaneous:</i>					
Continuous.....	15,694,679.95	19,350,238.70	314,296,228.87	-----	15,680,768.88
Prior years.....	358,267.45	355,494.18	2,773.27	-----	-----
Total.....	15,694,679.95	19,708,501.15	313,940,784.69	2,773.27	15,680,768.88
<i>Total, Naval Establishment—</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	496,465,678.13	764,634,987.19	493,556,490.01	64,212.85	433,819,588.82
Prior years.....	199,139,637.15	1,714,075.32	150,722,318.63	820,688.98	49,310,704.86
	695,605,315.28	766,349,062.51	644,278,808.64	884,901.83	483,130,293.68
<i>Total, Navy Department—</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	496,698,769.44	768,198,783.81	497,034,290.05	64,212.85	434,138,676.71
Prior years.....	199,997,355.38	1,776,610.82	150,836,355.16	1,273,545.71	49,664,065.33
	696,696,124.82	769,975,394.63	647,870,645.21	1,337,758.56	483,802,742.04
Less amount of unadjusted disbursements charged in general account of advances <sup>4</sup> .....	643,160,942.20	-----	-----	-----	309,500,568.56
Total, Navy Department.....	53,535,182.62	769,975,394.63	647,870,645.21	1,337,758.56	174,302,173.48
<i>INTERIOR DEPARTMENT.</i>					
(Details on pp. 142 to 163.)					
<i>Office of the Secretary:</i>					
1921.....	751.48	1,040,458.82	955,935.59	-----	85,274.71
Prior years.....	123,844.02	1,152.51	53,514.38	39,485.06	31,997.09
Total.....	124,595.50	1,041,611.33	1,009,449.97	39,485.06	117,271.80
<i>General Land Office:</i>					
1921.....	702,945.98	650,615.59	-----	-----	52,330.39
Prior years.....	111,921.77	35.79	35,131.24	48,956.91	27,869.41
Total.....	111,921.77	702,981.77	685,746.83	48,956.91	80,199.80
<i>Indian Office:</i>					
1921.....	313,633.36	293,259.29	-----	-----	20,374.07
Prior years.....	43,129.87	612.13	-----	23,539.87	20,202.13
Total.....	43,129.87	313,633.36	292,647.16	23,539.87	40,576.20
<i>Pension Office:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	531,078.20	13,389,680.62	5 12,354,392.45	-----	1,566,366.37
Prior years.....	204,476.73	-----	6,513.23	118,824.84	79,138.66
Total.....	735,554.93	13,389,680.62	12,360,905.68	118,824.84	1,645,505.03

<sup>4</sup> This account stands charged with the sum of \$643,160,942.20 at the commencement of the fiscal year 1921 and with \$309,500,568.56 at the close of the year, which amounts represent the unadjusted disbursements and affect the total balances, Naval Establishment.

<sup>5</sup> Includes \$8,000,000 paid by warrant for investment purposes from “Civil service retirement and disability fund,” trust fund.

*Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1921—Continued.*

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.			
<i>Patent Office:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	\$220,000.00	\$1,728,348.77	\$1,661,378.06		\$286,970.71
Prior years.....	107,064.10	223.85	8,007.64	\$70,089.04	29,191.27
Total.....	327,064.10	1,728,572.62	1,669,385.70	70,089.04	316,161.98
<i>Bureau of Education:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....		3,278,983.37	2,935,479.85		343,503.52
Prior years.....	65,554.27	338.39	51,930.36	3,893.03	10,069.27
Total.....	65,554.27	3,279,321.76	2,987,410.21	3,893.03	353,572.79
<i>Office of Superintendent of Capitol Building and Grounds:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	2,240,901.93	720,745.39	650,765.06	2,628.32	2,308,253.94
Prior years.....	98,069.80	9,062.86	54,619.36	37,887.19	14,626.11
Total.....	2,338,971.73	729,808.25	705,384.42	40,515.51	2,322,880.05
<i>Beneficiaries:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	767,128.45	1,879,452.14	1,643,636.04	100.75	1,002,843.80
Prior years.....	153,765.08	12.01	91,819.63	14,851.62	47,105.84
Total.....	920,893.53	1,879,464.15	1,735,455.67	14,952.37	1,049,949.64
<i>National Parks:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	249,462.07	1,196,317.02	1,140,083.07	59,529.27	246,166.75
Prior years.....	45,969.61	7,989.48	41,792.92	4,865.41	7,300.76
Total.....	295,431.68	1,204,306.50	1,181,875.99	64,394.68	253,467.51
<i>Territorial governments:</i>					
1921.....		107,360.00	103,963.76		3,396.24
Prior years.....	2,217.63	.57	101.42	700.64	1,618.98
Total.....	2,217.63	107,360.57	103,862.34	700.64	5,015.22
<i>Public-land service:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	1,825,784.41	3,083,119.68	2,558,093.53	12,329.87	2,338,480.69
Prior years.....	355,422.87	3,385.93	41,105.67	242,654.08	75,049.05
Total.....	2,181,207.28	3,086,505.61	2,599,199.20	254,983.95	2,413,529.74
<i>Reclamation service:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	2,418,756.65	7,190,614.72	6,072,845.69	1,329.83	3,535,195.85
Prior years.....	173.79		32.14		205.93
Total.....	2,418,930.44	7,190,614.72	6,072,813.55	1,329.83	3,535,401.78
<i>Geological Survey:</i>					
1921.....		1,998,306.44	1,558,854.13		439,452.31
Prior years.....	117,526.35	739.52	64,302.05	14,283.08	.39,680.74
Total.....	117,526.35	1,999,045.96	1,623,156.18	14,283.08	479,133.05
<i>Bureau of Mines:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	7,227,660.03	2,109,284.89	3,755,100.39		5,581,844.53
Prior years.....	977,766.15	371.77	122,438.96	139,656.64	960,920.24
Total.....	8,205,426.18	2,109,656.66	3,632,661.43	139,656.64	6,542,764.77
<i>Miscellaneous, civil:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	3,870,305.23	9,719,699.91	12,181,448.49	160.68	1,408,395.97
Prior years.....	32,760.57	5,991.89	36,479.43	66,425.74	8,806.15
Total.....	3,903,065.80	9,725,691.80	12,144,969.06	66,586.42	1,417,202.12
<i>Total, Interior Department, civil—</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	19,351,828.45	48,458,951.11	48,515,850.99	76,078.72	19,218,849.85
Prior years.....	2,439,662.61	29,304.57	289,072.40	826,113.15	1,353,781.63
Total.....	21,791,491.06	48,488,255.68	48,804,923.39	902,191.87	20,572,631.48

*Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1921—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.			
PENSIONS.					
(Details on p. 163.)					
<i>Pensions:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	\$336, 41	\$279, 549, 794. 02	\$261, 802, 263. 06	.....	\$17, 747, 867. 37
Prior years.....	1, 703, 217. 13	.....	1, 190, 846. 93	\$1, 033, 952. 04	1, 860, 112. 02
Total, Pensions.....	1, 703, 553. 54	279, 549, 794. 02	260, 611, 416. 13	1, 033, 952. 04	19, 607, 979. 39
INDIAN AFFAIRS.					
(Details on pp. 163 to 193.)					
<i>Current and contingent expenses:</i>					
1921.....	.....	1, 136, 933. 89	1, 051, 473. 89	.....	85, 460. 00
Prior years.....	267, 284. 50	269, 178. 55	392, 635. 76	75, 383. 39	68, 443. 90
Total.....	267, 284. 50	1, 406, 112. 44	1, 444, 109. 65	75, 383. 39	153, 903. 90
<i>Fulfilling treaty stipulations and treaty supports:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	134, 909. 81	623, 382. 70	585, 030. 96	1, 472. 83	171, 788. 72
Prior years.....	128, 030. 76	817. 39	10, 159. 19	66, 246. 62	52, 442. 34
Total.....	262, 940. 57	624, 200. 09	595, 190. 15	67, 719. 45	224, 231. 06
<i>Miscellaneous supports:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	61, 889. 48	697, 959. 12	690, 893. 07	.....	68, 955. 53
Prior years.....	91, 052. 68	1, 889. 37	9, 365. 12	58, 507. 41	25, 069. 52
Total.....	152, 942. 16	699, 848. 49	700, 258. 19	58, 507. 41	94, 025. 05
<i>Trust funds:</i>					
Continuous.....	34, 039, 848. 21	22, 548, 883. 65	28, 189, 652. 85	.....	28, 399, 079. 01
<i>Interest accounts:</i>					
Continuous.....	893, 725. 60	1, 133, 923. 73	1, 183, 430. 22	5, 363. 10	838, 856. 01
<i>Support of Indian schools:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	431, 647. 55	4, 747, 471. 55	4, 789, 371. 58	790. 64	388, 956. 88
Prior years.....	584, 263. 23	11, 589. 16	1, 253. 25	284, 370. 46	312, 735. 18
Total.....	1, 015, 910. 78	4, 759, 060. 71	4, 788, 118. 33	285, 161. 10	701, 692. 06
<i>Miscellaneous expenses of Indian Service:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	1, 218, 744. 97	5, 367, 637. 43	4, 546, 251. 26	11, 375. 95	2, 028, 755. 19
Prior years.....	552, 410. 24	170, 970. 27	23, 796. 95	172, 914. 71	526, 668. 85
Total.....	1, 771, 155. 21	5, 538, 607. 70	4, 570, 048. 21	184, 290. 66	2, 555, 424. 04
Total, Indian Affairs—					
1921, and continuous.....	36, 780, 765. 62	36, 256, 192. 07	41, 036, 103. 83	19, 002. 52	31, 981, 851. 34
Prior years.....	1, 623, 041. 41	454, 444. 74	434, 703. 77	657, 422. 59	985, 359. 79
	38, 403, 807. 03	36, 710, 636. 81	41, 470, 807. 60	676, 425. 11	32, 967, 211. 13
Total, Interior Department, including Pensions and Indian Affairs—					
1921, and continuous.....	56, 132, 930. 48	364, 264, 937. 20	351, 354, 217. 88	95, 081. 24	68, 948, 568. 56
Prior years.....	5, 765, 921. 15	483, 749. 31	467, 070. 76	2, 517, 487. 78	4, 199, 253. 44
	61, 898, 851. 63	364, 748, 686. 51	350, 887, 147. 12	2, 612, 569. 02	73, 147, 822. 00
POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.					
(Payable from the Treasury.)					
(Details on pp. 193 to 194.)					
<i>Salaries, etc.:</i>					
1921.....	.....	2, 469, 092. 22	2, 365, 908. 54	.....	103, 183. 68
Prior years.....	192, 535. 78	8. 67	31, 220. 58	102, 982. 39	58, 341. 48
Total.....	192, 535. 78	2, 469, 100. 89	2, 397, 129. 12	102, 982. 39	161, 525. 16

*Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1921—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.			
<i>Deficiencies in the postal revenues:</i>					
1921.....	\$625,453.17	\$53,000,000.00 76,628,913.95	\$53,000,000.00 77,128,458.02	\$25,713.33	\$100,195.77
Prior years.....					
Total.....	625,453.17	129,628,913.95	130,128,458.02	25,713.33	100,195.77
<i>Miscellaneous expenses, Postal Service:</i>					
Continuous.....	96,959.71	136,181.78	113,143.51	17,187.04	102,810.94
Prior years.....	47,031.25	1,374,014.97	1,405,258.39	13,991.28	1,796.55
Total.....	143,990.96	1,510,196.75	1,518,401.90	31,178.32	104,607.49
Total, Post Office Department, exclusive of Postal Service payable from postal revenues—					
1921, and continuous.....	96,959.71	55,605,274.00	55,479,052.05	17,187.04	205,994.62
Prior years.....	865,020.20	78,002,937.59	78,564,936.99	142,687.00	160,333.80
	961,979.91	133,608,211.59	134,043,989.04	159,874.04	366,328.42
<i>FEDERAL CONTROL OF TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE SYSTEMS.</i>					
1920-21.....	1,981,442.32		1,195,708.79		785,733.53
<i>DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.</i>					
(Details on pp. 195 to 200.)					
<i>Salaries and miscellaneous:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	185,082,923.51	151,867,328.96	117,233,857.66	703.78	219,715,691.03
Prior years.....	11,465,027.54	145,435.28	3,365,839.42	5,187,758.14	3,056,865.26
Total, Department of Agriculture.....	196,547,951.05	152,012,764.24	120,599,697.08	5,188,461.92	222,772,556.2
<i>DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE.</i>					
(Details on pp. 200 to 208.)					
<i>Office of the Secretary:</i>					
1921.....		363,285.96	350,780.25		12,505.71
Prior years.....	6451.72	32,036.70	16,496.61	7,835.58	7,252.79
Total.....	451.72	395,322.66	367,276.86	7,835.58	19,758.50
<i>Bureau of Census:</i>					
Prior years.....	4,133,502.92	4,937,502.00	6,257,455.53	154,312.19	2,659,237.20
<i>Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce:</i>					
1921.....		892,728.82	869,055.91		23,672.91
Prior years.....	57,100.60	61.83	18,478.68	41,209.97	34,431.14
Total.....	57,100.60	892,790.65	850,577.23	41,209.97	58,104.05
<i>Steamboat Inspection Service:</i>					
1921.....		975,218.46	927,254.24		47,964.22
Prior years.....	120,420.14	117.87	41,382.34	35,520.22	43,635.45
Total.....	120,420.14	975,336.33	968,636.58	35,520.22	91,599.67
<i>Bureau of Navigation:</i>					
1921.....		307,817.76	295,042.38		12,775.38
Prior years.....	32,915.88	2.09	21,718.20	4,972.23	6,227.54
Total.....	32,915.88	307,819.85	316,760.58	4,972.23	19,002.92
<i>Bureau of Standards:</i>					
1921, and continuous.....	21,888.08	2,105,871.37	1,546,653.05	38.15	581,068.25
Prior years.....	255,483.60	6,957.34	87,996.47	111,459.38	62,985.09
Total.....	277,371.68	2,112,828.71	1,634,649.52	111,497.53	644,053.34

\* Debit balance.

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1921.

*Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1921—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.			
<i>Coast and Geodetic Survey:</i> 1921, and continuous.....	\$3,717.47	\$2,056,026.07	\$1,852,054.84	\$455.39	\$207,233.31
Prior years.....	442,216.28	1,567.80	73,307.08	257,077.80	113,399.20
Total.....	445,933.75	2,057,593.87	1,925,361.92	257,533.19	320,632.51
<i>Lighthouse Establishment:</i> 1921, and continuous.....	3,175,780.71	8,299,300.12	8,783,216.03	7,174.10	2,684,690.70
Prior years.....	1,216,015.36	73,022.06	936,093.45	247,998.89	104,945.08
Total.....	4,391,796.07	8,372,322.18	9,719,309.48	255,172.99	2,789,635.78
<i>Bureau of Fisheries:</i> 1921, and continuous.....	105,156.98	1,208,939.80	1,163,478.38	70.00	150,548.40
Prior years.....	280,394.58	3,942.16	160,982.66	51,996.55	71,357.53
Total.....	385,551.56	1,212,881.96	1,324,461.04	52,066.55	221,905.93
<i>Miscellaneous:</i> 1921, and continuous.....		2,514,730.78	2,514,730.78		
Prior years.....		16,482.33	13,369.53	3,112.80	
Total.....		2,531,213.11	2,528,100.31	3,112.80	
Total, Department of Commerce— 1921, and continuous.....	3,306,543.24	18,723,919.14	18,302,265.86	7,737.64	3,720,458.88
Prior years.....	6,537,597.64	5,071,692.18	7,590,323.19	915,495.61	3,103,471.02
	9,844,140.88	23,795,611.32	25,892,589.05	923,233.25	6,823,929.90
<b>DEPARTMENT OF LABOR.</b>					
(Details on pp. 209 to 211.)					
<i>Office of the Secretary:</i> 1921, and continuous.....		380,312.87	343,648.92		36,663.95
Prior years.....	117,920.00	1,214.39	108,652.54	8,317.67	2,164.18
Total.....	117,920.00	381,527.26	452,301.46	8,317.67	38,828.13
<i>Bureau of Labor Statistics:</i> 1921.....		243,806.17	238,250.00		5,556.17
Prior years.....	30,081.78	32.64	18,894.12	8,372.23	2,848.07
Total.....	30,081.78	243,838.81	257,144.12	8,372.23	8,404.24
<i>Bureau of Immigration:</i> 1921, and continuous.....	710,052.90	3,474,041.80	3,733,847.91		450,246.79
Prior years.....	673,075.86	34,389.39	614,454.12	21,949.48	71,061.65
Total.....	1,383,128.76	3,508,431.19	4,348,302.03	21,949.48	521,308.44
<i>Bureau of Naturalization:</i> 1921.....		626,976.63	571,184.21		55,792.42
Prior years.....	119,286.19	740.92	97,484.50	13,763.92	8,778.69
Total.....	119,286.19	627,717.55	668,668.71	13,763.92	64,571.11
<i>Children's Bureau:</i> 1921.....		267,437.28	225,308.97		42,128.31
Prior years.....	163,591.52	51.31	29,368.07	131,514.58	2,760.18
Total.....	163,591.52	267,488.59	254,677.04	131,514.58	44,888.49
<i>Miscellaneous:</i> 1921, and continuous.....	502.27	889,393.78	886,748.51		3,147.54
Prior years.....	457,893.31	29,439.33	173,015.01	313,014.59	1,303.04
Total.....	458,395.58	918,833.11	1,059,763.52	313,014.59	4,450.58
Total, Department of Labor— 1921, and continuous.....	710,555.17	5,881,968.53	5,998,988.52		593,535.18
Prior years.....	1,561,848.66	65,867.98	1,041,868.36	496,932.47	88,915.81
	2,272,403.83	5,947,836.51	7,040,856.88	496,932.47	682,450.99

*Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1921—Continued.*

["Disbursements," as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.			
<b>DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.</b> (Details on pp. 211 to 213.)					
<i>Salaries and miscellaneous:</i> 1921, and continuous.....	\$6,669.13	\$4,245,283.23	\$3,953,325.54	\$220.80	\$298,406.02
Prior years.....	942,564.57	10,574.69	175,075.73	106,246.24	671,817.29
Total, Department of Justice.....	949,233.70	4,255,857.92	4,128,401.27	106,467.04	970,223.31
<b>Total, Executive—</b> 1921, and continuous.....	2,720,626,723.35	3,949,223,528.67	4,185,010,775.28	926,206,740.96	1,558,632,735.78
Prior years.....	1,480,000,357.30	128,959,711.74	250,321,888.22	910,565,337.03	448,072,843.79
	4,200,627,080.65	4,078,183,240.41	4,435,332,663.50	1,836,772,077.99	2,006,705,579.57
<b>JUDICIAL.</b> (Details on pp. 213 to 216.)					
<i>Salaries and miscellaneous:</i> 1921, and continuous.....	437,347.50	13,658,552.35	13,243,319.00	1,394.62	851,186.23
Prior years.....	1,049,194.64	201,456.27	275,730.26	174,869.72	800,050.93
Total, Judicial.....	1,486,542.14	13,860,008.62	13,519,049.26	176,264.34	1,651,237.16
<b>Total, ordinary—</b> 1921, and continuous.....	2,721,210,036.13	3,982,608,558.85	4,214,167,658.18	926,263,354.96	1,563,387,581.84
Prior years.....	1,486,403,671.30	129,246,699.25	253,164,920.80	913,143,568.57	449,341,881.18
Add difference arising in adjustment of miscellaneous accounts.....	4,207,613,707.43	4,111,855,258.10	4,467,332,578.98	1,839,406,923.53	2,012,729,463.02
Total, ordinary <sup>7</sup> .....	4,207,613,707.43	4,111,855,258.10	4,468,713,468.10	1,839,406,923.53	2,012,729,463.02
<b>PUBLIC DEBT.</b> (Principal chargeable against ordinary re- ceipts.)					
(Details on p. 217.)					
Continuous.....	2,294,261.06	427,112,276.31	<sup>8</sup> 422,393,350.00		16,689,155.99
Total ordinary, including public debt disbursements chargeable against ordinary receipts.....	4,209,907,968.49	4,538,967,534.41	4,891,106,818.10	1,839,406,923.53	2,029,418,619.01
<b>PUBLIC DEBT.</b> (Principal payable from permanent indefi- nite appropriations.)					
(Details on p. 217.)					
Continuous.....		8,758,381,437.94	<sup>8</sup> 8,759,380,663.87		
Total, general fund.....	4,209,907,968.49	13,297,348,972.35	13,650,487,481.97	1,839,406,923.53	2,029,418,619.01
<b>POSTAL SERVICE.</b> (From postal revenues.)					
(Details on p. 219.)					
Expenditures for Postal Service from pos- tal revenues.....			463,491,274.70		
Total, including postal.....			14,113,978,756.67		

<sup>7</sup> Exclusive of Public Debt and Postal Service.<sup>8</sup> At par.

*Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1921—Continued.*

“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1921.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1921.
	Balances July 1, 1920.	Appropriations.			
<b>SUMMARY.</b>					
Legislative .....	\$5,500,084.64	\$19,812,009.07	\$18,480,866.22	\$2,458,581.20	\$4,372,646.29
Executive proper .....	669,333,348.28	2,189,774.08	2,793,626.69	668,529,814.37	199,681.30
Panama Canal, maintenance and operation .....	9,114,345.16	10,026,927.56	16,230,390.79	77,288.91	2,833,593.02
State Department .....	7,312,260.38	12,084,715.49	8,523,891.27	788,103.88	10,084,980.72
Treasury Department .....	426,245,153.90	424,057,618.14	492,253,997.09	90,652,005.83	267,396,769.12
Purchase of obligations of foreign Governments .....	476,377,956.35	.....	73,896,697.44	.....	402,481,258.91
Purchase of farm loan bonds .....	.....	8,600,000.00	8,600,000.00	.....	.....
Interest on the public debt .....	622,306,166.15	996,772,454.38	996,676,803.75	95,650.63	.....
Independent bureaus and offices .....	5,329,068.03	558,736,572.72	556,891,461.86	2,231,557.32	221,919,719.69
District of Columbia .....	24,726,518.99	24,726,518.99	23,242,259.54	1,185,937.43	5,627,390.05
War Department .....	1,656,617,596.46	586,644,296.33	564,564,500.63	1,062,386,423.32	616,310,968.84
Navy Department .....	53,535,182.62	769,975,394.63	647,870,645.21	1,337,758.56	174,302,173.48
Interior Department .....	61,898,851.63	364,748,686.51	350,887,147.12	2,612,569.02	73,147,822.00
Post Office Department, exclusive of Postal Service .....	961,979.91	133,608,211.59	134,043,989.04	159,874.04	366,328.42
Federal control of telegraph and telephone systems .....	1,981,442.32	.....	1,195,708.79	.....	785,733.53
Department of Agriculture .....	196,547,951.05	152,012,764.24	120,599,697.08	5,188,461.92	222,772,556.29
Department of Commerce .....	9,844,140.88	23,795,611.32	25,892,589.05	923,233.25	6,823,929.90
Department of Labor .....	2,272,403.83	5,947,836.51	7,040,856.88	496,932.47	682,450.99
Department of Justice .....	949,233.70	4,255,857.92	4,128,401.27	106,467.04	970,223.31
Judicial .....	1,486,542.14	13,860,008.62	13,519,049.26	176,264.34	1,651,237.16
Total .....	4,207,613,707.43	4,111,855,258.10	4,467,332,578.98	1,839,406,923.53	2,012,729,463.02
Add difference arising in adjustment of miscellaneous accounts .....	.....	.....	1,380,889.12	.....	.....
Total, ordinary. <sup>7</sup> .....	4,207,613,707.43	4,111,855,258.10	4,468,713,468.10	1,839,406,923.53	2,012,729,463.02
<b>PUBLIC DEBT.</b>					
Principal chargeable against ordinary receipts .....	2,294,261.06	427,112,276.31	<sup>8</sup> 422,393,350.00	.....	16,689,155.99
Principal payable from permanent indefinite appropriations .....	.....	8,758,381,437.94	<sup>8</sup> 8,759,380,663.87	.....	.....
Total, general fund .....	4,209,907,968.49	13,297,348,972.35	13,650,487,481.97	1,839,406,923.53	2,029,418,619.01
Expenditures for Postal Service from postal revenues .....	.....	.....	463,491,274.70	.....	.....
Total .....	.....	.....	14,113,978,756.67	.....	.....

<sup>7</sup> Exclusive of Public Debt and Postal Service.<sup>8</sup> At par.

## SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS IN 1921.

## GENERAL FUND AND POSTAL SERVICE.

Receipts.	Amount.	Disbursements.	Amount.
Customs.....	\$308,025,102.17	Civil and miscellaneous, including War and Navy Departments proper.....	\$1,868,398,844.32
Internal revenue:		Purchase of obligations of foreign governments.....	73,896,697.44
Income and profits tax... \$3,228,137,673.75		Purchase of farm-loan bonds.....	8,600,000.00
Miscellaneous..... 1,351,835,935.31		Panama Canal, maintenance and operation.....	16,230,390.79
Public lands.....	4,579,973,609.06	War Department:	
Panama Canal tolls, etc.....	1,530,439.42	Military establishment..... \$472,064,272.77	
Miscellaneous.....	11,914,361.32	Miscellaneous War, civil items 26,284,215.24	
	684,032,181.88	Rivers and harbors..... 58,820,322.30	
Total.....	5,585,475,693.85	Navy Department:	557,168,810.31
Deduct difference arising in adjustment of receipt accounts.....	958,648.62	Naval Establishment.....	644,278,808.64
Total ordinary receipts.....	5,584,517,045.23	Indians.....	41,470,807.60
Public debt receipts.....	8,864,925,784.19	Pensions.....	260,611,416.13
Excess of public debt disbursements over receipts.....	316,848,229.68	Interest on public debt.....	996,676,803.75
Total.....	9,181,774,013.87	Total.....	4,467,332,578.98
Total receipts into the general fund.....	14,449,442,829.42	Add difference arising in adjustment of miscellaneous accounts.....	1,380,889.12
POSTAL.			
Postal revenues.....	463,491,274.70	Total ordinary disbursements <sup>7</sup> .....	4,468,713,468.10
Total receipts, including postal revenues.....	14,912,934,104.12	Excess of ordinary receipts over disbursements.....	1,115,803,577.13

## GOLD RESERVE FUND, \$152,979,025.63.

The redemptions of notes for gold from the reserve fund during the year were: United States notes, \$416,290.

As the redeemed notes were exchanged each day for gold in the general fund, the reserve was maintained at the fixed sum of \$152,979,025.63 required by law, including \$2,979,025.63 tax on additional circulation received under act of May 30, 1908.

## TRUST FUNDS.

[Reserved against outstanding gold and silver certificates and Treasury notes of 1890.]

Issues.	Amount.	Redemptions.	Amount.
Gold certificates issued.....	\$105,040,000.00	Gold certificates redeemed.....	\$684,850,640.00
Silver certificates issued.....	132,912,000.00	Silver certificates redeemed.....	54,573,717.00
Total.....	237,952,000.00	Treasury notes of 1890 redeemed.....	82,816.00
Decrease in trust funds.....	501,555,173.00	Total.....	739,507,173.00
Total.....	739,507,173.00		

<sup>7</sup> Exclusive of Public Debt and Postal Service.

<sup>8</sup> Includes Public Debt disbursements chargeable against ordinary receipts. See p. 217.

<sup>9</sup> See note p. 220.

## RECAPITULATION OF TRUST FUND PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST ACCOUNTS FOR 1921, INCLUDED IN FOREGOING STATEMENT.

(Repayments to appropriations in excess of disbursements are printed in italics.)

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

Summary.	Details on pages—	Principal of trust funds.					Interest on trust funds.				
		Balance July 1, 1920.	Credits.	Disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balance June 30, 1921.	Balance July 1, 1920.	Credits.	Disbursements in 1921.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balance June 30, 1921.
Library of Congress, interest-bearing principal.....	35	\$20,000.00	.....	.....	.....	\$20,000.00	\$42.65	\$800.00	\$641.00	.....	\$201.65
State Department, noninterest-bearing principal.....	46-48	374,193.68	\$335,211.57	\$62,421.70	.....	646,983.55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Treasury Department:											
Interest-bearing principal.....	76	250,000.00	.....	.....	.....	250,000.00	.....	10,000.00	10,000.00	.....	.....
Noninterest-bearing principal <sup>1</sup> .....	{ 53 60 76 }	1,466,928.88	349,000.00	1,758,090.04	.....	3,574,018.92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Smithsonian Institution, interest-bearing principal.....	81	1,000,000.00	.....	.....	.....	1,000,000.00	.....	60,000.00	60,000.00	.....	.....
District of Columbia:											
Interest-bearing principal.....	91	.....	207,761.79	165,000.00	.....	42,761.79	.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	.....	.....	.....
Noninterest-bearing principal.....	91	239,204.85	1,163,580.10	1,158,207.65	.....	244,577.30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
War Department:											
Interest-bearing principal.....	112,115	3,549,155.02	979,257.71	887,395.31	.....	5,415,808.04	23,708.57	74,995.24	80,789.56	.....	17,914.25
Noninterest-bearing principal <sup>3</sup> .....	97,112	22,219,298.03	2,040.00	2,921,787.82	.....	19,299,550.21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Navy Department:											
Interest-bearing principal.....	140-142	15,424,396.18	204,539.30	168,580.26	.....	15,460,355.22	^ 15,736.30	( <sup>4</sup> )	.....	.....	15,736.30
Noninterest-bearing principal <sup>6</sup> .....	{ 140 142 }	1,377,752.33	6,250,000.00	6,510,120.98	.....	1,117,631.35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Interior Department:											
Civil—											
Interest-bearing principal.....	144	.....	12,586,389.37	11,100,000.00	.....	1,486,389.37	.....	( <sup>7</sup> )	.....	.....	.....
Noninterest-bearing principal.....	{ 165 156 160 163 }	868,955.81	341,612.25	215,839.99	\$6.45	994,721.62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indians—											
Interest-bearing principal.....	{ 169-172 174-176 }	25,859,790.43	1,887,713.13	4,218,107.08	.....	23,529,396.48	893,725.60	1,133,923.73	1,183,430.22	\$5,363.10	838,856.01
Noninterest-bearing principal.....	172-174	8,180,057.78	20,661,170.52	23,971,545.77	.....	4,869,682.53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Department of Labor, noninterest-bearing principal.....	211	502.27	.....	.....	.....	502.27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....		80,830,235.26	44,968,275.74	47,846,125.90	6.45	77,952,378.65	933,213.12	1,279,718.97	1,334,860.78	5,363.10	872,708.21

<sup>1</sup> Includes allotments of Coast Guard pay under war-risk insurance act.<sup>2</sup> Interest on “Teachers’ retirement fund, deductions, District of Columbia,” is credited to principal account.<sup>3</sup> Includes allotments of Army pay under war-risk insurance act.<sup>4</sup> See note 80, p. 141.<sup>5</sup> See note 81, p. 141.<sup>6</sup> Includes allotments of Navy and Marine Corps pay under war-risk insurance act.<sup>7</sup> Interest on “Civil service retirement and disability fund” is credited to principal account.

## RECAPITULATION OF DISBURSEMENTS MADE FROM PERMANENT AND INDEFINITE APPROPRIATIONS IN 1921 INCLUDED IN FOREGOING STATEMENT.

*Legislative:*

Increase of compensation, United States Senate.....	\$172, 207. 31
Increase of compensation, House of Representatives.....	303, 430. 01
Increase of compensation, Government Printing Office.....	1, 031, 709. 05
Increase of compensation, Library of Congress.....	126, 508. 00
Bequest of Gertrude M. Hubbard, Library of Congress, interest account.....	641. 00
Increase of compensation, Botanic Garden.....	11, 385. 75
Increase of compensation, Lincoln Memorial Commission.....	3, 838. 92
	\$1, 649, 720. 04

*Executive:*

Increase of compensation, Executive Office.....	10, 458. 00
Increase of compensation, Commission of Fine Arts.....	710. 00
Increase of compensation, Bureau of Efficiency.....	7, 242. 46
Increase of compensation, Civil Service Commission.....	90, 002. 22
Increase of compensation, United States Tariff Commission.....	15, 317. 32
	123, 730. 00

*Panama Canal, Maintenance and Operation:*

Increase of compensation, Panama Canal.....	
	31, 983. 10

*State Department:*

Pay of consular officers for services to American vessels and seamen.....	12, 106. 17
Increase of compensation, Department of State.....	156, 535. 65
Refunding passport fees.....	9. 00
Trust funds—	
Estates of decedents, trust funds.....	1, 377. 49
Miscellaneous trust funds.....	61, 044. 21
	231, 072. 52

*Treasury Department:*

Contingent expenses, national currency (reimbursable).....	398, 266. 47
Recoinage of silver coins.....	53, 147. 62
Expenses of loans.....	14, 034, 731. 52
Preparation and issue of Federal reserve notes (reimbursable).....	658, 605. 75
Purchase of farm loan bonds.....	8, 600, 000. 00
Debentures or drawbacks, bounties or allowances (customs).....	10, 948, 364. 23
Proceeds of goods seized and sold (customs).....	530. 13
Refunding moneys erroneously received and covered (customs).....	111. 18
Refunding proceeds of unclaimed merchandise (customs).....	37, 558. 15
Repayment to importers, excess of deposits (customs).....	12, 522, 339. 74
Allowance or drawback (internal revenue).....	881, 377. 47
Redemption of stamps (internal revenue).....	1, 440, 991. 35
Refunding taxes illegally collected (internal revenue).....	13, 650, 592. 55
Repayment of taxes erroneously collected under act June 13, 1898 (internal revenue).....	69, 236. 03
To promote the education of the blind (interest).....	10, 000. 00
Return of proceeds of captured and abandoned property on judgment of Court of Claims.....	930. 35
Increase of compensation, Treasury Department.....	14, 154, 291. 03
Special funds—	
Philippine special fund (customs).....	3, 597. 96
Philippine special fund (internal revenue).....	2, 011, 162. 55
Porto Rico special fund (internal revenue).....	1, 919, 029. 78
Additional income tax on railroads in Alaska (internal revenue).....	13, 942. 67
Salaries and expenses, national-bank examiners:.....	1, 609, 211. 80
Refunding to national banking associations, excess duty .....	4, 628. 16
Charges on silver-dollar bullion sold .....	72, 032. 20
Losses on war-risk insurance of American vessels, their cargoes, etc.....	10, 482. 40
Rebuilding and improving Coast Guard stations, proceeds of sales.....	4, 371. 30
Military and naval insurance.....	75, 852, 541. 96
United States Government life insurance fund.....	<sup>1</sup> 23, 085, 571. 02
	184, 047, 645. 37

*Public debt:*

Principal chargeable against ordinary receipts.....	422, 393, 350. 00
Principal payable from permanent indefinite appropriations.....	8, 759, 380, 663. 87
Interest.....	996, 676, 803. 75
	10, 178, 450, 817. 62

*Independent Bureaus and Offices:*

Advances to carriers during guaranty period.....	210, 178, 874. 00
Advances to American Railway Express Co. during guaranty period.....	19, 700, 000. 00
Guaranty to American Railway Express Co. during guaranty period.....	7, 450, 000. 00
Guaranty to carriers after termination of Federal control.....	150, 880, 085. 01
Reimbursement to carriers of deficits during Federal control.....	1, 626, 190. 89
Increase of compensation, Arlington Memorial Amphitheater Commission.....	523. 67
Increase of compensation, Board of Mediation and Conciliation.....	322. 00
Salaries and expenses, Federal Board for Vocational Education.....	196, 512. 43
Salaries and expenses, vocational rehabilitation of persons disabled in industry.....	47, 888. 14
Cooperative vocational education in agriculture.....	1, 071, 814. 37
Cooperative vocational education, teachers, etc.....	798, 887. 96
Cooperative vocational education in trades and industries.....	1, 037, 711. 45
Cooperative vocational rehabilitation of persons disabled in industry.....	469, 819. 30
Increase of compensation, Federal Trade Commission.....	61, 758. 89
Increase of compensation, Interstate Commerce Commission.....	350, 954. 97
Increase of compensation, National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics.....	8, 690. 34
Increase of compensation, Rock Creek and Potomac Parkway Commission.....	619. 56
Expenses of Smithsonian Institution (interest on trust fund).....	60, 000. 00
Increase of compensation, Smithsonian Institution.....	102, 855. 24
Increase of compensation, office of superintendent State, War, and Navy Department Buildings.....	382, 408. 74
Increase of compensation, United States Employees' Compensation Commission.....	17, 000. 00

<sup>1</sup> Includes \$20,558,946.94 paid by warrants for investment purposes.

*Independent Bureaus and Offices—Continued.*

Special funds—		
Relief of the indigent and redistribution funds, Alaska fund.....	\$15, 207. 29	
Salaries and expenses, Federal Reserve Board.....	4, 493, 633. 34	
		\$398, 951, 757. 59
<i>District of Columbia:</i>		
Extension, etc., of streets and avenues.....	1, 372. 43	
Refunding taxes.....	25, 936. 25	
Increase of compensation, District of Columbia.....	1, 632, 518. 26	
Special funds—		
Escheated estates relief fund.....	329. 59	
Industrial Home School fund.....	8, 506. 61	
Industrial Home School for Colored Children fund.....	37. 47	
Increase of compensation, Water Department, District of Columbia.....	94, 129. 95	
Water department.....	752, 702. 40	
Washington Aqueduct.....	186, 260. 08	
Trust funds—		
Miscellaneous trust-fund deposits.....	798, 484. 91	
Permit fund.....	12, 000. 00	
Policemen and firemen's relief fund.....	169, 581. 69	
Sanitary fund.....	25. 00	
Teachers' retirement fund.....	21, 393. 92	
Teachers' retirement fund, deductions.....	2 165, 000. 00	
Washington redemption fund.....	156, 733. 29	
		4, 025, 011. 85
<i>War Department:</i>		
Arming and equipping the militia.....	5, 527. 27	
Claims of officers and men of the Army for destruction of private property.....	324, 630. 79	
Extra pay, Regular Army, War with Spain.....	145. 20	
Extra pay to Volunteers, War with Spain.....	558. 80	
Replacing medical supplies.....	298, 202. 55	
Examination and surveys at South Pass, Mississippi River.....	9, 841. 84	
Gauging the waters of Mississippi and its tributaries.....	9, 250. 00	
Maintenance of Channel, South Pass, Mississippi River.....	97, 608. 99	
Operating snag and dredge boats on upper Mississippi, Illinois, and Minnesota Rivers.....	24, 493. 77	
Operating snag boats on Ohio River.....	39, 055. 86	
Operating and care of canals and other works of navigation.....	5, 506, 141. 24	
Permanent International Commission of Congresses of Navigation.....	2, 400. 00	
Removing obstructions in Mississippi, Atchafalaya, and Old Rivers.....	98, 605. 27	
Removing sunken vessels or craft obstructing or endangering navigation.....	138, 720. 83	
Soldiers' Home, interest account.....	80, 789. 56	
Increase of compensation, War Department proper.....	1, 123, 032. 28	
Increase of compensation, Military Establishment.....	15, 984, 570. 31	
Increase of compensation, War, miscellaneous, civil.....	1, 456, 101. 78	
Increase of compensation, rivers and harbors.....	1, 419, 826. 61	
Increase of compensation, investigations, power plant and water supply, District of Columbia.....	950. 96	
Special funds—		
Wagon roads, bridges, and trails, Alaska fund.....	247, 993. 54	
Funds contributed for improvement of roads, bridges, and ferries, Alaska.....	120, 175. 74	
Funds contributed for memorial monument at Germantown, Pa.....	9, 000. 00	
Funds contributed for improvement of—		
Malden River, Mass.....	55, 000. 00	
Galveston Channel, Tex.....	20, 000. 00	
Houston Ship Channel, Tex.....	375, 000. 00	
Mississippi River at Yazoo, Miss., Delta Levee District, Miss.....	199, 884. 64	
Flood control, Mississippi River.....	2, 260, 715. 88	
Missouri River at Boeuf Island, Mo.....	6, 550. 00	
Missouri River at Chamois Bend, Mo.....	2, 000. 00	
Sandusky Harbor, Ohio.....	50, 000. 00	
Arkansas River at Pine Bluff, Ark.....	163. 33	
Flood control, Sacramento River, Calif.....	539, 514. 03	
Crescent City Harbor, Calif.....	55, 800. 00	
Humboldt Bay, Calif.....	15, 415. 16	
Petaluma Creek, Calif.....	6, 150. 00	
Entrance to Coquille River, Oreg.....	10, 000. 00	
Nehalem Bay, Oreg.....	6, 825. 61	
Port Gamble Harbor, Wash.....	22, 000. 00	
Willapa River and Harbor, Wash.....	46, 944. 41	
Nawiliwili Harbor, Hawaii.....	50, 000. 00	
Return of funds contributed for river and harbor works.....	14, 033. 35	
Trust funds—		
Soldiers' Home permanent fund.....	1, 271, 876. 21	
Preservation, birthplace of Abraham Lincoln.....	1, 700. 00	
		32, 007, 195. 81
<i>Navy Department:</i>		
Naval supply account fund.....	226, 623, 334. 57	
Naval Home, Philadelphia, Pa.....	169, 890. 45	
Increase of compensation, Navy Department.....	797, 632. 71	
Increase of compensation, Naval Establishment.....	18, 943, 587. 14	
Special funds—		
Navy fines and forfeitures.....	1, 332, 993. 94	
Naval Hospital fund.....	1, 745, 015. 24	
Clothing and small stores fund.....	6, 542, 791. 79	
Ships' stores profits.....	297, 478. 77	

\* Includes \$160,000 paid by warrant for investment purposes.

*Navy Department—Continued.*

## Trust funds—

Pay of the Navy, deposit fund.....	\$110,604.04
Pay of the Marine Corps, deposit fund.....	57,976.22
Prize money to captors, Spanish War.....	24.98
	\$256,621,339.85

*Interior Department:*

## Colleges for agriculture and mechanic arts.....

Payment of unpaid taxes on lands involved in Oregon and California railroad forfeiture suit.....

Indemnity for swamp lands to States.....

Repayments for lands erroneously sold.....

Distribution of Supreme Court Reports, Revised Statutes, etc.....

Surveying within land grants (reimbursable).....

Interest on Indian trust funds.....

Civilization of the Sioux.....

Increase of compensation, Department of the Interior.....

Increase of compensation, Indian Service.....

## Special funds—

Deposits by individuals for surveying public lands.....	66,033.22
5, 3, and 2 per cent funds of the net proceeds of sales of public lands in the States.....	138,193.03
Revenues, Yellowstone National Park.....	.30
Alaskan reindeer fund.....	209.25
Public schools, Alaska fund.....	73,312.51
Proceeds of mineral or reserve lands, Tanana Valley, Alaska.....	155.66
Protection and improvement of Hot Springs, Ark.....	82,661.37
Grand Canyon National Park, Ariz., donations.....	97.14
Yuma auxiliary irrigation project, Ariz.....	122,545.15
Proceeds sale of lots, Hot Springs Reservation.....	2,415.58
Proceeds of town sites for schools and other improvements, Alaska.....	1,032.69
Maintenance, Wapato irrigation project, Wash.....	20.26
Maintenance irrigation system, Wind River diminished Reservation, Wyo.....	98.79

## Trust funds—

Civil service retirement and disability funds.....	211,100,000.00
Completing surveys within railroad land grants.....	32,311.28
Unearned moneys, lands.....	17.50
Outstanding liabilities, lands.....	347.94
Personal funds of patients, St. Elizabeths Hospital.....	166,223.18
Pension money, St. Elizabeths Hospital.....	16,940.09
Indian moneys, proceeds of labor.....	23,851,446.66
Miscellaneous trust funds of Indian tribes.....	4,338,206.19

*Post Office Department:*

Deficiency in postal revenues.....	118,575,832.03
Increase of compensation, Post Office Department.....	345,315.77
Additional compensation, Postal Service, joint resolution, Nov. 8, 1919.....	1,374,014.56

47,434,047.61

120,295,162.36

*Department of Agriculture:*

Acquisition of lands for protection of watersheds of navigable streams.....	1,179,472.82
Meat inspection, Bureau of Animal Industry.....	3,000,000.00
National Forest Reservation Commission.....	1,601.87
Refund to depositors, excess of deposits, national forests fund.....	111,191.11
Cooperative agricultural extension work.....	5,031,577.73
Cooperative construction of rural post roads.....	57,452,056.48
Cooperative construction, etc., of roads and trails, national forests.....	1,224,736.77
Federal forest road construction.....	3,821,409.75
Increase of compensation, Department of Agriculture.....	3,012,855.38

## Special funds—

Agricultural experiment stations—	
Receipts from sale of products, Alaska.....	99.61
Receipts from sale of products, Hawaii.....	20.78
Receipts from sale of products, Porto Rico.....	41.03
Cooperative work, Forest Service.....	2,197,977.24
Payments to States and Territories, national forests fund.....	1,180,063.13
Payments to school funds, Arizona and New Mexico, national forests fund.....	73,229.75
Roads and trails for States, national forests fund.....	363,433.08

78,649,766.53

*Department of Commerce:*

Refunding penalties or charges erroneously exacted.....	6,182.02
Increase of compensation, Department of Commerce.....	2,519,707.52

2,525,889.54

*Department of Labor:*

Naturalization fees, publishing citizenship textbooks, Bureau of Naturalization.....	6,640.42
Increase of compensation, Department of Labor.....	616,655.95

623,296.37

*Department of Justice:*

Salaries, retired judges.....	130,404.92
Salaries and expenses, reporter of the Supreme Court.....	7,478.69
Salaries, justices and judges, Territory of Hawaii.....	28,000.00
Refunding moneys erroneously received and covered into the Treasury.....	1,202.90
Return of unclaimed moneys deposited by clerks of courts.....	1,837.95
Increase of compensation, Department of Justice.....	778,754.98

Total disbursements from permanent and indefinite appropriations..... 11,1

\* Includes \$8,000,000 paid by warrant for investment purposes.

RECAPITULATION OF DISBURSEMENTS MADE FROM THE INDEFINITE APPROPRIATIONS FOR INCREASE OF COMPENSATION FISCAL YEAR 1921, INCLUDED IN THE FOREGOING STATEMENT.

[Repayments to appropriations in excess of disbursements are printed in italics.]

[“Disbursements,” as used in this statement, in addition to actual expenditures, include unexpended balances to the credit of disbursing officers.]

	Fiscal year—				Certified claims.	Total for fiscal year.
	1921	1920	1919	1918		
United States Senate.....	\$176,010.00	\$3,802.69				\$172,207.31
House of Representatives.....	305,000.00	225.15	\$1,795.14			303,430.01
Government Printing Office.....	1,005,741.24	31,124.29	5,042.87	\$114.11		1,031,709.05
Library of Congress.....	127,200.00	700.00	8.00			126,508.00
Botanic Garden.....	11,475.00	89.25				11,385.75
Lincoln Memorial Commission.....	3,100.00	738.92				3,838.92
Executive Office.....	10,490.00	32.00				10,458.00
Commission of Fine Arts.....		720.00	10.00			710.00
United States Tariff Commission.....	15,317.32					15,317.32
Bureau of Efficiency.....	7,428.00	185.54				7,242.46
Civil Service Commission.....	90,000.00	2.22				90,002.22
Panama Canal.....	34,500.00	2,516.90				31,983.10
Department of State.....	152,640.00	3,115.65	780.00			156,535.65
Treasury Department.....	14,476,343.00	322,614.05	611.11	49.03	\$18.07	14,154,309.10
Board of Mediation and Conciliation.....	322.00					322.00
Federal Trade Commission.....	57,000.00	5,272.43	259.79	253.75		61,758.89
Interstate Commerce Commission.....	358,463.00	7,608.03				350,954.97
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics.....	8,702.34	12.00				8,690.34
Rock Creek and Potomac Parkway Commission.....	800.00	180.44				619.56
Smithsonian Institution.....	103,392.00	536.76				102,855.24
Office of Superintendent State, War, and Navy Department Buildings.....	385,000.00	2,591.26				382,408.74
United States Employees' Compensation Commission.....	17,000.00					17,000.00
Arlington Memorial Amphitheater Commission.....		523.67				523.67
Water Department, District of Columbia.....	100,800.45	6,132.59	537.91			94,129.95
District of Columbia.....	1,705,824.53	71,942.37	1,363.65	.25		1,632,518.26
War Department proper.....	1,143,826.59	425.00	21,218.98	.33		1,123,032.28
Military Establishment.....	11,654,142.69	4,064,667.20	283,386.70	17,626.28	545.93	15,985,116.24
War, miscellaneous, civil.....	1,464,458.21	7,983.36	683.38	1,056.45		1,456,101.78
Investigations, Power Plant and Water Supply, District of Columbia.....		950.96				950.96
Rivers and harbors.....	1,449,937.57	30,342.75	231.79			1,419,826.61
Navy Department.....	798,031.54	58,089.18	58,487.34	.67		797,632.71
Naval Establishment.....	18,588,133.34	350,962.16	5,755.58	1,263.94	40.38	18,943,627.52
Department of the Interior.....	2,319,880.10	51,796.82	1,261.42	95.18		2,266,726.68
Indian Service.....	914,034.67	46,414.80	1,232.86	198.98	262.78	866,450.81
Post Office Department.....	345,307.10	8.67				345,315.77
Department of Agriculture.....	2,890,828.95	122,610.57	584.14		1.22	3,012,856.60
Department of Commerce.....	2,506,337.99	15,356.24	1,922.27	64.44		2,519,707.52
Department of Labor.....	587,257.33	29,439.33	.33	40.38		616,655.95
Department of Justice.....	800,015.19	18,891.58	2,164.81	203.82	.83	778,755.81
Total increase of compensation.....	64,616,411.11	4,108,277.49	195,585.55	20,967.61	869.21	68,900,175.75
Additional compensation, Postal Service, joint resolution, Nov. 8, 1919.....		1,374,014.56				1,374,014.56
Total.....	64,616,411.11	5,482,292.05	195,585.55	20,967.61	869.21	70,274,190.31



